2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

# Delaware

## State and County Data

**Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 8**

Issued February 2009

**United States Department of Agriculture**
**National Agricultural Statistics Service**
Cynthia Z.F. Clark, Administrator

# Acknowledgments

The success of the census of agriculture is directly dependent upon the participation of America's farmers and ranchers, and we are grateful for every agricultural operator who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support helped make the 2007 Census of Agriculture the most successful count in history. It was their future, their voice, and their responsibility and they spoke out for their farms and their industry.

The 2007 census was the most comprehensive effort to date to reach all agriculture operations, regardless of size. We appreciate our relationship with the American Indian community and the many community based organizations across the country that helped educate their constituents about the importance of the census. Their support aided greatly in our efforts.

Additionally, there were many organizations and partners who recognize the importance of good data and helped encourage producers to respond. The farm organizations, stakeholder groups, and agricultural media were instrumental in building awareness of the census and encouraging farmers and ranchers to participate. They truly were effective partners driving the message that the census is every producer's voice, future, and responsibility.

Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered invaluable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They also provided critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Special thanks are extended to the enumerators who collect data locally through NASS's cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture. By helping NASS build and maintain quality relationships with our primary stakeholders, the enumerators are important contributors to quality statistics.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations offered recommendations on census content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for our programs.

Finally, NASS acknowledges the services provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

Detailed census of agriculture information is available online at www.agcensus.usda.gov. Information about NASS and its programs is available at www.nass.usda.gov. If you would like more information, you can also call (800) 727-9540 or email nass@nass.usda.gov.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and, where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or a part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Introduction | VII |
| State Map | 1 |

## FIGURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Profile of the State's Agriculture | 2 |
| 2. | Farms by Size: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 3 |
| 3. | Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 3 |
| 4. | Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 4 |
| 5. | Average Market Value per Farm of Agricultural Products Sold, Land and Buildings, and Machinery and Equipment: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 4 |
| 6. | Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 5 |
| 7. | Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 5 |
| 8. | Farms by Type of Organization – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 6 |
| 9. | Principal Operator by Primary Occupation – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997 | 6 |

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years | 7 |
| 2. | Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 | 9 |
| 3. | Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002 | 10 |
| 4. | Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 | 11 |
| 5. | Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 | 14 |
| 6. | Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 | 15 |
| 7. | Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 | 15 |
| 8. | Land: 2007 and 2002 | 16 |
| 9. | Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002 | 17 |
| 10. | Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 | 17 |
| 11. | Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002 | 18 |
| 12. | Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 | 19 |
| 13. | Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2007 and 2002 | 19 |
| 14. | Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 | 20 |
| 15. | Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 | 20 |
| 16. | Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 | 20 |
| 17. | Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 | 21 |

18. Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007 ..... 21
19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 ..... 21
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2007 and 2002 ..... 22
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 ..... 22
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007 ..... 22
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007 ..... 23
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007 ..... 23
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007 ..... 23
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007 ..... 23
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 24
28. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 24
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007 ..... 25
30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007 ..... 25
31. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 25
32. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007 ..... 26
33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 ..... 27
34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 ..... 29
35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 ..... 30
36. Berries: 2007 and 2002 ..... 30
37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 ..... 31
38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002 ..... 32
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 ..... 32
40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 ..... 33
41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002 ..... 34
42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002 ..... 34
43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 ..... 34
44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 ..... 35
45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002 ..... 35
46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 ..... 36
47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007 ..... 37
48. Organic Agriculture: 2007 ..... 38
49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007 ..... 39
50. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 ..... 40
51. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 ..... 41
52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 ..... 42
53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 ..... 43
54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 ..... 44
55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 ..... 48
56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002 ..... 50
57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 ..... 51
58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 ..... 52
59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 ..... 78
60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 ..... 104

61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 ..... 130
62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 ..... 156
63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 ..... 182
64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 ..... 208
65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 ..... 234

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 ..... 247
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 ..... 249
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 ..... 251
4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 ..... 252
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 ..... 252
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 ..... 253
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2007 ..... 254
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 ..... 255
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 ..... 257
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 ..... 258
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 ..... 259
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 ..... 262
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 ..... 263
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 264
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 265
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 265
17. All Goats – Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 265
18. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 265
19. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002 ..... 266
20. Meat Goats and Other Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 266
21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected–Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002 ..... 266
22. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 266
23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 267
24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 ..... 268
25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 ..... 269
26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 ..... 271
27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 ..... 273
28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002 ..... 274
29. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 ..... 274
30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 ..... 275
31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002 ..... 281
32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 ..... 282
33. Land in Berries: 2007 ..... 283
34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 ..... 284
35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 ..... 285
36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002 ..... 287
37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002 ..... 288
38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002 ..... 288
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 ..... 288

40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 ..... 288
41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 ..... 289
42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 ..... 290
43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 ..... 291
44. Selected Practices: 2007 ..... 291
45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 ..... 291
46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 ..... 292
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 ..... 294
48. Women Operators: 2007 ..... 294
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2007 ..... 294
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007 ..... 295
51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007 ..... 295
52. Asian Operators: 2007 ..... 295
53. Black or African American Operators: 2007 ..... 295
54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007 ..... 296
55. White Operators: 2007 ..... 296
56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007 ..... 296

## APPENDICES

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology ..... A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form ..... B-1

---

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Introduction

## HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2007 Census of Agriculture is the 27th Federal census of agriculture and the third conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

## AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law

under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

## FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.

- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

## TABLES AND APPENDICES

**Chapter 1.** Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1978 census and tables 2 through 57 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2002 census. Tables 58 through 65 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2007 census only.

**Chapter 2.** County-level data are presented in 56 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2002 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

**Appendix A.** Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county.

**Appendix B.** Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators; and
- In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States with reservations; and
- Producing a Spanish report form version for Field Office and enumerator use.

## SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2008 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 2008 Organic Production Survey, the 2009 Census of Horticultural Specialties, the 2010 Census of Aquaculture, and the 2010 Land and Economic Stability Survey are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2007 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 6436A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.

(IC) Independent city

(L) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.

(NA) Not available.

(X) Not applicable.

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown.

cwt Hundredweight

sq ft Square feet

## DELAWARE - Counties

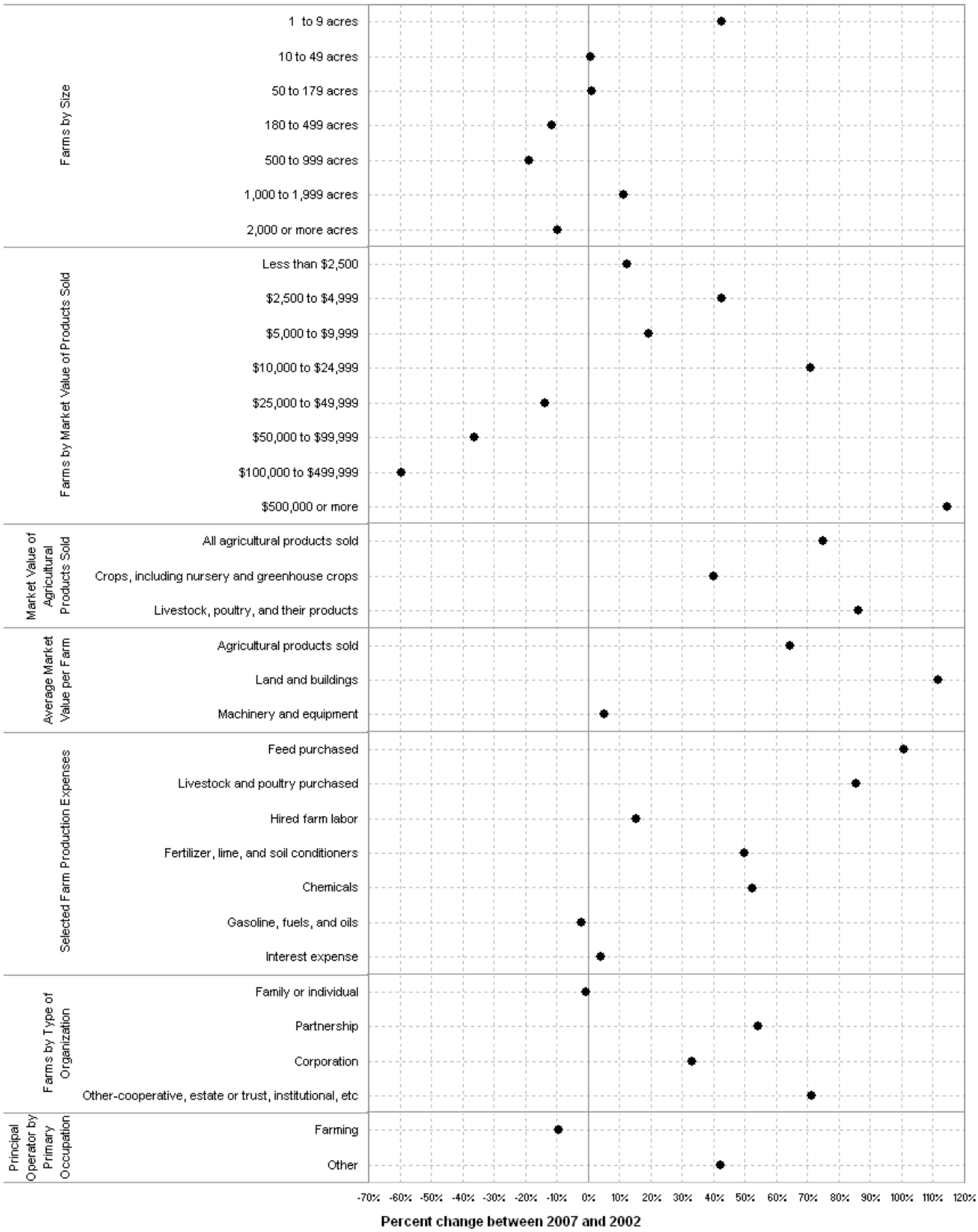
Delaware State Boundary

NAME County Boundary and Name

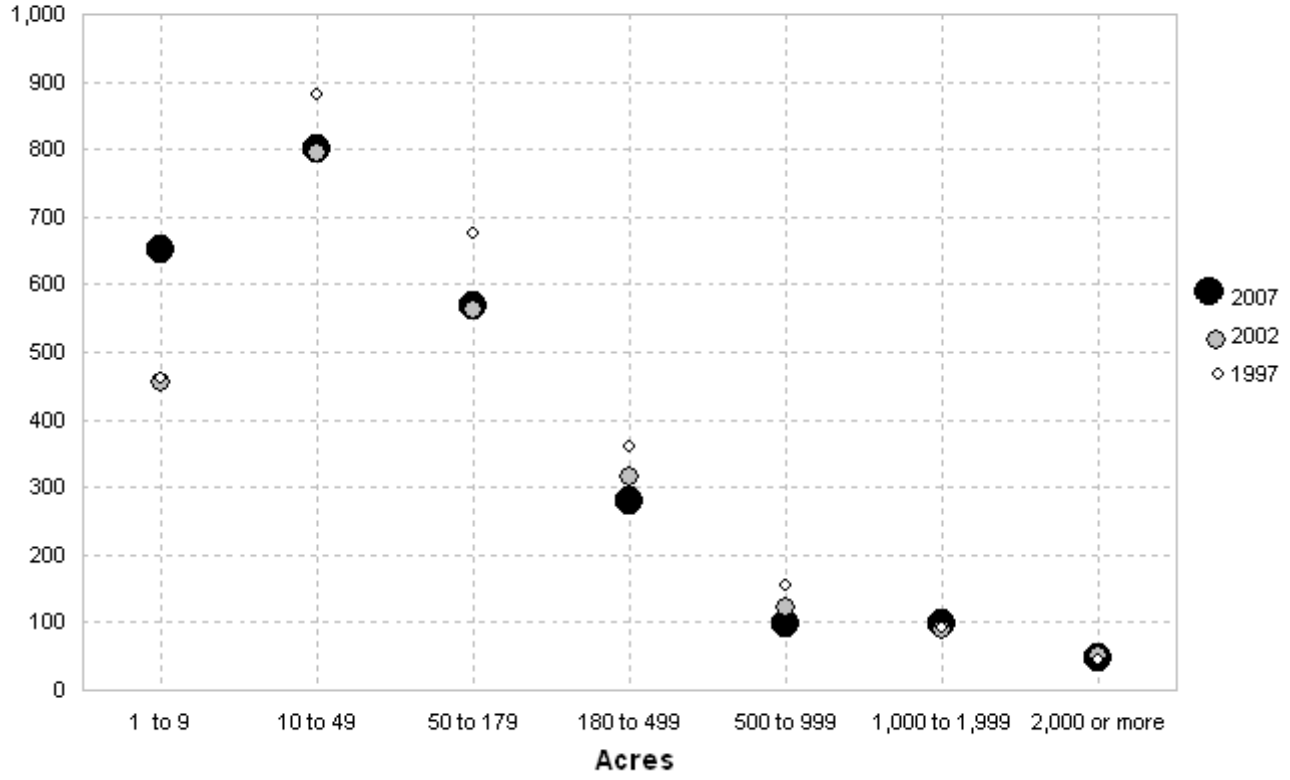
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census.
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2007.

0 10
Miles

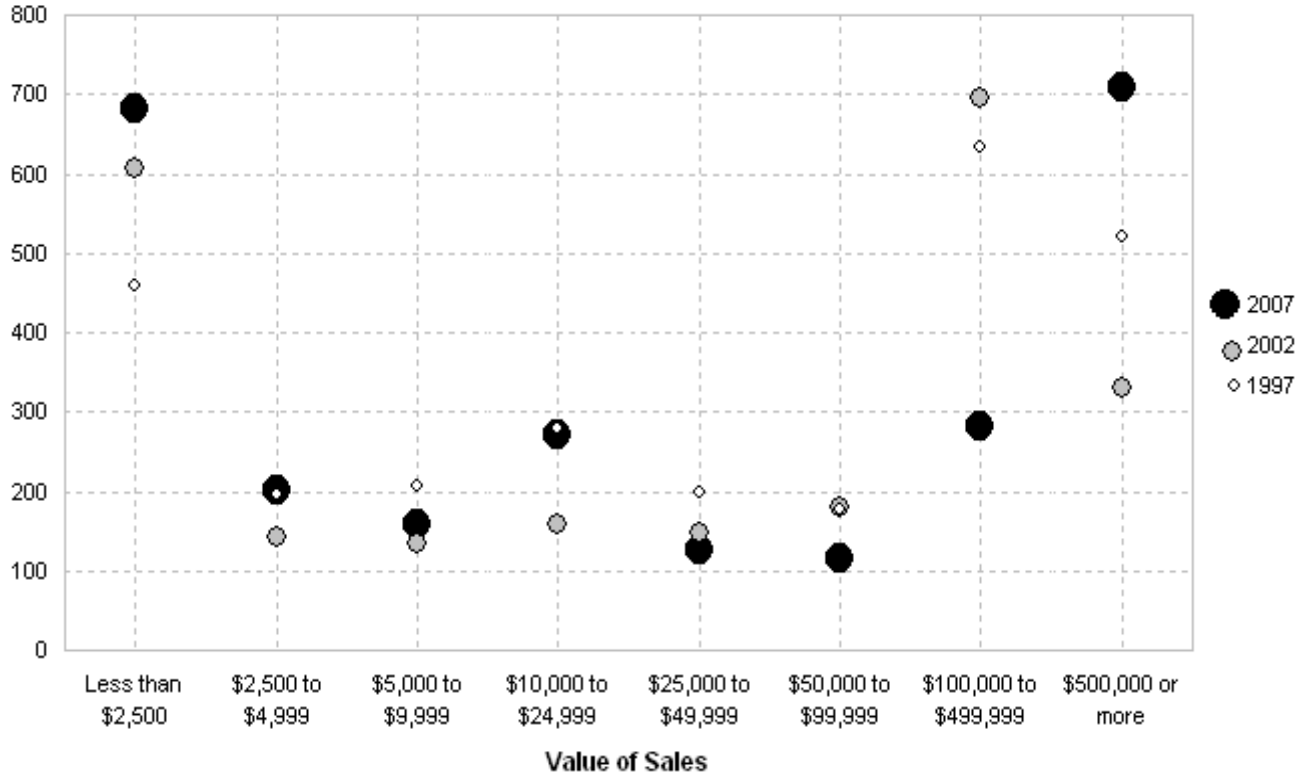
## Figure 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture



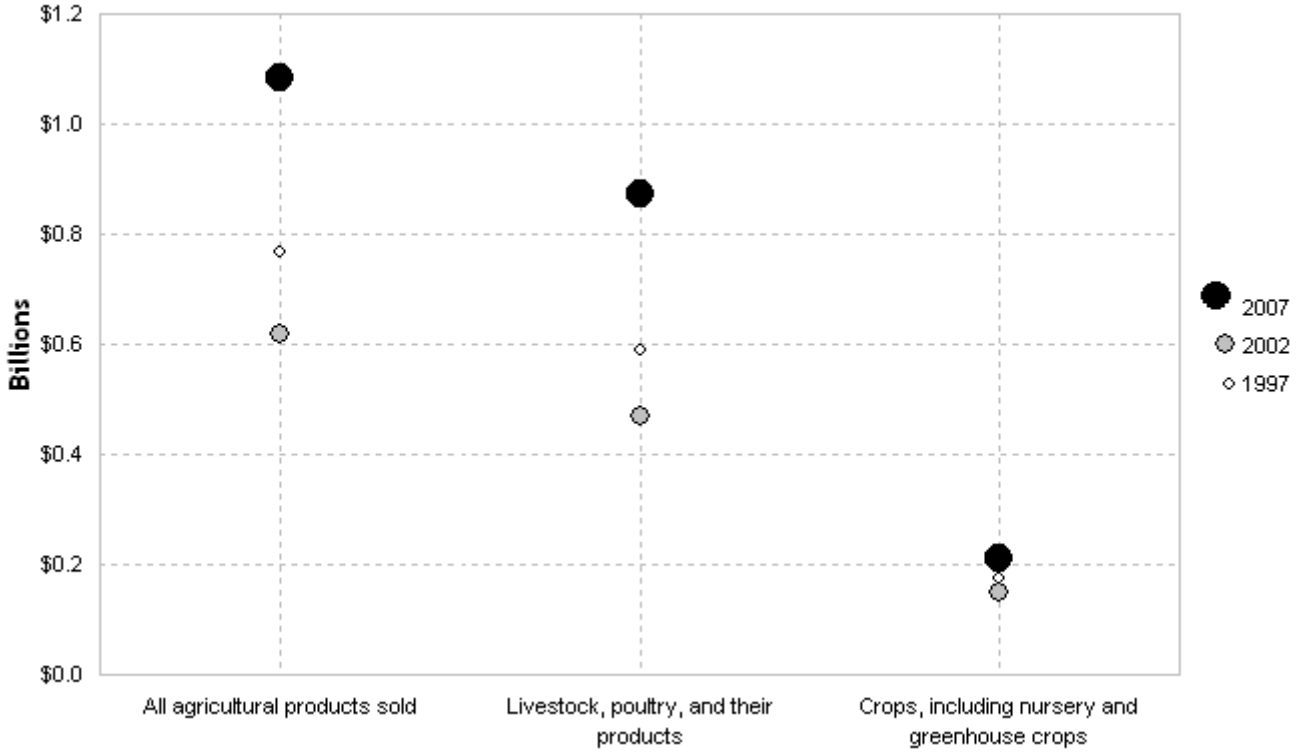
## Figure 2. Farms by Size



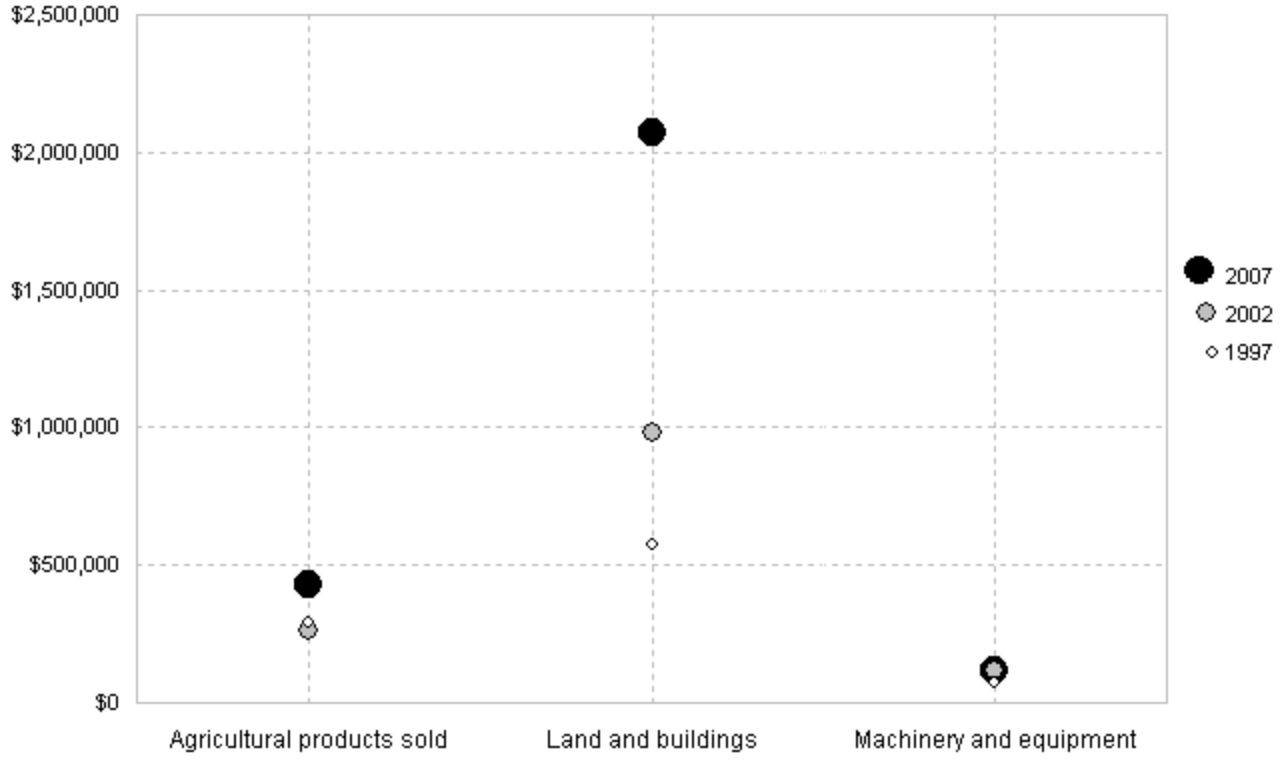

## Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold



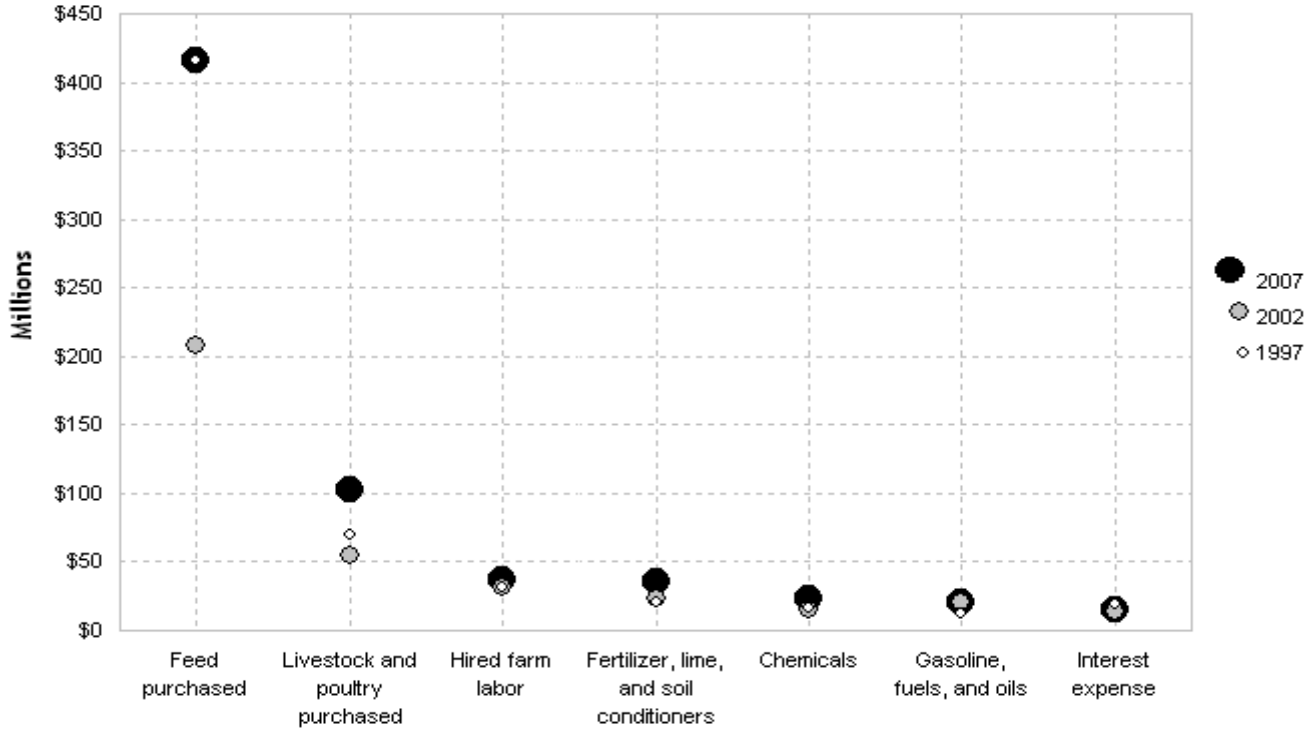
## Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold



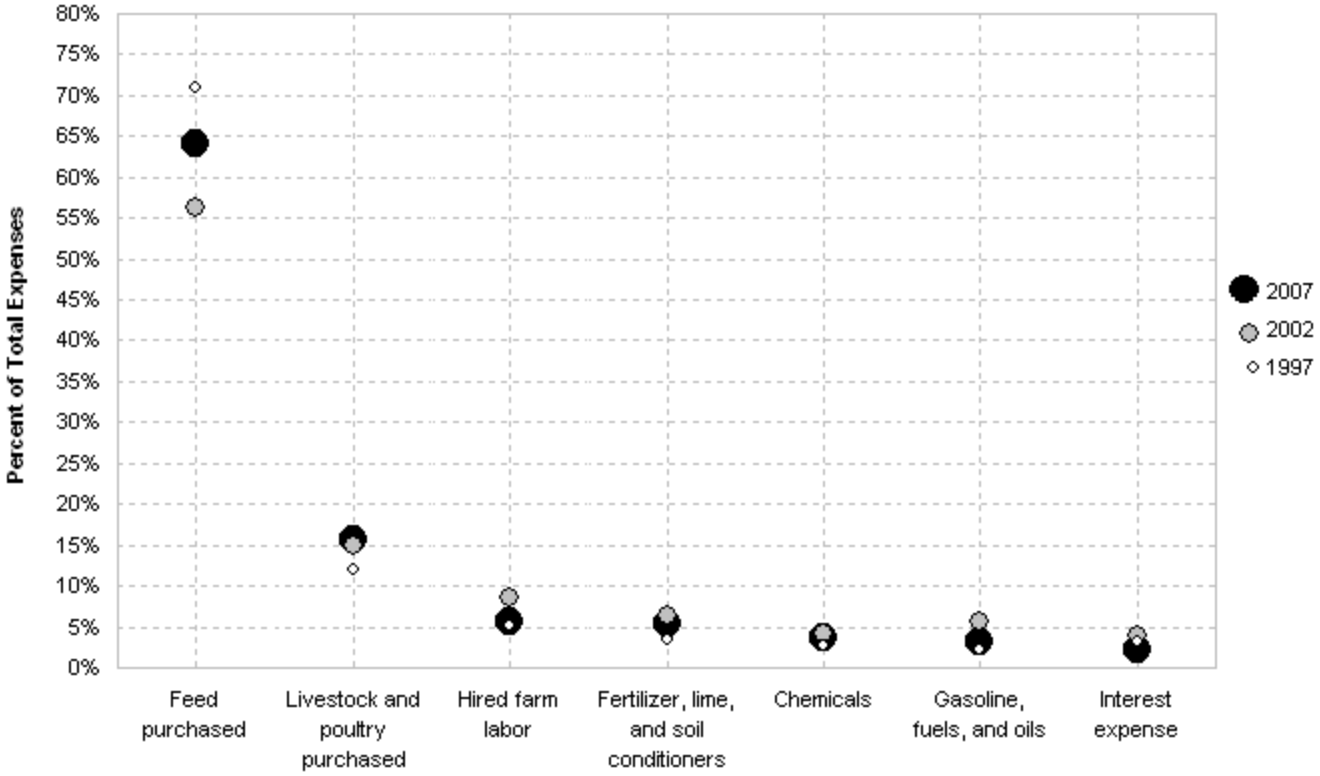

## Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm



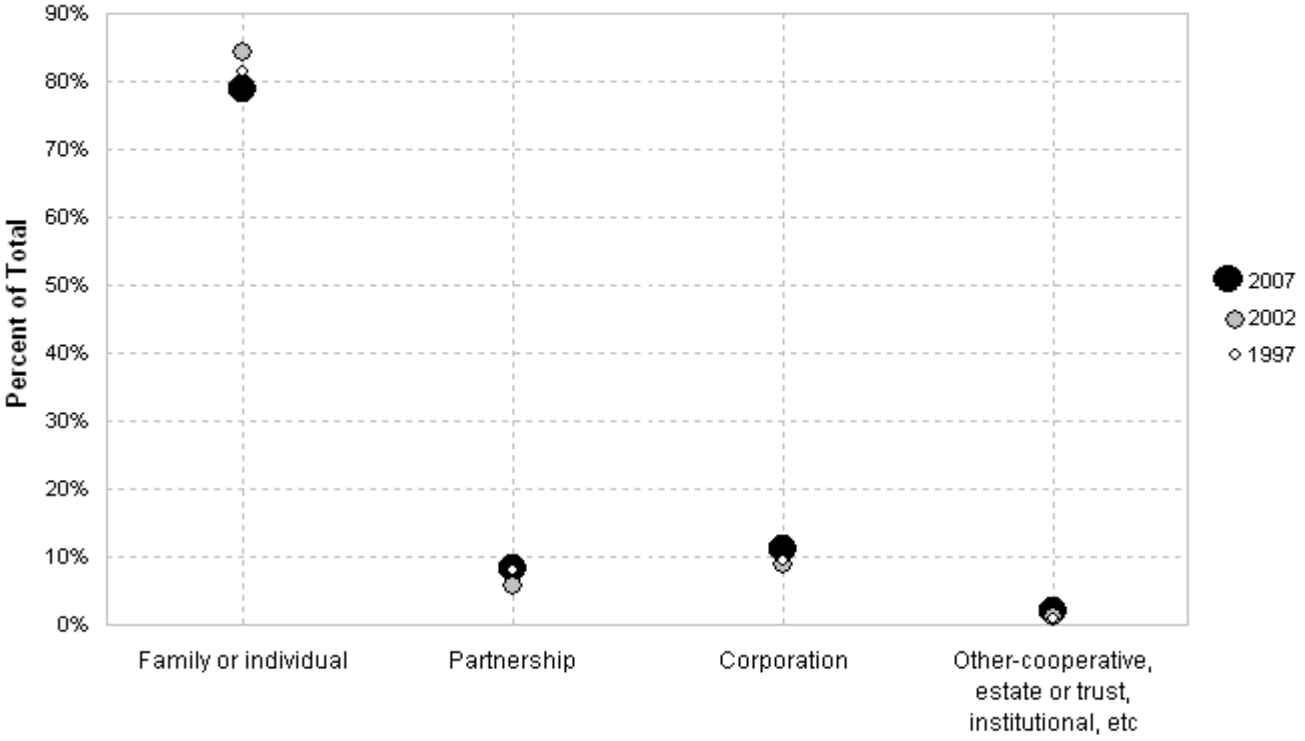
## Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses



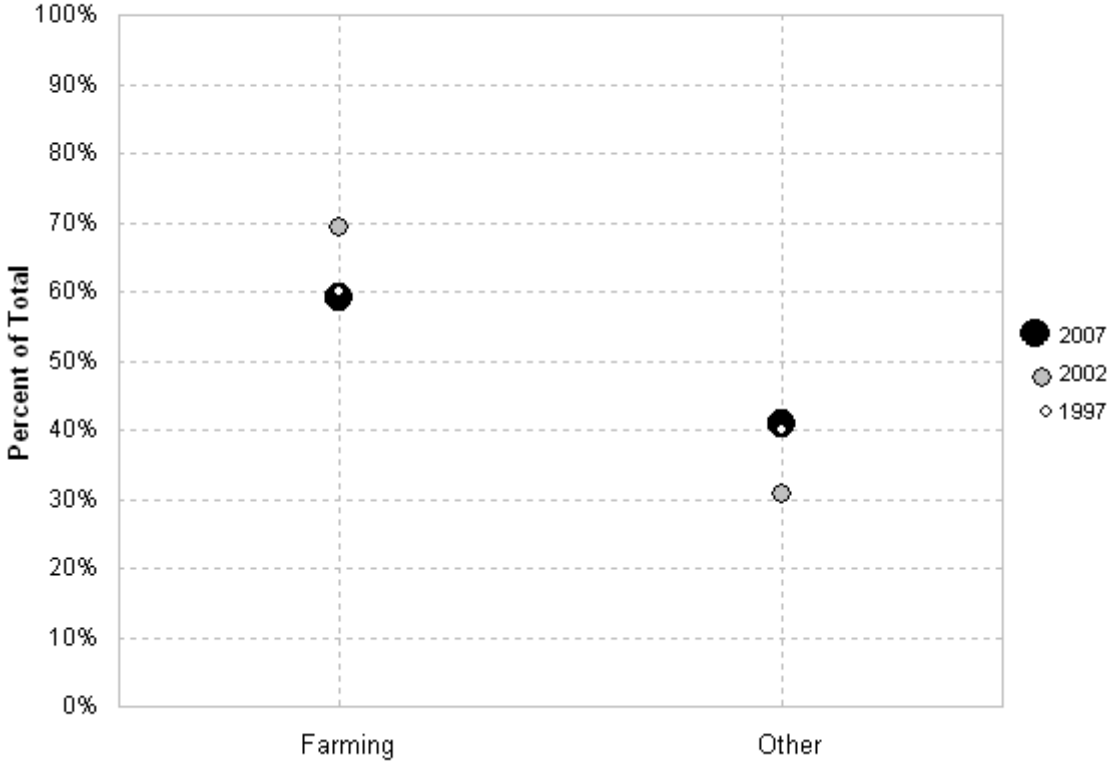

## Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total



## Figure 8. Farms by Type of Organization - Percent of Total




## Figure 9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation- Percent of Total



# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 2007 | 2002 | 1997 | Not adjusted for coverage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 2,391 | 2,671 | 2,460 | 2,633 | 2,966 | 3,338 | 3,398 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 540,080 | 589,107 | 579,545 | 589,189 | 608,245 | 655,465 | 669,646 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 226 | 221 | 236 | 224 | 205 | 196 | 197 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 980,323 | 576,420 | 609,974 | 514,156 | 369,751 | 364,843 | 283,593 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 4,054 | 2,687 | 2,660 | 2,246 | 1,765 | 1,829 | 1,493 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ..... $1,000 | 304,801 | 271,874 | 195,342 | 187,259 | 177,139 | 158,043 | 153,587 | 139,851 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 119,718 | 113,755 | 73,162 | 76,183 | 67,843 | 53,447 | 46,012 | 41,157 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 651 | 456 | 460 | 399 | 421 | 514 | 503 | 486 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 802 | 794 | 880 | 772 | 797 | 867 | 905 | 806 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 568 | 562 | 677 | 638 | 725 | 788 | 1,012 | 1,089 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 280 | 316 | 359 | 359 | 398 | 481 | 591 | 685 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 99 | 122 | 156 | 155 | 161 | 188 | 211 | 227 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 99 | 89 | 93 | 91 | 89 | 100 | 90 | 83 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 47 | 52 | 46 | 46 | 42 | 28 | 26 | 22 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 1,826 | 2,093 | 1,981 | 2,162 | 2,397 | 2,843 | 2,929 |
| acres | 432,773 | 457,201 | 491,489 | 486,981 | 495,156 | 501,290 | 521,104 | 529,651 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 1,548 | 1,901 | 1,810 | 1,956 | 2,172 | 2,700 | 2,806 |
| acres | 409,468 | 433,105 | 469,920 | 466,555 | 470,348 | 441,502 | 499,986 | 496,756 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 439 | 430 | 415 | 352 | 384 | 323 | 255 |
| acres | 104,562 | 97,167 | 75,024 | 72,635 | 61,774 | 60,812 | 44,168 | 33,725 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 618,853 | 767,254 | 690,794 | 559,766 | 443,575 | 370,562 | 321,248 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 425,387 | 258,826 | 287,253 | 280,811 | 212,596 | 149,553 | 111,013 | 94,540 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 210,635 | 150,404 | 176,356 | 174,845 | 142,963 | 96,118 | 110,276 | 102,937 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 872,400 | 468,449 | 590,898 | 515,949 | 416,802 | 347,456 | 260,286 | 218,310 |
| Farms by value of sales [2]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 683 | 607 | 459 | 375 | 392 | 540 | 548 | 368 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 201 | 141 | 195 | 173 | 213 | 270 | 304 | 336 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 159 | 133 | 208 | 195 | 252 | 297 | 306 | 379 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 272 | 159 | 278 | 262 | 301 | 280 | 479 | 521 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 127 | 147 | 198 | 200 | 202 | 214 | 333 | 412 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 115 | 180 | 178 | 177 | 182 | 257 | 346 | 442 |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 281 | 694 | 634 | 623 | 818 | 952 | 904 | 863 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 708 | 330 | 521 | 455 | 273 | 156 | 118 | 74 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ..... | 2,006 | 2,015 | 2,176 | 1,995 | 2,226 | 2,553 | 2,830 | 2,944 |
| Partnership ..... | 210 | 136 | 216 | 207 | 213 | 216 | 302 | 291 |
| Corporation ..... | 282 | 212 | 254 | 236 | 181 | 181 | 190 | 150 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ..... | 48 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| Principal operator by days of work off farm [3]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 1,296 | 1,235 | 1,149 | 1,153 | 1,263 | 1,367 | 1,503 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 1,095 | 1,209 | 1,097 | 1,287 | 1,426 | 1,629 | 1,722 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 690 | 821 | 744 | 849 | 955 | 1,129 | 1,111 |
| Principal operator by primary occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 1,659 | 1,601 | 1,497 | 1,578 | 1,774 | 1,956 | 2,004 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 732 | 1,070 | 963 | 1,055 | 1,192 | 1,382 | 1,394 |
| Average age of principal operator ..... years | 55.4 | 54.8 | 53.4 | 54.0 | 52.7 | 51.5 | 50.6 | 50.1 |
| Total farm production expenses [1] ..... $1,000 | 823,103 | 471,674 | 686,028 | 620,297 | 448,199 | 377,102 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses [1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... $1,000 | 102,328 | 55,182 | 70,407 | 63,980 | 64,080 | 53,522 | 37,202 | 36,283 |
| Feed purchased ..... $1,000 | 416,368 | 207,528 | 415,739 | 363,258 | 189,867 | 187,183 | 140,508 | 118,266 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [4 5] ..... $1,000 | 35,665 | 23,780 | 20,606 | 20,537 | 19,838 | 15,802 | 19,993 | 14,166 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... $1,000 | 20,685 | 21,131 | 12,974 | 12,659 | 10,367 | 8,787 | 13,435 | 7,991 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000 | 36,460 | 31,579 | 30,819 | 30,207 | 23,911 | 22,788 | 17,893 | 15,131 |
| Interest expense [6] ..... $1,000 | 14,590 | 14,025 | 19,115 | 17,866 | 16,664 | 14,872 | 16,948 | (NA) |
| Chemicals [4] ..... $1,000 | 23,147 | 15,174 | 16,447 | 16,274 | 15,272 | 11,197 | 10,868 | 6,857 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 371 | 484 | 434 | 411 | 461 | 660 | 665 |
| number | 20,994 | 22,027 | 28,119 | 27,968 | 28,838 | 31,191 | 33,360 | 28,103 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 230 | 251 | 224 | 204 | 216 | 311 | 292 |
| number | 3,668 | 3,537 | 3,658 | 3,685 | 2,856 | 2,187 | 5,129 | 4,122 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | 96 | 144 | 132 | 137 | 169 | 248 | 291 |
| number | 6,526 | 8,948 | 9,312 | 9,241 | 8,659 | 9,354 | 9,956 | 10,305 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 307 | 276 | 404 | 370 | 337 | 376 | 521 | 567 |
| number | 11,219 | 8,212 | 18,311 | 18,179 | 22,655 | 26,934 | 26,224 | 16,631 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 77 | 84 | 147 | 132 | 205 | 301 | 421 | 577 |
| number | 8,955 | 11,775 | 33,642 | 33,355 | 58,913 | 49,714 | 54,411 | 61,305 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 84 | 86 | 125 | 115 | 195 | 310 | 413 | 574 |
| number | 49,898 | 68,934 | 60,553 | 60,245 | 118,100 | 109,600 | 101,972 | 100,178 |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 164 | 58 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 845 | 820 | 893 | 805 | 870 | 1,001 | 922 | 1,005 |
| number | 246,098,878 | 255,873,656 | 260,745,019 | 223,298,115 | 223,328,864 | 210,492,139 | 170,418,428 | 145,796,536 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 2007 | 2002 | 1997 | Not adjusted for coverage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 843 | 769 | 999 | 985 | 1,029 | 1,076 | 1,363 | 1,600 |
| acres | 185,407 | 161,421 | 157,128 | 157,011 | 154,240 | 130,234 | 150,676 | 156,517 |
| bushels | 18,346,034 | 13,368,438 | 15,731,070 | 15,670,883 | 18,142,044 | 9,876,539 | 14,880,293 | 14,980,373 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 73 | 91 | 130 | 124 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 6,353 | 9,700 | 9,176 | 9,132 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons | 67,825 | 128,220 | 112,879 | 112,724 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 340 | 371 | 657 | 652 | 599 | 630 | 783 | 370 |
| acres | 54,546 | 53,497 | 75,707 | 75,265 | 61,754 | 43,573 | 56,867 | 16,206 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 3,604,610 | 4,996,880 | 4,987,739 | 3,324,145 | 1,827,869 | 2,234,788 | 572,030 |
| Winter wheat for grain ....farms | 340 | 371 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 54,546 | 53,497 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 3,604,610 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 9 | 17 | 47 | 47 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 142 | 244 | 565 | 576 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels | (D) | 16,350 | 29,022 | 29,392 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 137 | 162 | 243 | 242 | 323 | 360 | 471 | 464 |
| acres | 20,106 | 22,169 | 32,278 | 32,311 | 37,520 | 32,642 | 33,951 | 25,133 |
| bushels | 1,588,749 | 1,760,481 | 2,699,633 | 2,700,574 | 2,605,621 | 1,897,161 | 1,912,955 | 1,108,162 |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 10 | 12 | 91 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 327 | 455 | 4,880 | 4,633 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels | 17,927 | 19,793 | 307,749 | 286,741 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | (D) | 78 | 144 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons | (D) | 452 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 817 | 859 | 1,151 | 1,125 | 1,324 | 1,515 | 1,991 | 2,124 |
| acres | 155,548 | 184,596 | 224,770 | 222,785 | 231,872 | 219,941 | 264,971 | 262,363 |
| bushels | 3,990,694 | 4,717,471 | 6,638,933 | 6,560,094 | 6,948,357 | 4,143,975 | 6,373,519 | 7,501,262 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | - | (D) | 1,708 | 1,708 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| cwt | - | (D) | 24,420 | 24,420 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 430 | 493 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 14,211 | 18,499 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 53,740 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [7] ....farms | 233 | 236 | 286 | 270 | 271 | 317 | 367 | 381 |
| acres | 40,088 | 39,208 | 46,484 | 45,491 | 42,380 | 43,036 | 40,421 | 41,038 |
| Potatoes ....farms | 21 | 11 | 22 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 2,402 | 3,897 | 4,668 | 4,668 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in orchards ....farms | 32 | 25 | 31 | 31 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 524 | 672 | 1,200 | 1,200 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1] Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[3] Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[4] Data for 1982 and 1978 do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978.
[5] Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.
[6] 1982 data do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7] Data for 2002 and prior years do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 2007 | Percent of total in 2007 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 2,546 | 100.0 | 2,391 |
| | $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 100.0 | 618,853 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 425,387 | (X) | 258,826 |
| By value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 433 | 17.0 | 324 |
| | $1,000 | 66 | (Z) | 66 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 250 | 9.8 | 283 |
| | $1,000 | 406 | (Z) | 475 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 201 | 7.9 | 141 |
| | $1,000 | 709 | 0.1 | 479 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 159 | 6.2 | 133 |
| | $1,000 | 1,154 | 0.1 | 876 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 216 | 8.5 | 120 |
| | $1,000 | 2,997 | 0.3 | 1,688 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 56 | 2.2 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 1,233 | 0.1 | 865 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 100 | 3.9 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 2,968 | 0.3 | 2,914 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 27 | 1.1 | 54 |
| | $1,000 | 1,209 | 0.1 | 2,365 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 115 | 4.5 | 180 |
| | $1,000 | 8,056 | 0.7 | 12,581 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 140 | 5.5 | 195 |
| | $1,000 | 23,150 | 2.1 | 31,975 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 141 | 5.5 | 499 |
| | $1,000 | 52,303 | 4.8 | 196,263 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 301 | 11.8 | 228 |
| | $1,000 | 224,205 | 20.7 | 156,508 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 407 | 16.0 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | 764,580 | 70.6 | 211,798 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 372 | 14.6 | 87 |
| | $1,000 | 558,309 | 51.6 | 125,794 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 28 | 1.1 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 92,777 | 8.6 | 28,502 |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 7 | 0.3 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 113,494 | 10.5 | 57,501 |
| Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse | farms | 1,517 | 59.6 | 1,366 |
| | $1,000 | 210,635 | 19.4 | 150,404 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | farms | 1,098 | 43.1 | 1,014 |
| | $1,000 | 117,073 | 10.8 | 72,393 |
| Corn | farms | 855 | 33.6 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 67,837 | 6.3 | (NA) |
| Wheat | farms | 339 | 13.3 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 14,661 | 1.4 | (NA) |
| Soybeans | farms | 830 | 32.6 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 31,079 | 2.9 | (NA) |
| Sorghum | farms | 10 | 0.4 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | (NA) |
| Barley | farms | 137 | 5.4 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 3,319 | 0.3 | (NA) |
| Rice | farms | - | - | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (NA) |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | farms | 23 | 0.9 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | (NA) |
| Tobacco | farms | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes | farms | 234 | 9.2 | 248 |
| | $1,000 | 71,479 | 6.6 | 50,773 |
| Total sales (see text) - Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con. | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con. | | | | |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries | farms | 64 | 2.5 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 0.2 | 2,496 |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) | farms | 175 | 6.9 | 129 |
| | $1,000 | 17,114 | 1.6 | 22,420 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops | farms | 41 | 1.6 | 58 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | 401 |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms | 218 | 8.6 | 227 |
| | $1,000 | 2,375 | 0.2 | 1,921 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 1,372 | 53.9 | 1,306 |
| | $1,000 | 872,400 | 80.6 | 468,449 |
| Poultry and eggs | farms | 978 | 38.4 | 857 |
| | $1,000 | 837,378 | 77.3 | 440,774 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 307 | 12.1 | 276 |
| | $1,000 | 7,567 | 0.7 | 3,254 |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms | 83 | 3.3 | 89 |
| | $1,000 | 21,715 | 2.0 | 20,651 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 84 | 3.3 | 86 |
| | $1,000 | 2,754 | 0.3 | 2,853 |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms | 140 | 5.5 | 78 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | 45 |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 92 | 3.6 | 150 |
| | $1,000 | 2,278 | 0.2 | 588 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms | 4 | 0.2 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | 240 |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms | 57 | 2.2 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 203 | (Z) | 43 |
| Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) | farms | 76 | 3.0 | 110 |
| | $1,000 | 1,687 | 0.2 | 1,188 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 216 | 8.5 | 149 |
| | $1,000 | 3,505 | 0.3 | 2,856 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 16,229 | (X) | 19,169 |
| By value of sales: | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 40 | 1.6 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 8 | (Z) | 3 |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 32 | 1.3 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 21 | (Z) | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 69 | 2.7 | 60 |
| | $1,000 | 142 | (Z) | 124 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 17 | 0.7 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 94 | (Z) | 105 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | 32 | 1.3 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 461 | (Z) | 116 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | 10 | 0.4 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 324 | (Z) | 557 |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 16 | 0.6 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 2,456 | 0.2 | 1,936 |

## Table 3. **Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments | Market value of agricultural products sold | Government payments | Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments | Market value of agricultural products sold | Government payments |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,546 | 950 | 2,391 | 2,391 | 617 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 1,083,035 | 8,896 | 627,496 | 618,853 | 8,643 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 425,387 | 9,364 | 262,441 | 258,826 | 14,009 |
| By economic class (see text): | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 341 | 341 | 22 | 265 | 265 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 70 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 63 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 290 | 290 | 68 | 302 | 302 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 472 | (D) | (D) | 506 | 462 | 43 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 219 | 219 | 72 | 154 | 154 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 785 | 670 | 115 | 534 | 465 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 168 | 168 | 51 | 141 | 141 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 1,205 | 1,100 | 105 | 927 | 837 | 90 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 282 | 282 | 126 | 161 | 161 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 4,418 | 4,137 | 281 | 2,555 | 2,358 | 197 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 136 | 136 | 86 | 162 | 162 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 4,536 | 4,168 | 368 | 5,809 | 5,452 | 357 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 116 | 116 | 68 | 178 | 178 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 8,296 | 7,876 | 420 | 12,803 | 12,347 | 456 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 138 | 138 | 82 | 195 | 195 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 22,894 | 21,932 | 962 | 32,383 | 31,398 | 985 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 148 | 148 | 77 | 495 | 495 | 120 |
| $1,000 | 55,077 | 53,912 | 1,165 | 195,038 | 193,315 | 1,724 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... farms | 301 | 301 | 132 | 233 | 233 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 226,025 | 224,205 | 1,820 | 159,582 | 157,627 | 1,955 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... farms | 407 | 407 | 166 | 105 | 105 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 768,153 | 764,580 | 3,573 | 217,284 | 214,529 | 2,755 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... farms | 371 | 371 | 146 | 90 | 90 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 558,503 | 555,880 | 2,623 | 130,661 | 128,525 | 2,136 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... farms | 29 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28,840 | 28,502 | 338 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57,783 | 57,501 | 282 |

# Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | (X) | 2,391 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 823,103 | (X) | 471,674 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 323,293 | (X) | 197,271 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 545 | 1,335 | 461 | 1,321 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 299 | 2,195 | 152 | 1,059 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 373 | 5,947 | 367 | 5,791 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 200 | 7,085 | 200 | 7,793 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 159 | 11,028 | 156 | 11,039 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 162 | 28,328 | 363 | 58,864 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 199 | 75,705 | 508 | 180,934 |
| $500,000 or more | 609 | 691,480 | 184 | 204,873 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 374 | 273,189 | 117 | 78,639 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | 217 | 296,819 | 57 | 76,930 |
| $2,500,000 or more | 18 | 121,472 | 10 | 49,304 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | (X) | 1,424 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 35,665 | (X) | 23,780 |
| percent of total | (X) | 4.3 | (X) | 5.0 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 272 | 60 | 343 | 99 |
| $500 to $999 | 156 | 102 | 142 | 112 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 443 | 1,129 | 338 | 893 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 135 | 908 | 194 | 1,260 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 134 | 2,098 | 196 | 3,002 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 92 | 3,139 | 84 | 3,037 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 92 | 6,349 | 76 | 5,082 |
| $100,000 or more | 90 | 21,880 | 51 | 10,295 |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | (X) | 1,423 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 23,147 | (X) | 15,174 |
| percent of total | (X) | 2.8 | (X) | 3.2 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 301 | 61 | 285 | 68 |
| $500 to $999 | 141 | 97 | 223 | 168 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 412 | 942 | 415 | 861 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 106 | 725 | 180 | 1,227 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 158 | 2,466 | 184 | 2,758 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 74 | 2,669 | 59 | 1,998 |
| $50,000 or more | 117 | 16,186 | 77 | 8,093 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 70 | 4,602 | 41 | 2,829 |
| $100,000 or more | 47 | 11,585 | 36 | 5,263 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | (X) | 1,196 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 25,271 | (X) | 18,135 |
| percent of total | (X) | 3.1 | (X) | 3.8 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 233 | 54 | 224 | 48 |
| $500 to $999 | 122 | 87 | 152 | 107 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 422 | 988 | 427 | 1,079 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 147 | 1,006 | 123 | 888 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 157 | 2,412 | 122 | 1,822 |
| $25,000 or more | 201 | 20,723 | 148 | 14,192 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 96 | 3,328 | 64 | 2,206 |
| $50,000 or more | 105 | 17,396 | 84 | 11,986 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | (X) | 1,039 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 102,328 | (X) | 55,182 |
| percent of total | (X) | 12.4 | (X) | 11.7 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 107 | 35 | 124 | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 89 | 230 | 50 | 100 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 34 | 223 | 31 | 207 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 67 | 1,020 | 160 | 2,806 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 125 | 4,656 | 309 | 12,415 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 292 | 21,041 | 303 | 19,147 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | 34,074 | 50 | 7,366 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 41,049 | 12 | 13,110 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 7 | 2,093 | 8 | 2,465 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 3 | 2,089 | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | 4 | 36,867 | 4 | 10,645 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2] ..... farms | 131 | (X) | 158 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 1,043 | (X) | 444 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.1 | (X) | 0.1 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 48 | (D) | 93 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 52 | 116 | 49 | (D) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 10 | 69 | 7 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 12 | 128 | 7 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 4 | 147 | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 3 | 432 | 1 | (D) |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | (X) | 928 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 101,284 | (X) | 54,738 |
| percent of total | (X) | 12.3 | (X) | 11.6 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 86 | 28 | 63 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 57 | 134 | 12 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 26 | 167 | 24 | 158 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con. | | | | |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con. | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of- Con. | | | | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 53 | 855 | 157 | 2,760 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 123 | 4,594 | 309 | 12,395 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 289 | 20,817 | 302 | 19,030 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 251 | 33,872 | 49 | 7,266 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 40,817 | 12 | 13,093 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 8 | (D) | 8 | 2,448 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | 4 | 36,867 | 4 | 10,645 |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 1,426 | (X) | 1,540 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 416,368 | (X) | 207,528 |
| percent of total | (X) | 50.6 | (X) | 44.0 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 203 | 79 | 319 | 164 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 279 | 653 | 164 | 305 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 83 | 565 | 110 | 755 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 86 | 1,348 | 48 | 725 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 33 | 1,052 | 75 | 2,534 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 27 | 1,953 | 132 | 10,204 |
| $100,000 or more | 715 | 410,718 | 692 | 192,841 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 21,102 | 467 | 87,720 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 231 | 87,925 | 176 | 57,410 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 296 | 205,642 | 40 | 27,815 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 71 | 96,049 | 9 | 19,897 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 2,473 | (X) | 2,339 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 20,685 | (X) | 21,131 |
| percent of total | (X) | 2.5 | (X) | 4.5 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 971 | 377 | 925 | 330 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 730 | 1,739 | 687 | 1,676 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 304 | 2,112 | 384 | 2,699 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 285 | 4,185 | 167 | 2,591 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 3,311 | 84 | 2,809 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 8,960 | 92 | 11,025 |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 1,539 | (X) | 1,690 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 13,032 | (X) | 11,822 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.6 | (X) | 2.5 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 246 | 61 | 350 | 84 |
| $500 to $999 | 121 | 79 | 142 | 89 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 1,131 | 514 | 1,415 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 308 | 2,199 | 385 | 2,622 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 341 | 5,168 | 247 | 4,253 |
| $25,000 or more | 64 | 4,394 | 52 | 3,359 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 1,483 | 29 | 985 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 2,912 | 23 | 2,374 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 2,331 | (X) | 2,195 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 27,954 | (X) | 25,183 |
| percent of total | (X) | 3.4 | (X) | 5.3 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 617 | 253 | 636 | 256 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 717 | 1,791 | 679 | 1,857 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 396 | 2,691 | 300 | 2,094 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 354 | 5,461 | 320 | 4,863 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 4,427 | 153 | 4,667 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 13,329 | 107 | 11,444 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 80 | 5,243 | 68 | 4,531 |
| $100,000 or more | 34 | 8,086 | 39 | 6,914 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 647 | (X) | 891 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 36,460 | (X) | 31,579 |
| percent of total | (X) | 4.4 | (X) | 6.7 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 96 | 37 | 202 | 78 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 130 | 306 | 218 | 540 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 63 | 430 | 66 | 445 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 132 | 2,219 | 149 | 2,347 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 72 | 2,496 | 94 | 3,155 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 61 | 4,312 | 100 | 6,340 |
| $100,000 or more | 93 | 26,660 | 62 | 18,674 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 9,379 | 36 | 5,761 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 22 | 7,385 | 21 | 7,025 |
| $500,000 or more | 8 | 9,895 | 5 | 5,888 |
| Contract labor ....farms | 178 | (X) | 190 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 3,569 | (X) | 2,818 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.4 | (X) | 0.6 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | (D) | 41 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 157 | 59 | 136 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 26 | 176 | 30 | 200 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 133 | 43 | 549 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | (D) | 5 | 198 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | 2,475 | 12 | 1,718 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 274 | 3 | (D) |
| $100,000 or more | 9 | 2,201 | 9 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | (X) | 485 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 2,409 | (X) | 2,839 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.3 | (X) | 0.6 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 56 | 200 | 80 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 420 | 179 | 407 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 43 | 291 | 49 | 335 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 27 | 420 | 23 | 344 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 545 | 31 | 1,175 |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 677 | 3 | 497 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 5 | 339 | 1 | (D) |
| $100,000 or more | 3 | 338 | 2 | (D) |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | (X) | 737 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 19,612 | (X) | 16,584 |
| percent of total | (X) | 2.4 | (X) | 3.5 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 92 | 24 | 97 | 31 |
| $500 to $999 | 64 | 44 | 90 | 68 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 180 | 450 | 137 | 364 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 815 | 125 | 944 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 2,004 | 128 | 1,912 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 87 | 3,146 | 72 | 2,548 |
| $50,000 or more | 106 | 13,129 | 88 | 10,717 |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | (X) | 222 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 2,139 | (X) | 3,537 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.3 | (X) | 0.7 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 16 | 3 | 35 | 7 |
| $500 to $999 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 92 | 70 | 184 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 37 | 238 | 42 | 302 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 33 | 496 | 37 | 601 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 345 | 14 | 487 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 956 | 21 | 1,954 |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | (X) | 1,024 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 14,590 | (X) | 14,025 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.8 | (X) | 3.0 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 94 | 44 | 206 | 90 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 211 | 526 | 240 | 638 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 108 | 738 | 241 | 1,657 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 221 | 3,494 | 199 | 3,389 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 3,286 | 94 | 3,245 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 52 | 3,568 | 25 | 1,646 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 2,935 | 19 | 3,360 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | (X) | 843 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 11,126 | (X) | 10,769 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.4 | (X) | 2.3 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 34 | 150 | 65 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 395 | 215 | 541 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 106 | 728 | 215 | 1,508 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 171 | 2,724 | 154 | 2,580 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 2,226 | 75 | 2,597 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 40 | 2,738 | 22 | 1,461 |
| $100,000 or more | 17 | 2,282 | 12 | 2,017 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | (X) | 435 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 3,465 | (X) | 3,255 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.4 | (X) | 0.7 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 52 | 197 | 80 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | (D) | 93 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 52 | 355 | 61 | 350 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 925 | 60 | 894 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 849 | 11 | 389 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 7 | 432 | 9 | 618 |
| $100,000 or more | 3 | (D) | 4 | 689 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | (X) | 2,194 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 4,524 | (X) | 4,556 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.5 | (X) | 1.0 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 396 | 101 | 408 | 112 |
| $500 to $999 | 497 | 360 | 558 | 409 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1,184 | 2,627 | 1,041 | 2,124 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 871 | 117 | 746 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | (D) | 65 | 900 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 5 | 264 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | (X) | 1,677 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 75,351 | (X) | 17,803 |
| percent of total | (X) | 9.2 | (X) | 3.8 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 314 | 118 | 384 | 168 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 260 | 613 | 636 | 1,629 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 110 | 782 | 271 | 1,812 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 166 | 2,678 | 225 | 3,139 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 6,300 | 87 | 3,124 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 24,090 | 51 | 3,409 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 40,771 | 23 | 4,522 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 214 | 29,918 | 18 | 2,769 |
| $250,000 or more | 16 | 10,853 | 5 | 1,753 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ....farms | 45 | (X) | 137 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 641 | (X) | 838 |
| percent of total | (X) | 0.1 | (X) | 0.2 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 1 | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| $500 to $999 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 14 | (D) | 72 | (D) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 | 42 | 2 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 13 | 193 | 6 | 104 |
| $25,000 or more | 7 | (D) | 13 | 549 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 184 | 11 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $100,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms | 1,217 | (X) | 1,061 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 33,409 | (X) | 28,682 |
| percent of total | (X) | 4.1 | (X) | 6.1 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 49 | 13 | 127 | 23 |
| $500 to $999 | 70 | 47 | 28 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 296 | 791 | 214 | 565 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 206 | 1,448 | 212 | 1,459 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 264 | 4,083 | 181 | 2,993 |
| $25,000 or more | 332 | 27,027 | 299 | 23,621 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 134 | 4,782 | 155 | 5,486 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 111 | 7,795 | 92 | 6,224 |
| $100,000 or more | 87 | 14,450 | 52 | 11,910 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

## Table 5. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Income ($1,000) | Farms | Income ($1,000) |
| Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) | 2,546 | 291,326 | 2,391 | 168,894 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 114,425 | (X) | 70,637 |
| Farms with net gains [2] | 1,571 | 309,999 | 1,403 | 191,752 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 197,326 | (X) | 136,673 |
| Farms with gains of- | | | | |
| less than $1,000 | 85 | 44 | 80 | 33 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 560 | 111 | 332 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 882 | 141 | 944 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 2,411 | 127 | 2,172 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 3,539 | 119 | 4,691 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 302,564 | 825 | 183,580 |
| Farms with net losses | 975 | 18,673 | 988 | 22,858 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 19,152 | (X) | 23,136 |
| Farms with losses of- | | | | |
| less than $1,000 | 109 | 47 | 137 | 59 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 943 | 331 | 936 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 1,260 | 187 | 1,426 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 2,594 | 167 | 2,560 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 3,160 | 78 | 2,842 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 10,669 | 88 | 15,035 |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) | 2,546 | 108,810 | 2,391 | 57,223 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 42,738 | (X) | 23,933 |
| Farm operators reporting net gains [2] | 1,508 | 130,000 | 1,216 | 95,703 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 86,207 | (X) | 78,703 |
| Farms with gains of- | | | | |
| less than $1,000 | 84 | 43 | 68 | 29 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 225 | 601 | 166 | 482 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 146 | 1,046 | 104 | 737 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 224 | 3,833 | 275 | 4,684 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 197 | 7,088 | 226 | 7,985 |
| $50,000 or more | 632 | 117,389 | 377 | 81,786 |
| Farm operators reporting net losses | 1,038 | 21,190 | 1,175 | 38,480 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 20,415 | (X) | 32,749 |
| Farms with losses of- | | | | |
| less than $1,000 | 108 | 46 | 117 | 55 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 357 | 950 | 358 | 1,051 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 196 | 1,392 | 190 | 1,451 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 181 | 2,820 | 220 | 3,450 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 115 | 4,124 | 103 | 3,598 |
| $50,000 or more | 81 | 11,858 | 187 | 28,874 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

## Table 6. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 Farms | 2007 Value ($1,000) | 2002 Farms | 2002 Value ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government payments | 950 | 8,896 | 617 | 8,643 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 9,364 | (X) | 14,009 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 258 | 128 | 136 | 60 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 341 | 820 | 206 | 498 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 119 | 806 | 76 | 548 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 124 | 1,999 | 95 | 1,433 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 73 | 2,530 | 62 | 2,308 |
| $50,000 or more | 35 | 2,613 | 42 | 3,797 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] | 226 | 908 | 157 | 726 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 4,017 | (X) | 4,626 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 78 | 40 | 65 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 108 | 215 | 62 | 141 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 19 | 128 | 11 | 68 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 13 | 200 | 10 | 157 |
| $25,000 or more | 8 | 325 | 9 | 325 |
| Government payments - Con. | | | | |
| Amount from other federal farm programs | 828 | 7,988 | 525 | 7,917 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 9,647 | (X) | 15,080 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 261 | 130 | 110 | 44 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 256 | 637 | 163 | 402 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 100 | 682 | 68 | 494 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 115 | 1,889 | 87 | 1,304 |
| $25,000 or more | 96 | 4,650 | 97 | 5,672 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text) | 43 | 1,978 | 119 | 1,965 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 45,999 | (X) | 16,513 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 14 | 47 | 23 | 57 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 | (D) | 27 | 178 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 5 | 85 | 18 | 254 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 61 | 8 | 176 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 238 |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 1,705 | 6 | 1,052 |

[1] 2002 data do not include Farmable Wetlands Program or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program payments.

## Table 7. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 Farms | 2007 Value ($1,000) | 2002 Farms | 2002 Value ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) | 1,063 | 22,499 | 857 | 7,391 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 21,165 | (X) | 8,624 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 311 | 161 | 286 | 97 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 301 | 724 | 295 | 705 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 125 | 836 | 114 | 807 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 141 | 2,069 | 109 | 1,759 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 57 | 1,967 | 34 | 1,222 |
| $50,000 or more | 128 | 16,742 | 19 | 2,802 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 123 | 2,481 | 157 | 1,530 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 20,174 | (X) | 9,748 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 24 | 13 | 32 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 43 | 105 | 59 | 157 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 16 | 98 | 33 | 233 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 16 | 219 | 17 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 335 | 14 | 508 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | 1,711 | 2 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | 367 | 2,896 | 269 | 1,068 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 7,892 | (X) | 3,972 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 71 | 26 | 97 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 415 | 110 | 254 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 62 | 401 | 34 | 218 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 31 | 437 | 23 | 311 |
| $25,000 or more | 24 | 1,616 | 5 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products | 38 | 157 | 16 | 116 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 4,120 | (X) | 7,272 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 | 3 | 2 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 12 | (D) | 7 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 59 | 2 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) | 24 | 445 | 36 | 153 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 18,544 | (X) | 4,259 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 8 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 | 12 | 11 | (D) |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con. | | | | |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) - Con. | | | | |
| Farms with receipts of - Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 44 | 2 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 6 | 382 | 2 | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives | 450 | 1,147 | 433 | 1,015 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 2,549 | (X) | 2,343 |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 284 | 142 | 232 | 60 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 134 | 312 | 145 | 336 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 20 | 133 | 37 | 264 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 124 | 15 | 194 |
| $25,000 or more | 4 | 436 | 4 | 161 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) | 220 | 8,746 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 39,756 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 39 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 33 | 222 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 59 | 818 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 86 | 7,603 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) | 97 | 588 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 6,062 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 34 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 24 | 61 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 15 | 98 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 21 | 273 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 3 | 142 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) | 139 | 6,038 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm ... dollars | (X) | 43,438 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with receipts of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 45 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 19 | 42 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 12 | 83 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 19 | 285 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 44 | 5,611 | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 8. **Land: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 2007 Total | 2007 Percent of total | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** | | | | |
| Farms | number | 2,546 | 100.0 | 2,391 |
| Land in farms | acres | 510,253 | 100.0 | 540,080 |
| Total cropland | farms | 1,989 | 78.1 | 1,826 |
| | acres | 432,773 | 84.8 | 457,201 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1,615 | 63.4 | 1,548 |
| | acres | 409,468 | 80.2 | 433,105 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 804 | 31.6 | 764 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 397 | 15.6 | 287 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 163 | 6.4 | 203 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 114 | 4.5 | 130 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 130 | 5.1 | 144 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 209 | 8.2 | 170 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 182 | 7.1 | 177 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 204 | 8.0 | 214 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 89 | 3.5 | 99 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 88 | 3.5 | 77 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | 1.5 | 47 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 432 | 17.0 | 510 |
| | acres | 8,842 | 1.7 | 6,851 |
| Other cropland | farms | 308 | 12.1 | 430 |
| | acres | 14,463 | 2.8 | 17,245 |
| Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed | farms | 213 | 8.4 | 274 |
| | acres | 10,663 | 2.1 | 9,662 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned | farms | 83 | 3.3 | 147 |
| | acres | 3,350 | 0.7 | 6,585 |

| All farms | | 2007 Total | 2007 Percent of total | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | |
| Total cropland - Con. | | | | |
| Other cropland - Con. | | | | |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 32 | 1.3 | 58 |
| | acres | 450 | 0.1 | 998 |
| Total woodland | farms | 848 | 33.3 | 1,100 |
| | acres | 46,126 | 9.0 | 53,729 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 116 | 4.6 | 213 |
| | acres | 2,069 | 0.4 | 5,198 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 777 | 30.5 | 967 |
| | acres | 44,057 | 8.6 | 48,531 |
| Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 553 | 21.7 | 442 |
| | acres | 6,773 | 1.3 | 6,540 |
| Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc | farms | 1,231 | 48.4 | 1,559 |
| | acres | 24,581 | 4.8 | 22,610 |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] | farms | 226 | (X) | 156 |
| | acres | 9,221 | (X) | 6,792 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms | 521 | (X) | 432 |
| | acres | 260,565 | (X) | 241,683 |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 9. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Land in farms | 2,546 | 2,391 | 510,253 | 540,080 | 409,468 | 433,105 | 104,562 | 97,167 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 456 | 2,549 | 2,176 | 723 | 336 | 264 | 89 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 794 | 18,684 | 18,230 | 7,158 | 6,038 | 1,226 | 707 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 164 | 8,952 | 9,384 | 4,653 | 4,184 | 526 | 392 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 164 | 14,721 | 13,577 | 8,164 | 6,273 | 1,352 | 623 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 150 | 17,979 | 17,674 | 11,228 | 9,248 | 1,265 | 1,077 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 84 | 12,297 | 13,065 | 8,452 | 7,614 | 583 | 1,105 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 70 | 12,419 | 13,826 | 8,045 | 8,630 | 806 | 1,387 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 53 | 9,780 | 12,629 | 6,839 | 8,035 | 686 | 1,036 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 193 | 64,313 | 68,653 | 51,464 | 54,847 | 9,643 | 9,293 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 122 | 69,192 | 82,751 | 57,938 | 68,046 | 16,419 | 11,985 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 89 | 131,204 | 120,683 | 116,781 | 108,757 | 37,642 | 31,486 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 acres | 41 | 47 | (D) | 134,841 | 101,182 | 123,240 | 24,458 | 28,146 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 6 | 5 | (D) | 32,591 | 26,841 | 27,857 | 9,692 | 9,841 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 1,615 | 1,548 | 469,260 | 514,276 | 409,468 | 433,105 | 104,238 | 97,146 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 256 | 121 | (D) | 495 | 723 | 336 | 215 | 83 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 421 | 419 | 10,393 | 10,606 | 7,158 | 6,038 | 1,148 | 700 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 109 | 121 | 6,357 | 6,977 | 4,653 | 4,184 | 526 | 392 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 134 | 127 | 11,138 | 10,544 | 8,164 | 6,273 | 1,167 | 623 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 131 | 134 | 14,812 | 15,795 | 11,228 | 9,248 | 1,253 | 1,077 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 71 | 71 | 11,074 | 11,057 | 8,452 | 7,614 | 583 | 1,097 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 53 | 59 | 10,462 | 11,715 | 8,045 | 8,630 | 806 | 1,387 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 36 | 49 | 8,576 | 11,634 | 6,839 | 8,035 | 686 | 1,036 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 166 | 188 | 60,916 | 66,820 | 51,464 | 54,847 | 9,643 | 9,293 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 95 | 118 | 66,357 | 80,518 | 57,938 | 68,046 | 16,419 | 11,985 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 97 | 89 | 128,517 | 120,683 | 116,781 | 108,757 | 37,642 | 31,486 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 acres | 41 | 47 | 111,270 | 134,841 | 101,182 | 123,240 | 24,458 | 28,146 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 5 | 5 | (D) | 32,591 | 26,841 | 27,857 | 9,692 | 9,841 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 560 | 439 | 283,829 | 292,219 | 257,409 | 260,802 | 104,562 | 97,167 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 155 | 47 | (D) | 159 | 249 | 97 | 264 | 89 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 87 | 72 | 2,363 | 1,628 | 1,481 | 926 | 1,226 | 707 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 14 | 18 | 856 | 1,059 | 536 | 739 | 526 | 392 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 32 | 17 | 2,709 | 1,356 | 2,015 | 707 | 1,352 | 623 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 18 | 24 | 2,210 | 2,800 | 1,557 | 1,426 | 1,265 | 1,077 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 10 | 17 | 1,602 | 2,611 | 1,276 | 2,182 | 583 | 1,105 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 9 | 17 | 1,776 | 3,395 | 1,522 | 2,410 | 806 | 1,387 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 8 | 12 | 1,950 | 2,789 | 1,709 | 2,383 | 686 | 1,036 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 66 | 66 | 24,751 | 23,913 | 21,259 | 20,827 | 9,643 | 9,293 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 56 | 47 | (D) | 32,862 | 34,842 | 28,514 | 16,419 | 11,985 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 67 | 61 | 90,170 | 83,768 | 82,636 | 76,002 | 37,642 | 31,486 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 acres | 34 | 37 | 93,416 | 109,338 | 87,486 | 102,732 | 24,458 | 28,146 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 4 | 4 | (D) | 26,541 | 20,841 | 21,857 | 9,692 | 9,841 |

## Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 2007 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 560 | 439 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 22.0 | 18.4 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 104,562 | 97,167 |
| Average per farm | acres | 187 | 221 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 215 | 129 |
| | acres | 441 | 403 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 68 | 70 |
| | acres | 1,727 | 2,109 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 82 | 52 |
| | acres | 5,423 | 3,446 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 51 | 68 |
| | acres | 7,206 | 8,932 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 78 | 56 |
| | acres | 23,542 | 16,799 |

| Farms with irrigation | | 2007 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Irrigated land - Con. | | | |
| Acres irrigated - Con. | | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 42 | 40 |
| | acres | 29,398 | 26,854 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 21 | 19 |
| | acres | 28,583 | 26,070 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 3 | 5 |
| | acres | 8,242 | 12,554 |
| Irrigated land use: | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 532 | 435 |
| | acres | 104,063 | 97,024 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 36 | 15 |
| | acres | 499 | 143 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 283,829 | 292,219 |
| Cropland | acres | 261,554 | 267,365 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 257,409 | 260,802 |

## Table 11. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 2,391 | 560 | 439 | 193 | 108 | 1,986 | 1,952 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 540,080 | 283,829 | 292,219 | 10,949 | 10,388 | 226,424 | 247,861 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 980,323 | 4,942,306 | 2,381,279 | 869,462 | 438,749 | 1,264,707 | 651,069 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 4,054 | 9,751 | 3,610 | 15,326 | 5,342 | 11,093 | 4,534 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres | 104,562 | 97,167 | 104,562 | 97,167 | 8,639 | 8,173 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 1,826 | 551 | 438 | 193 | 108 | 1,438 | 1,388 |
| acres | 432,773 | 457,201 | 261,554 | 267,365 | 8,983 | 8,664 | 171,219 | 189,836 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 1,548 | 532 | 436 | 193 | 108 | 1,083 | 1,112 |
| acres | 409,468 | 433,105 | 257,409 | 260,802 | 8,624 | 8,168 | 152,059 | 172,303 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms | 910 | 796 | 97 | 74 | 25 | 13 | 813 | 722 |
| acres | 15,615 | 13,391 | 2,409 | 1,329 | 221 | 85 | 13,206 | 12,062 |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [2] ..... farms | 226 | 156 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 192 | 122 |
| acres | 9,221 | 6,792 | 646 | 1,224 | 35 | (D) | 8,575 | 5,568 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 2,215 | 495 | 385 | 167 | 93 | 1,796 | 1,830 |
| acres | 237,181 | 258,143 | 111,822 | 119,389 | 8,788 | 4,578 | 125,359 | 138,754 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 794 | 316 | 267 | 60 | 26 | 569 | 527 |
| acres | 273,072 | 281,937 | 172,007 | 172,830 | 2,161 | 5,810 | 101,065 | 109,107 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 618,853 | 342,171 | 203,027 | 50,603 | 31,966 | 740,864 | 415,826 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 425,387 | 258,826 | 611,019 | 462,476 | 262,191 | 295,980 | 373,044 | 213,026 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 1,517 | 1,366 | 529 | 432 | 192 | 108 | 988 | 934 |
| $1,000 | 210,635 | 150,404 | 169,441 | 118,549 | 24,784 | 24,945 | 41,194 | 31,856 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 1,372 | 1,306 | 252 | 160 | 61 | 19 | 1,120 | 1,146 |
| $1,000 | 872,400 | 468,449 | 172,730 | 84,478 | 25,819 | 7,021 | 699,671 | 383,970 |
| Total farm production expenses [1] ..... $1,000 | 823,103 | 471,674 | 261,656 | 167,094 | 34,063 | 20,286 | 561,448 | 304,580 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 197,271 | 467,242 | 367,241 | 176,493 | 167,655 | 282,703 | 157,324 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,414 | 1,424 | 465 | 417 | 156 | 109 | 949 | 1,007 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 23,780 | 25,334 | 15,266 | 1,317 | 896 | 10,332 | 8,514 |
| Chemicals ..... farms | 1,309 | 1,423 | 441 | 386 | 119 | 107 | 868 | 1,037 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 15,174 | 17,068 | 10,215 | 735 | 971 | 6,078 | 4,959 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 1,196 | 462 | 401 | 144 | 116 | 820 | 795 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 18,135 | 19,350 | 13,764 | 2,197 | 2,191 | 5,921 | 4,372 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 1,039 | 188 | 167 | 32 | 19 | 793 | 872 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 55,182 | 16,257 | 10,366 | 2,052 | 719 | 86,071 | 44,816 |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 1,540 | 255 | 240 | 65 | 49 | 1,171 | 1,300 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 207,528 | 84,323 | 43,150 | 13,198 | 3,589 | 332,044 | 164,378 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 2,339 | 554 | 455 | 187 | 121 | 1,919 | 1,884 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 21,131 | 11,389 | 7,247 | 1,388 | 995 | 9,296 | 13,884 |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 1,690 | 450 | 372 | 132 | 81 | 1,089 | 1,318 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 11,822 | 4,114 | 3,705 | 581 | 476 | 8,918 | 8,118 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 2,195 | 545 | 449 | 187 | 121 | 1,786 | 1,746 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 25,183 | 12,061 | 11,280 | 1,249 | 1,482 | 15,893 | 13,902 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 891 | 266 | 267 | 57 | 70 | 381 | 624 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 31,579 | 22,622 | 19,157 | 6,289 | 5,483 | 13,838 | 12,422 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 190 | 63 | 44 | 20 | 6 | 115 | 146 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 2,818 | 2,993 | 2,059 | 1,286 | 695 | 576 | 759 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 485 | 117 | 176 | 17 | 49 | 259 | 309 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 2,839 | 1,377 | 2,036 | 35 | (D) | 1,032 | 804 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 737 | 304 | 255 | 46 | 42 | 476 | 482 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 16,584 | 12,879 | 10,476 | 244 | 781 | 6,733 | 6,108 |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 222 | 63 | 71 | 11 | 4 | 92 | 151 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 3,537 | 1,083 | 2,256 | 102 | (D) | 1,056 | 1,281 |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 1,024 | 232 | 233 | 40 | 19 | 569 | 791 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 14,025 | 5,913 | 6,887 | 488 | 407 | 8,678 | 7,138 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 2,194 | 490 | 412 | 160 | 93 | 1,762 | 1,782 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 4,556 | 1,307 | 1,289 | 233 | 179 | 3,217 | 3,266 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 1,677 | 411 | 372 | 107 | 72 | 1,166 | 1,305 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 17,803 | 23,585 | 7,943 | 2,669 | 1,321 | 51,765 | 9,859 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 119 | 18 | 35 | - | 1 | 25 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | 1,965 | 1,653 | 1,320 | - | (D) | 325 | 645 |
| Government payments received ..... farms | 950 | 617 | 282 | 204 | 22 | 10 | 668 | 413 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 8,643 | 4,984 | 4,859 | 118 | (D) | 3,912 | 3,784 |
| Income from farm-related sources (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 857 | 274 | 215 | 52 | 32 | 789 | 642 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 7,391 | 11,228 | 2,234 | 1,354 | 212 | 11,271 | 5,157 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,390 | 560 | 455 | 193 | 121 | 1,986 | 1,935 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 271,874 | 137,584 | 118,836 | 11,139 | 12,124 | 167,217 | 153,038 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 119,718 | 113,755 | 245,686 | 261,178 | 57,714 | 100,200 | 84,198 | 79,090 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 399 | 371 | 65 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 334 | 319 |
| number | 20,994 | 22,027 | 9,154 | 7,383 | 209 | (D) | 11,840 | 14,644 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | 96 | 17 | 23 | - | 1 | 66 | 73 |
| number | 6,526 | 8,948 | 2,829 | 3,911 | - | (D) | 3,697 | 5,037 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 77 | 84 | 7 | 23 | - | 7 | 70 | 61 |
| number | 8,955 | 11,775 | (D) | 7,410 | - | (D) | (D) | 4,365 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms | 56 | 54 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 52 | 49 |
| number | 903 | 1,028 | 193 | 178 | - | (D) | 710 | 850 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 12. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 399 | 20,994 | 371 | 22,027 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 798 | 134 | 611 |
| 10 to 19 | 46 | (D) | 52 | 697 |
| 20 to 49 | 90 | 2,925 | 79 | 2,336 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 2,731 | 49 | 3,520 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 3,007 | 32 | 4,668 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | (D) | 20 | 6,472 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 3,723 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 319 | 10,194 | 305 | 12,485 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 156 | 565 | 127 | 606 |
| 10 to 19 | 31 | 450 | 38 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 79 | 2,238 | 73 | 2,051 |
| 50 to 99 | 28 | 2,041 | 31 | 2,240 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | (D) | 22 | 2,909 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | (D) | 12 | 3,196 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cows | 253 | 3,668 | 230 | 3,537 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 552 | 123 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 34 | (D) | 47 | 576 |
| 20 to 49 | 54 | 1,496 | 49 | 1,277 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 560 | 9 | 655 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - |

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves - Con. | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows | 83 | 6,526 | 96 | 8,948 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 32 | 13 | 32 |
| 10 to 19 | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 26 | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 1,405 | 23 | 1,650 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 1,470 | 20 | 2,532 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 2,294 | 11 | 2,921 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other cattle (see text) | 311 | 10,800 | 264 | 9,542 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 143 | 549 | 116 | 459 |
| 10 to 19 | 42 | 510 | 42 | 550 |
| 20 to 49 | 68 | 1,827 | 56 | 1,681 |
| 50 to 99 | 37 | 2,333 | 30 | 2,112 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | 1,647 | 11 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 8 | (D) | 8 | 2,330 |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle on feed (see text) | 30 | 2,200 | 38 | 660 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 20 | 82 | 26 | 98 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 65 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 | 125 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - |

## Table 13. **Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 2007 | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 307 | 11,219 | 7,567 | 276 | 8,212 | 3,254 |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 175 | (D) | (D) | 132 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 49 | 633 | 331 | 50 | 696 | 288 |
| 20 to 49 | 43 | 1,220 | 649 | 47 | 1,467 | 709 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1,183 | 605 | 31 | 2,220 | 899 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 1,306 | 686 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2,638 | (D) | 4 | 1,208 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 255 | 7,573 | (NA) | 256 | 4,268 | (NA) |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 160 | 574 | (NA) | 160 | 603 | (NA) |
| 10 to 19 | 45 | (D) | (NA) | 33 | (D) | (NA) |
| 20 to 49 | 25 | (D) | (NA) | 40 | 1,221 | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 1,100 | (NA) | 16 | (D) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 410 | (NA) | 5 | (D) | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 774 | (NA) | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) | 43 | 4,331 | (NA) | 62 | 989 | (NA) |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 35 | (D) | (NA) | 50 | 180 | (NA) |
| 10 to 19 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| 20 to 49 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | 5 | 148 | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | (NA) | 4 | 513 | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 143 | 3,646 | (NA) | 145 | 3,944 | (NA) |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 67 | 241 | (NA) | 65 | (D) | (NA) |
| 10 to 19 | 28 | 346 | (NA) | 33 | (D) | (NA) |
| 20 to 49 | 27 | 840 | (NA) | 27 | 923 | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 | 12 | 779 | (NA) | 15 | (D) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 773 | (NA) | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 667 | (NA) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | (NA) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | (NA) | - | - | (NA) |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Other cattle (see text) | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total | 399 | 20,994 | 319 | 10,194 | 311 | 10,800 | 295 | 11,114 | (D) |
| Farms with herd size of- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 798 | 123 | 414 | 115 | 384 | 101 | 283 | 177 |
| 10 to 19 | 46 | (D) | 36 | 282 | 35 | (D) | 41 | 157 | 140 |
| 20 to 49 | 90 | 2,925 | 74 | 1,628 | 71 | 1,297 | 68 | 1,122 | 538 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 2,731 | 38 | 1,237 | 41 | 1,494 | 40 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 3,007 | 22 | 1,710 | 22 | 1,297 | 16 | 830 | 497 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 2,287 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 | 105 | (D) |

## Table 15. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd [1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Other cattle (see text) | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total | 319 | 17,735 | 319 | 10,194 | 231 | 7,541 | 246 | 6,447 | 3,256 |
| Farms with cow herd size of- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 156 | 1,282 | 156 | 565 | 101 | 717 | 106 | 358 | 245 |
| 10 to 19 | 31 | 736 | 31 | 450 | 20 | 286 | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 79 | 3,750 | 79 | 2,238 | 60 | 1,512 | 66 | 1,128 | 519 |
| 50 to 99 | 28 | 3,886 | 28 | 2,041 | 27 | 1,845 | 21 | 1,212 | 719 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | 3,287 | 14 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 14 | 1,480 | 812 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 8 | 1,288 | 10 | 1,571 | 668 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 80 | 3,259 | (X) | (X) | 80 | 3,259 | 61 | 4,772 | 4,311 |

[1] Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 16. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Other cattle (see text) | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 253 | 7,138 | 253 | 4,163 | 253 | 3,668 | 173 | 2,975 |
| Farms with beef herd size of- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 1,741 | 152 | (D) | 152 | 552 | 101 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 34 | 1,046 | 34 | 676 | 34 | (D) | 23 | 370 |
| 20 to 49 | 54 | 2,405 | 54 | 1,557 | 54 | 1,496 | 37 | 848 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 1,036 | 9 | 560 | 9 | 560 | 9 | 476 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 363 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 146 | 13,856 | 66 | 6,031 | (X) | (X) | 138 | 7,825 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | Calves | |
| | | | | Total | | Cattle on feed (see text) | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 192 | 2,625 | 1,703 | 148 | 1,426 | 30 | 175 | 82 | 1,199 |
| Farms with beef herd size of- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 106 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 329 | 24 | 109 | 37 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 30 | 510 | 326 | 21 | 192 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 318 |
| 20 to 49 | 44 | 790 | 425 | 31 | 377 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 413 |
| 50 to 99 | 8 | 270 | 166 | 6 | 151 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 119 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 377 | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 115 | 8,594 | 5,864 | 107 | 6,147 | 13 | 4,156 | 61 | 2,447 |

## Table 17. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Other cattle (see text) | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 83 | 11,814 | 83 | 6,637 | 83 | 6,526 | 74 | 5,177 |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 336 | 18 | 81 | 18 | 32 | 13 | 255 |
| 10 to 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 49 | 26 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 2,775 | 18 | 1,427 | 18 | 1,405 | 17 | 1,348 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 2,577 | 11 | 1,497 | 11 | 1,470 | 11 | 1,080 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | (D) | 9 | 2,294 | 9 | 2,294 | 8 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 316 | 9,180 | 236 | 3,557 | (X) | (X) | 237 | 5,623 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Total | 64 | 4,227 | 1,824 | 58 | 1,668 | 49 | 2,559 | 83 | 21,715 |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 18 | 75 |
| 10 to 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 49 | 24 | 373 | (D) | 22 | 159 | 17 | 214 | 26 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 12 | (D) | 520 | 12 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 18 | 4,336 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 1,061 | 440 | 11 | 416 | 10 | 645 | 11 | 4,957 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 1,371 | 568 | 8 | 473 | 8 | 898 | 9 | 7,906 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 243 | 6,992 | 5,743 | 197 | 5,905 | 94 | 1,087 | - | - |

## Table 18. **Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | Cattle on feed (see text) | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 307 | 11,219 | 7,567 | 255 | 7,573 | 43 | 4,331 | 143 | 3,646 |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold - | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 175 | (D) | (D) | 138 | (D) | 31 | (D) | 57 | 175 |
| 10 to 19 | 49 | 633 | 331 | 45 | 410 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 223 |
| 20 to 49 | 43 | 1,220 | 649 | 34 | 550 | 4 | 59 | 31 | 670 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1,183 | 605 | 17 | 699 | 3 | 103 | 12 | 484 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | - | - | 12 | 831 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2,638 | (D) | 9 | 1,375 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 1,263 |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |

## Table 19. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 77 | 8,955 | 84 | 11,775 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 291 | 54 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | (D) | 12 | 402 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 4 | 530 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1,150 |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 21 | 2,565 | 46 | 2,592 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 14 | (D) | 34 | 218 |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | 1 | (D) |

| Hogs and pigs | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs - Con. | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con. | | | | |
| Farms with - Con. | | | | |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 870 | 3 | 815 |
| 500 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs | 71 | 6,390 | 71 | 9,183 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 61 | 393 | 47 | 274 |
| 25 to 49 | 4 | 123 | 9 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 4 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 900 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 4 | 6,000 |

## Table 20. **Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 2007 | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 84 | 49,898 | 2,754 | 86 | 68,934 | 2,853 |
| Farms with sales of- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 404 | 39 | 52 | 368 | 28 |
| 25 to 49 | 4 | 163 | 14 | 5 | (D) | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 275 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | (D) | 39 | 3 | (D) | 19 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2,426 | 231 | 11 | 3,451 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 3 | (D) | 1,649 | 4 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 21. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 77 | 8,955 | 21 | 2,565 | 71 | 6,390 | 67 | 46,546 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 291 | 5 | 33 | 54 | 258 | 48 | (D) | 42 |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 11 | 258 | 13 | 2,358 | 233 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2007 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 17 | 3,352 | (D) |

## Table 22. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total sold | 67 | 8,913 | 18 | 2,560 | 63 | 6,353 | 84 | 49,898 | 2,754 |
| Farms with sales of- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 47 | 249 | 2 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 58 | 404 | 39 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 4 | 163 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 65 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 39 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 520 | 9 | 200 | 7 | 320 | 10 | 2,426 | 231 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 3 | 6,774 | 3 | 2,100 | 3 | 4,674 | 3 | (D) | 1,649 |
| None sold | 10 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 37 | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 23. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Independent grower | | Contractor or integrator | | Contract grower (Contractee) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 76 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 291 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 24. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Independent grower | | Contractor or integrator | | Contract grower (Contractee) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 82 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 404 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49 | 4 | 163 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2,426 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |

## Table 25. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Farrow to wean | | Farrow to finish | | Finish only | | Farrow to feeder | | Nursery | | Other | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 4 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 10 | 88 | 6 | 12 | 13 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 19 | 85 | 9 | (D) | 6 | 12 | 13 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 81 | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 26. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Farrow to wean | | Farrow to finish | | Finish only | | Farrow to feeder | | Nursery | | Other | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 5 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 12 | 428 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 143 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | - | - | 10 | (D) | 26 | 201 | 9 | 54 | 6 | 12 | 7 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 1,248 | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 27. **Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Layers (see text) | 164 | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Farms with inventory of- | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 139 | 2,497 | 33 | 659 |
| 50 to 99 | 11 | (D) | 5 | 285 |
| 100 to 399 | 7 | 950 | 7 | 810 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | 45,262 | 5 | 36,827 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | 4 | 62,829 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement | 33 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 778 | 51,092,495 | 634 | 45,649,977 |
| Turkeys (see text) | 21 | 701 | 7 | 233 |
| Ducks | 23 | 418 | 10 | 322 |
| Emus | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Geese | 10 | 122 | 8 | 90 |
| Ostriches | - | - | - | - |
| Pheasants | 5 | 18 | 2 | (D) |
| Pigeons or Squab | 14 | 342 | 1 | (D) |
| Quail | 9 | (D) | 4 | 1,500 |
| Other poultry (see text) | 33 | 1,582 | 12 | 92 |
| **NUMBER SOLD** | | | | |
| Layers (see text) | 49 | (D) | 20 | 557,675 |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 38 | 625 | 7 | 144 |
| 100 to 399 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 380 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 3 | 2,190 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | 42,415 | 5 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | 3 | 45,240 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **NUMBER SOLD** - Con. | | | | |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement | 9 | (D) | 7 | 513,378 |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 7 | 205 | 3 | 436 |
| 2,000 to 15,999 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 845 | 246,098,878 | 820 | 255,873,656 |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 132 | 132 | 3 | 425 |
| 2,000 to 15,999 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 12 | (D) | 15 | 714,670 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 34 | 2,540,497 | 36 | 2,863,864 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 121 | 17,783,003 | 131 | 18,284,966 |
| 200,000 to 299,999 | 162 | 39,652,219 | 336 | 83,238,934 |
| 300,000 to 499,999 | 251 | 97,119,084 | 212 | 77,149,843 |
| 500,000 or more | 132 | 88,517,862 | 82 | 73,534,061 |
| Turkeys (see text) | 14 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Farms by number sold- | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 13 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Ducks | 14 | 208 | - | - |
| Emus | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Geese | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Ostriches | - | - | - | - |
| Pheasants | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pigeons or squab | 7 | 330 | - | - |
| Quail | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Other poultry (see text) | 9 | 512 | 1 | (D) |

## Table 28. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 56 | 903 | 54 | 1,028 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 46 | 423 | 39 | 294 |
| 25 to 99 | 10 | 480 | 14 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory - Con. | | | | |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 48 | 482 | 50 | 476 |
| Wool production (pounds) | 23 | 3,375 | 27 | 4,217 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 29 | 415 | 17 | 204 |

## Table 29. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Wool production | | Sheep and lambs sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Number |
| Total | 56 | 903 | 48 | 482 | 23 | 3,375 | 29 | 415 |
| Farms with inventory of- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 46 | 423 | 39 | 226 | 13 | 1,022 | 20 | 165 |
| 25 to 99 | 10 | 480 | 9 | 256 | 10 | 2,353 | 9 | 250 |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2007 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | - | - | - |

## Table 30. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Wool production | | Sheep and lambs sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Number |
| Total | 48 | 865 | 48 | 482 | 21 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| Farms with inventory of- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 45 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 18 | 2,284 | 25 | 258 |
| 25 to 99 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2007 | 8 | 38 | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 31. **Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | Number sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Colonies of bees | farms | 48 | 21 | - | - |
| | number | 546 | 452 | - | - |
| Honey collected (see text) [1] | farms | (X) | (X) | 35 | 15 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 5,414 | 5,066 |
| Bison | farms | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | number | 94 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Deer | farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Elk | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| Aquaculture value (see text) | farms | (X) | (X) | 4 | 13 |
| Goats, all | farms | 232 | 106 | 98 | 40 |
| | number | 3,530 | 1,521 | 1,528 | 652 |
| Angora goats | farms | 6 | 3 | 2 | - |
| | number | (D) | 8 | (D) | - |
| Mohair produced [1] | farms | (X) | (X) | 3 | - |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | (D) | - |
| Milk goats | farms | 51 | 14 | 23 | 8 |
| | number | (D) | 141 | (D) | 46 |
| Meat and other goats | farms | 187 | 99 | 77 | 37 |
| | number | 2,876 | 1,372 | 1,303 | 606 |
| Horses and ponies | farms | 490 | 522 | 118 | 148 |
| | number | 3,964 | 3,453 | 445 | 310 |
| Horses and ponies owned | farms | 451 | (NA) | 91 | (NA) |
| | number | 2,874 | (NA) | 336 | (NA) |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 42 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| | number | 106 | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| Alpacas (see text) | farms | 11 | (NA) | 4 | (NA) |
| | number | 108 | (NA) | 11 | (NA) |
| Llamas | farms | 14 | 6 | - | 4 |
| | number | 83 | 78 | - | 31 |
| Mink and their pelts | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| Rabbits and their pelts | farms | 56 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | number | 211 | 56 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock (see text) [2] | farms | 8 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Other livestock products [1] | farms | (X) | (X) | 12 | 1 |

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.
[2] 2002 data include alpacas.

## Table 32. **Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 9 | 1,013 | 86.3 | 19 | 1,719 | 2,066 | 75.8 | 109 | 15,308 | 79.3 |
| Corn for grain (bushels) | 50 | 9,286 | 164.3 | 215 | 43,394 | 58,456 | 113.8 | 578 | 74,271 | 70.4 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) | 4 | 59 | 5.1 | 13 | 573 | 1,295 | 11.7 | 56 | 4,426 | 10.3 |
| Cotton, all (bales) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Upland cotton (bales) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pima cotton (bales) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 142 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rice (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain (bushels) | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 25 | 3,846 | 34.1 | 147 | 20,682 | 35,867 | 29.2 | 645 | 95,153 | 23.2 |
| Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (pounds) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all (bushels) | 20 | (D) | 72.2 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 68.3 | 252 | (D) | 65.6 |
| Winter wheat for grain (bushels) | 20 | (D) | 72.2 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 68.3 | 252 | (D) | 65.6 |
| Durum wheat for grain (bushels) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) | 13 | 411 | (X) | 22 | 464 | 790 | (X) | 395 | 12,546 | (X) |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 10 | 252 | 2.3 | 12 | 169 | 201 | 5.5 | 155 | 3,065 | 3.6 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) | 6 | 287 | 3.2 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1.2 | 252 | 6,831 | 2.1 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 540 | (D) |
| All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | 1,072 | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | 91 | 6,748 | (X) | 50 | 13,417 | 7,814 | (X) | 92 | 7,033 | (X) |
| Land in orchards (see text) | 11 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (X) | 19 | (D) | (X) |
| Land in berries (see text) | 25 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (X) | 20 | (D) | (X) |

# Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | |
| | | | | Farms | Acres | | | | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 137 | 20,106 | 1,588,749 | 28 | 2,732 | 162 | 22,169 | 1,760,481 | 22 | 1,766 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 15 | 136 | 8,159 | 1 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 12,524 | - | - |
| 15 to 24 acres | 11 | 219 | 14,872 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 318 | (D) | - | - |
| 25 to 49 acres | 15 | 564 | 37,882 | 6 | 167 | 27 | 928 | 60,720 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 24 | 1,702 | 135,186 | 3 | (D) | 27 | 1,775 | 139,470 | 4 | 148 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 44 | 6,659 | 537,794 | 10 | 1,041 | 50 | 7,373 | 568,433 | 12 | 770 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 23 | 7,550 | 567,256 | 6 | 982 | 11 | 3,581 | 274,888 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 5 | 3,276 | 287,600 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 6,712 | 541,179 | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Corn for grain (bushels) | 843 | 185,407 | 18,346,034 | 265 | 52,680 | 769 | 161,421 | 13,368,438 | 237 | 43,747 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 97 | 754 | 37,594 | 2 | (D) | 84 | 673 | 28,133 | 7 | 50 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 45 | 889 | 50,869 | 2 | (D) | 89 | 1,698 | 79,785 | 9 | 154 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 133 | 4,880 | 339,501 | 37 | 1,147 | 99 | 3,543 | 201,555 | 20 | 608 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 185 | 12,479 | 938,343 | 38 | 2,098 | 165 | 11,189 | 665,279 | 38 | 1,871 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 165 | 26,922 | 2,242,627 | 44 | 5,556 | 158 | 24,792 | 1,795,462 | 55 | 5,683 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 109 | 37,937 | 3,952,671 | 64 | 12,077 | 82 | 28,673 | 2,284,274 | 47 | 8,007 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 72 | 46,330 | 4,648,065 | 45 | 14,239 | 62 | 40,908 | 3,893,290 | 37 | 13,040 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 37 | 55,216 | 6,136,364 | 33 | 17,514 | 30 | 49,945 | 4,420,660 | 24 | 14,334 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 32 | 42,016 | 4,733,164 | 29 | 14,114 | 24 | 33,118 | 3,070,327 | 21 | 10,792 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) | 73 | 6,353 | 67,825 | 17 | 632 | 91 | 9,700 | 128,220 | 12 | 1,284 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 8 | 66 | 804 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 63 | 830 | 1 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 14 | 243 | 2,458 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 307 | 3,761 | 2 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 18 | 579 | 6,123 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 489 | 6,653 | 1 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 11 | 714 | 5,833 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 993 | 12,600 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 2,313 | 24,907 | 6 | 258 | 27 | 4,301 | 51,637 | 3 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 2,438 | 27,700 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 1,791 | 21,535 | 3 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1,756 | 31,204 | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 9 | 142 | (D) | - | - | 17 | 244 | 16,350 | - | - |
| Rye for grain (bushels) | 15 | 353 | 12,039 | 2 | (D) | 30 | 445 | 15,474 | 3 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain (bushels) | 10 | 327 | 17,927 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 455 | 19,793 | 2 | (D) |
| Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | 78 | 452 | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 817 | 155,548 | 3,990,694 | 172 | 24,528 | 859 | 184,596 | 4,717,471 | 165 | 20,708 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 98 | 893 | 16,730 | 3 | (D) | 98 | 878 | 18,533 | 3 | 22 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 46 | 897 | 17,886 | 1 | (D) | 80 | 1,532 | 32,176 | 3 | 38 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 153 | 5,363 | 111,011 | 8 | 215 | 148 | 5,106 | 101,511 | 19 | 380 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 168 | 11,961 | 255,860 | 34 | 1,712 | 143 | 10,137 | 229,929 | 24 | 1,112 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 177 | 25,960 | 612,169 | 53 | 3,344 | 183 | 29,287 | 789,542 | 44 | 3,907 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 81 | 27,182 | 742,769 | 35 | 6,185 | 101 | 35,049 | 910,058 | 26 | 4,173 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 67 | 45,514 | 1,162,872 | 23 | 6,474 | 66 | 44,128 | 1,065,397 | 24 | 4,280 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 27 | 37,778 | 1,071,397 | 15 | 6,561 | 40 | 58,479 | 1,570,325 | 22 | 6,796 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 22 | 26,829 | 759,256 | 12 | 4,162 | 33 | 43,024 | 1,198,225 | 17 | 4,685 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 5 | 10,949 | 312,141 | 3 | 2,399 | 7 | 15,455 | 372,100 | 5 | 2,111 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all (pounds) | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all (bushels) | 340 | 54,546 | 3,635,755 | 88 | 10,541 | 371 | 53,497 | 3,604,610 | 64 | 6,581 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 29 | 300 | 18,488 | - | - | 25 | 227 | 14,440 | - | - |
| 15 to 24 acres | 31 | 606 | 37,598 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 474 | 27,905 | 2 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 49 | 1,897 | 100,599 | 14 | (D) | 68 | 2,352 | 146,342 | 9 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 72 | 5,029 | 299,532 | 21 | 737 | 101 | 6,886 | 442,889 | 14 | 813 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 13,979 | 900,307 | 27 | 2,721 | 90 | 14,513 | 914,925 | 19 | 2,082 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 15,878 | 1,075,086 | 17 | 4,028 | 43 | 15,061 | 1,040,618 | 14 | 1,752 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 17 | 10,357 | 760,375 | 6 | 1,142 | 16 | 10,522 | 746,095 | 5 | 1,406 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5 | 6,500 | 443,770 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3,462 | 271,396 | 1 | (D) |
| Winter wheat for grain (bushels) | 340 | 54,546 | 3,635,755 | 88 | 10,541 | 371 | 53,497 | 3,604,610 | 64 | 6,581 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 29 | 300 | 18,488 | - | - | 25 | 227 | 14,440 | - | - |
| 15 to 24 acres | 31 | 606 | 37,598 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 474 | 27,905 | 2 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 49 | 1,897 | 100,599 | 14 | (D) | 68 | 2,352 | 146,342 | 9 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 72 | 5,029 | 299,532 | 21 | 737 | 101 | 6,886 | 442,889 | 14 | 813 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 13,979 | 900,307 | 27 | 2,721 | 90 | 14,513 | 914,925 | 19 | 2,082 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 15,878 | 1,075,086 | 17 | 4,028 | 43 | 15,061 | 1,040,618 | 14 | 1,752 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 17 | 10,357 | 760,375 | 6 | 1,142 | 16 | 10,522 | 746,095 | 5 | 1,406 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5 | 6,500 | 443,770 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3,462 | 271,396 | 1 | (D) |
| **HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text) | 430 | 14,211 | 37,989 | 35 | 875 | 493 | 18,499 | 53,740 | 26 | 1,392 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 211 | (D) | 3,608 | 12 | 54 | 244 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 89 | 1,677 | 3,356 | 4 | (D) | 82 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 37 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 74 | 2,473 | 5,973 | 9 | 183 | 72 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 64 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 30 | 1,996 | (D) | 4 | 137 | 42 | 2,819 | (D) | 3 | 132 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 381 | 43 | 6,136 | 23,701 | 6 | 271 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 794 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) | 414 | 12,400 | 32,265 | 31 | 807 | 481 | 15,428 | 36,189 | 24 | 760 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 212 | 1,497 | 3,574 | 12 | 54 | 240 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 79 | 1,474 | 2,791 | 3 | 46 | 89 | (D) | 3,870 | 5 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | |
| | | | | Farms | Acres | | | | Farms | Acres |
| **HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS** - Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) - Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 76 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 184 | 77 | (D) | 5,662 | 5 | 64 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 29 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 204 | 36 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 30 | 3,929 | 11,511 | 4 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4,255 | 4 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 177 | 3,687 | 13,530 | 22 | 421 | 278 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 368 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 48 | 1,434 | 3,498 | 2 | (D) | 54 | 1,226 | 2,503 | 3 | 132 |
| Other tame hay (tons, dry) | 263 | 7,279 | 15,237 | 11 | (D) | 293 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 260 |
| All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) | 55 | 1,855 | 11,581 | 6 | 170 | 77 | 4,236 | 35,501 | 6 | 679 |
| Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) | 20 | (D) | 5,945 | 3 | (D) | 45 | 2,254 | 23,265 | 3 | (D) |
| Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, excluding corn and sorghum silage (tons, green) | 38 | (D) | 5,636 | 3 | (D) | 43 | 1,982 | 12,236 | 3 | (D) |
| **OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in vegetables (see text) [1] | 233 | 35,011 | (X) | 141 | 20,165 | 236 | 37,441 | (X) | 147 | 21,860 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 23 | 7 | (X) | 12 | 4 | 18 | 7 | (X) | 3 | 1 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 60 | 147 | (X) | 25 | 63 | 41 | 73 | (X) | 18 | 28 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 21 | 183 | (X) | 17 | 120 | 35 | 292 | (X) | 17 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 11 | 212 | (X) | 6 | 97 | 25 | 425 | (X) | 14 | 250 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 23 | 826 | (X) | 13 | 419 | 28 | 941 | (X) | 25 | 782 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 20 | 1,383 | (X) | 15 | 862 | 26 | 1,972 | (X) | 22 | 1,405 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 37 | 6,106 | (X) | 21 | 2,920 | 27 | 4,387 | (X) | 20 | 2,843 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 22 | 7,703 | (X) | 18 | 5,364 | 17 | 6,234 | (X) | 15 | 4,313 |
| 500 to 749 acres | 6 | 3,566 | (X) | 6 | 2,084 | 9 | 5,308 | (X) | 6 | 3,566 |
| 750 to 999 acres | 4 | 3,522 | (X) | 4 | 2,014 | 4 | 3,517 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 6 | 11,358 | (X) | 4 | 6,218 | 6 | 14,285 | (X) | 5 | 7,661 |
| Land in orchards (see text) | 32 | 524 | (X) | 13 | (D) | 25 | 672 | (X) | 12 | (D) |
| Land in berries (see text) | 47 | 83 | (X) | 27 | 59 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

# Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 total harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [1] | 233 | 40,088 | 89 | 28,608 | 187 | 11,479 | 236 | 39,208 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 23 | 8 | - | - | 23 | 8 | 18 | 8 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 53 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 53 | (D) | 41 | 74 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 28 | 230 | 1 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 34 | 282 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 7 | 140 | - | - | 7 | 140 | 27 | 480 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 26 | 938 | 6 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 27 | 916 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 21 | 1,484 | 8 | 562 | 14 | 922 | 26 | 1,972 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | 5,751 | 29 | 3,883 | 17 | 1,869 | 26 | 4,237 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 21 | 7,323 | 20 | 5,626 | 13 | 1,697 | 17 | 6,332 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 9 | 5,196 | 9 | 4,742 | 4 | 454 | 10 | 5,908 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2,517 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 8 | 17,170 | 7 | 12,007 | 5 | 5,163 | 7 | 16,482 |
| Asparagus, bearing age (see text) | 12 | (D) | - | - | 12 | (D) | 15 | 76 |
| Beans, green limas | 44 | 11,188 | 33 | 11,169 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 11,172 |
| Beans, snap | 52 | 2,960 | 19 | 1,501 | 45 | 1,459 | 32 | 2,988 |
| Beets | 7 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Broccoli | 11 | 6 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| Brussels sprouts | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cabbage, Chinese | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cabbage, head | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Cantaloupes | 42 | 150 | - | - | 42 | 150 | 42 | 179 |
| Carrots | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Cauliflower | 10 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Celery | 3 | (Z) | - | - | 3 | (Z) | - | - |
| Collards | 8 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | (D) |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 57 | 4,061 | 11 | 4,028 | 47 | 33 | 27 | 4,109 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 40 | 14 | - | - | 40 | 14 | 12 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 3 | 2,664 | 3 | 2,664 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Eggplant | 23 | (D) | - | - | 23 | (D) | 8 | 4 |
| Herbs, fresh cut | 19 | 8 | (X) | (X) | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Kale | 14 | 4 | - | - | 14 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| Lettuce, all | 17 | 6 | (X) | (X) | 17 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Lettuce, leaf | 17 | 6 | (X) | (X) | 17 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Okra | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 3 | 5 |
| Onions, dry | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Onions, green | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Parsley | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow) | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Peas, green (excluding southern peas) | 29 | 5,075 | 27 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 38 | 4,967 |
| Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc | 6 | 279 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) (see text) | 29 | 181 | 2 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 45 | 168 |
| Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) (see text) | 16 | 48 | 1 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 15 | 22 |
| Potatoes (see text) | 21 | 2,402 | 2 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 11 | 3,897 |
| Pumpkins | 36 | 493 | - | - | 36 | 493 | 66 | 599 |
| Radishes | 7 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| Spinach | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 675 |
| Squash, all (see text) | 35 | 69 | - | - | 35 | 69 | 50 | 125 |
| Squash, summer (see text) | 34 | (D) | - | - | 34 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Squash, winter (see text) | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sweet corn | 79 | 9,067 | 35 | 5,661 | 49 | 3,406 | 78 | 10,470 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 7 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 13 | 24 | - | - | 13 | 24 | 7 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 6 | 48 | - | - | 6 | 48 | 8 | 64 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 4 | 69 | - | - | 4 | 69 | 1 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 13 | 458 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 232 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 total harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| Sweet corn - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 15 | 1,081 | 11 | 690 | 5 | 391 | 14 | 986 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 21 | 7,384 | 18 | 4,774 | 6 | 2,610 | 32 | 9,147 |
| Sweet potatoes (see text) | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 4 | (D) |
| Tomatoes in the open (see text) | 82 | 115 | 1 | (D) | 82 | (D) | 46 | 115 |
| Turnips | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Turnip greens | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Watermelons | 86 | 2,769 | - | - | 86 | 2,769 | 83 | 2,024 |
| Vegetables, other (see text) | 20 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 20 | 31 | 7 | (D) |

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

## Table 35. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Total | | Bearing age acres | | Nonbearing age acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| Noncitrus fruit, all (see text) | 2007 | 32 | 524 | 30 | 477 | 22 | 48 |
| | 2002 | 23 | 647 | 20 | 631 | 10 | 16 |
| Apples | 2007 | 23 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 17 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Cherries, sweet | 2007 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherries, tart | 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Grapes | 2007 | 9 | 33 | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nectarines | 2007 | 3 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Peaches, all (see text) | 2007 | 12 | 212 | 11 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 16 | 221 | 13 | 219 | 5 | 2 |
| Pears, all | 2007 | 10 | 1 | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| Plums and prunes | 2007 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Other noncitrus fruit (see text) | 2007 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 36. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 acres harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total acres | | Acres harvested | | Acres not harvested | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| Blackberries and dewberries | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | - | 13 | (D) |
| Blueberries, tame | 8 | 8 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Raspberries, all | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 9 |
| Strawberries | 40 | 61 | 31 | 59 | 9 | 2 | 37 | 107 |
| Other berries | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 37. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crops | | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Dollars |
| Aquatic plants | 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry | 2007 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text) | 2007 | 6 | 768 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total | 2007 | 89 | 654,127 | 55 | 69 | 111 | 6,710,359 |
| | 2002 | 59 | (D) | 34 | 75 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bedding/garden plants | 2007 | 82 | (D) | 42 | 44 | 93 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 52 | 598,146 | 16 | 31 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 2007 | - | - | 16 | 18 | 16 | 115,000 |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | 11 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Foliage plants, indoor | 2007 | 6 | 40,765 | - | - | 6 | 2,402,104 |
| | 2002 | 4 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Potted flowering plants | 2007 | 19 | 148,752 | 10 | 8 | 28 | 609,934 |
| | 2002 | 19 | 337,600 | 8 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other floriculture and bedding crops | 2007 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Flower seeds | 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | 2 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greenhouse fruits and berries (see text) | 2007 | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) | 2007 | 19 | 90,652 | (X) | (X) | 19 | 691,650 |
| | 2002 | 8 | 23,680 | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greenhouse tomatoes (see text) | 2007 | 18 | 67,136 | (X) | (X) | 18 | 503,522 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) | 2007 | 7 | 23,516 | (X) | (X) | 7 | 188,128 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mushrooms (see text) | 2007 | 3 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nursery stock | 2007 | 16 | (D) | 41 | 541 | 47 | 4,750,748 |
| | 2002 | 15 | (D) | 45 | 1,190 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other nursery crops | 2007 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 4 | 8 | 42,726 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sod harvested | 2007 | (X) | (X) | 3 | 1,289 | 3 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (X) | (X) | 6 | 2,305 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Vegetable seeds | 2007 | 6 | 10,012 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2,830 |
| | 2002 | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Vegetable transplants | 2007 | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 38. **Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Acres in production | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Trees cut | Farms | Acres |
| Cut Christmas trees | 2007 | 49 | 385 | 41 | 10,819 | 14 | 30 |
| | 2002 | 64 | 713 | 55 | 16,183 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2007 farms by acres in production: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 2 acres | | 28 | 42 | 24 | 1,385 | 11 | 11 |
| 3 to 4 acres | | 6 | 21 | 5 | 431 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 acres | | 7 | 43 | 6 | 980 | 2 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 5 | 54 | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| 20 to 49 acres | | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 50 to 99 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 acres or more | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 2002 farms by acres in production: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 2 acres | | 18 | 30 | 13 | 820 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 to 4 acres | | 14 | 45 | 12 | 827 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 to 9 acres | | 16 | 91 | 15 | 7,880 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 10 | 115 | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 20 to 49 acres | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 acres or more | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crop | | Acres in production | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| Short-rotation woody crops | 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | 9 | 181 | 5 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Grain storage capacity | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Bushels | Farms | Bushels |
| Grain storage capacity | 225 | 9,352,286 | 229 | 8,031,453 |
| Average capacity per farm | (X) | 41,566 | (X) | 35,072 |
| Capacity by bushels: | | | | |
| 1 to 4,999 bushels | 52 | 110,050 | 74 | 142,668 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels | 18 | 121,350 | 35 | 233,750 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 bushels | 43 | 586,700 | 44 | 591,435 |
| 20,000 to 29,999 bushels | 37 | 820,279 | 22 | 515,600 |
| 30,000 to 49,999 bushels | 28 | 1,029,500 | 13 | 464,000 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 bushels | 16 | 967,407 | 18 | 1,235,000 |
| 100,000 to 249,999 bushels | 25 | 3,782,000 | 16 | 2,289,000 |
| 250,000 bushels or more | 6 | 1,935,000 | 7 | 2,560,000 |
| Capacity by land in farms: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | 20 | 32,400 | 13 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | 19 | 162,400 | 13 | 41,600 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 7 | (D) | 14 | 42,700 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7 | 45,350 | 12 | 128,700 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 7 | 132,000 | 10 | 93,300 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 8 | 104,350 | 7 | 23,300 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 35 | 741,400 | 42 | 682,200 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 45 | 2,010,407 | 42 | 765,880 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 46 | 1,924,200 | 33 | 1,589,135 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 acres | 24 | 3,139,579 | 30 | 3,776,000 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 4 | 855,000 | 4 | 805,000 |
| Capacity by harvested cropland: | | | | |
| 0 to 9 acres | 10 | 236,700 | 14 | 111,188 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 22 | 34,400 | 30 | 64,250 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 9 | 37,450 | 11 | 64,100 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 18 | 174,800 | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 | (D) | 8 | 56,300 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 | 30,000 | 11 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | 14 | (D) | 12 | 68,700 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 8 | 317,350 | 7 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | 29 | 579,200 | 37 | 766,100 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 45 | 2,195,607 | 40 | 1,176,515 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 41 | 1,974,200 | 29 | 1,218,500 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 acres | 22 | 3,224,579 | 26 | 3,871,500 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 2 | (D) | 3 | 505,000 |
| Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS): | | | | |
| Crop production (111) | 112 | 6,179,629 | 109 | 5,513,635 |
| Animal production (112) | 113 | 3,172,657 | 120 | 2,517,818 |

# Table 40. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for- | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms | number | 2,546 | 6 | 63 | 220 | 462 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 0.2 | 2.5 | 8.6 | 18.1 |
| Land in farms | acres | 510,253 | 12,551 | 68,791 | 131,789 | 198,177 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 200 | 2,092 | 1,092 | 599 | 429 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 2,546 | 6 | 63 | 220 | 462 |
| | $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 105,722 | 710,638 | 1,316,578 | 2,127,238 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2,073,605 | 17,620,412 | 11,279,967 | 5,984,446 | 4,604,410 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 10,347 | 8,423 | 10,330 | 9,990 | 10,734 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | $1,000 | 304,801 | 10,592 | 36,508 | 70,054 | 119,809 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 3.5 | 12.0 | 23.0 | 39.3 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 432,773 | 11,348 | 63,271 | 120,264 | 180,985 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 409,468 | 11,078 | 62,068 | 118,232 | 176,757 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 15,615 | - | 574 | 1,272 | 2,539 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) | $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 108,494 | 271,650 | 542,768 | 817,052 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 425,387 | 18,082,325 | 4,311,906 | 2,467,128 | 1,768,512 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | farms | 1,098 | 3 | 29 | 100 | 219 |
| | $1,000 | 117,073 | 1,865 | 18,891 | 36,813 | 54,340 |
| Tobacco | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes | farms | 234 | 2 | 17 | 34 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | 71,479 | (D) | 46,706 | 52,590 | 56,848 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries | farms | 64 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) | farms | 175 | - | 2 | 8 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 17,114 | - | (D) | 4,534 | 9,595 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops | farms | 41 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms | 218 | - | 4 | 13 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 2,375 | - | 55 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 307 | - | 11 | 19 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 7,567 | - | (D) | 4,027 | 4,197 |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms | 83 | - | 7 | 10 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 21,715 | - | 7,378 | 9,503 | 13,300 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 84 | - | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 2,754 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,854 |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms | 140 | - | - | 2 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 14 |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 92 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 2,278 | - | - | - | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs | farms | 978 | 4 | 52 | 199 | 423 |
| | $1,000 | 837,378 | (D) | 193,263 | 433,419 | 675,161 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms | 57 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 203 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Value of organically produced commodities (see text) | farms | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) | farms | 76 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | 1,687 | (D) | 375 | 588 | 905 |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 2,546 | 6 | 63 | 220 | 462 |
| | $1,000 | 823,103 | 82,824 | 203,316 | 399,930 | 599,694 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners | farms | 1,414 | 3 | 31 | 96 | 205 |
| | $1,000 | 35,665 | (D) | 10,114 | 13,833 | 18,278 |
| Chemicals | farms | 1,309 | 4 | 41 | 118 | 266 |
| | $1,000 | 23,147 | (D) | 7,224 | 10,333 | 13,230 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) | farms | 981 | 4 | 56 | 204 | 429 |
| | $1,000 | 102,328 | 35,615 | 48,055 | 67,565 | 87,586 |
| Feed purchased | farms | 1,426 | 2 | 54 | 204 | 430 |
| | $1,000 | 416,368 | (D) | 73,383 | 198,552 | 326,178 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils | farms | 2,473 | 6 | 63 | 220 | 462 |
| | $1,000 | 20,685 | 1,635 | 4,533 | 7,700 | 10,978 |
| Utilities (see text) | farms | 1,539 | 6 | 63 | 216 | 450 |
| | $1,000 | 13,032 | 1,740 | 3,615 | 5,968 | 8,515 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 647 | 6 | 46 | 139 | 233 |
| | $1,000 | 36,460 | 5,641 | 13,438 | 19,093 | 23,535 |
| Interest expense | farms | 801 | 4 | 43 | 133 | 261 |
| | $1,000 | 14,590 | (D) | 2,487 | 4,804 | 8,159 |
| Government payments | farms | 950 | 2 | 32 | 87 | 190 |
| | $1,000 | 8,896 | (D) | 1,310 | 2,740 | 3,777 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 399 | - | 11 | 19 | 45 |
| | number | 20,994 | - | 5,133 | 6,607 | 8,647 |
| Milk cows | farms | 83 | - | 7 | 10 | 19 |
| | number | 6,526 | - | 1,983 | 2,667 | 3,766 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 77 | - | 1 | 4 | 22 |
| | number | 8,955 | - | (D) | (D) | 7,145 |

## Table 41. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Commodity | 2007 | | 2002 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 713 | 246,098,746 | 816 | 255,868,231 |
| Eggs, chicken (dozens) | 4 | 661,464 | 8 | 3,241,548 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Turkeys | - | - | - | - |
| Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text) | - | - | (NA) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs | 2 | (D) | 3 | 25,024 |
| Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture (see text) | 2 | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Grains and oilseeds | - | (X) | 4 | (X) |
| Vegetables, melons, and potatoes (see text) | 66 | (X) | 75 | (X) |
| Other crops (see text) | - | (X) | - | (X) |
| Value of commodities (see text) ($1,000) | 769 | 805,624 | 887 | 432,508 |
| Payments received (see text) ($1,000) | 769 | 86,573 | 887 | 72,271 |

## Table 42. **Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 2,546 | (X) | 2,391 | (X) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 5,279,399 | (X) | 2,343,953 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 2,073,605 | (X) | 980,323 |
| Average per acre ....dollars | (X) | 10,347 | (X) | 4,054 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 | 158 | (D) | 205 | 6,033 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 144 | (D) | 150 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 228 | 33,851 | 400 | 58,367 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 583 | 194,337 | 712 | 232,484 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 589 | 411,927 | 404 | 259,804 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 377 | 512,107 | 260 | 355,943 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 232 | 692,148 | 183 | 546,944 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 | 106 | 743,271 | 50 | 342,986 |
| $10,000,000 or more | 129 | 2,676,842 | 27 | (D) |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 43. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 2007 | | 2002 [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of machinery and equipment | 2,546 | 304,801 | 2,390 | 271,874 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | (X) | 119,718 | (X) | 113,755 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 166 | 423 | 201 | 324 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 196 | 1,376 | 257 | 1,746 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 300 | 3,994 | 426 | 5,979 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 302 | 7,085 | 303 | 6,983 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 395 | 14,960 | 275 | 9,866 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 250 | 13,992 | 202 | 11,224 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 188 | 15,268 | 121 | 9,733 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 319 | 42,021 | 237 | 32,904 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 284 | 81,867 | 226 | 63,527 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 115 | 74,892 | 117 | 86,563 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 31 | 48,925 | 25 | 43,024 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 44. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 [1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 2003 to 2007 | | Manufactured prior to 2003 | | Total | | Manufactured 1998 to 2002 | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | 2,096 | 5,767 | 845 | 1,136 | 1,804 | 4,631 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tractors, all | 2,109 | 5,845 | 566 | 802 | 1,884 | 5,043 | 2,254 | 6,108 | 403 | 628 |
| 2 or 3 | 840 | 1,977 | 100 | 217 | 700 | 1,659 | 787 | 1,827 | 64 | 156 |
| 4 or more | 507 | 3,106 | 25 | 144 | 439 | 2,639 | 547 | 3,361 | 33 | 166 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 1,296 | 1,892 | 276 | 305 | 1,084 | 1,587 | 1,332 | 1,907 | 218 | 271 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | 1,375 | 2,277 | 246 | 290 | 1,208 | 1,987 | 1,550 | 2,538 | 143 | 162 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | 773 | 1,676 | 140 | 207 | 718 | 1,469 | 733 | 1,663 | 110 | 195 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | 611 | 730 | 68 | 78 | 557 | 652 | 695 | 832 | 81 | 89 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 44 | 44 | 4 | (D) |
| Hay balers | 369 | 458 | 52 | 58 | 338 | 400 | 443 | 582 | 34 | 35 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 45. **Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 2007 | 2002 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [2] | farms | 1,521 | (NA) |
| Manure used | farms | 581 | 695 |
| | acres treated | 86,042 | 84,903 |
| Any fertilizer or chemical expense [2 3] | farms | 1,697 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 58,812 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used [2] | farms | 1,268 | (NA) |
| | acres treated | 350,990 | 406,936 |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses | farms | 1,414 | 1,424 |
| | $1,000 | 35,665 | 23,780 |
| Chemical expenses | farms | 1,309 | 1,423 |
| | $1,000 | 23,147 | 15,174 |
| Chemicals used to control- | | | |
| Insects | farms | 619 | 530 |
| | acres treated | 183,284 | 149,622 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush | farms | 992 | 1,076 |
| | acres treated | 335,199 | 333,103 |
| Nematodes | farms | 56 | 32 |
| | acres treated | 6,752 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 159 | 188 |
| | acres treated | 27,824 | 20,608 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate | farms | 25 | 34 |
| | acres treated | 2,857 | 3,632 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.
[3] 2002 expense data are not comparable due to calculation change.

## Table 46. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| Total | 2,546 | 510,253 | 409,468 | 2,073,605 | 119,718 | 1,083,035 | 210,635 | 872,400 |
| Crop production (111) | 1,229 | 346,722 | 288,030 | 2,639,896 | 134,029 | 177,842 | 171,550 | 6,292 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 260,690 | 233,379 | 3,369,196 | 172,165 | 85,655 | 81,369 | 4,286 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 254 | 38,718 | 33,975 | 1,264,657 | 82,425 | 7,755 | 7,755 | (Z) |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 28 | 3,760 | 3,219 | 1,179,361 | 104,723 | 715 | 715 | - |
| Corn farming (11115) | 316 | 114,973 | 101,714 | 3,165,331 | 177,549 | 38,255 | 37,687 | 568 |
| Rice farming (11116) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 103 | 103,239 | 94,471 | 9,779,775 | 395,284 | 38,929 | 35,212 | 3,717 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 117 | 43,005 | 38,863 | 3,623,936 | 199,144 | 67,695 | 67,579 | 116 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 7 | 9,856 | 8,949 | 14,200,904 | 533,948 | 8,506 | 8,506 | - |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 110 | 33,149 | 29,914 | 2,950,856 | 177,838 | 59,189 | 59,073 | 116 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 639 | 104 | 439,173 | 34,918 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Orange groves (11131) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 19 | 639 | 104 | 439,173 | 34,918 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 5 | (D) | 30 | 602,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9,290 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 4 | 221 | 49 | 559,909 | 72,500 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 4,623 | 3,350 | 523,303 | 43,270 | 16,129 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 578,429 | 108,496 | 2,368 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 148 | (D) | (D) | 520,696 | 40,185 | 13,761 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 79 | 3,878 | 3,125 | 725,780 | 55,400 | 7,737 | (D) | (D) |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 69 | (D) | (D) | 285,888 | 22,766 | 6,024 | 6,018 | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 37,765 | 12,334 | 1,557,674 | 56,384 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay farming (11194) | 116 | 10,647 | 7,509 | (D) | 66,762 | 2,663 | (D) | (D) |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 121 | 27,118 | 4,825 | (D) | 46,436 | (D) | 3,969 | (D) |
| Animal production (112) | 1,317 | 163,531 | 121,438 | 1,545,154 | 106,363 | 905,193 | 39,084 | 866,108 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 239 | 34,241 | 23,808 | 1,606,495 | 101,248 | 28,196 | (D) | (D) |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 176 | (D) | 6,204 | 863,360 | 71,254 | 7,847 | 2,331 | 5,516 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | (D) | 3,141 | 672,764 | 62,559 | (D) | (D) | 1,627 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 3,546 | 3,063 | 2,270,143 | 135,430 | (D) | (D) | 3,889 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | (D) | 17,604 | 3,682,554 | 185,040 | 20,348 | (D) | (D) |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | (D) | (D) | 1,466,979 | 101,201 | 2,142 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 117,325 | 93,383 | 1,879,095 | 127,891 | 869,901 | 32,097 | 837,804 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 53 | 6,806 | (D) | 1,467,081 | (D) | (D) | 2,051 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 716 | 109,548 | (D) | 1,915,414 | 128,890 | 790,292 | 30,046 | 760,246 |
| Turkey production (11233) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21,313 | 8 | - | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | (D) | (D) | 414,475 | 42,003 | 145 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 14 | 199 | (D) | 425,740 | 18,304 | 23 | (D) | (D) |
| Goat farming (11242) | 63 | (D) | 145 | 411,972 | 47,270 | 122 | - | 122 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other animal production (1129) | 209 | (D) | 2,961 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Apiculture (11291) | 11 | 204 | (D) | 547,727 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 173 | (D) | (D) | 562,689 | 57,093 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 1 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| All other animal production (11299) | 24 | 4,078 | (D) | 1,472,006 | 78,572 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

## Table 47. **Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | 2007 |
|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 8 |
| Land in farms | acres | 1,213 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 152 |
| Estimated value of land and buildings | $1,000 | 12,460 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 1,557,475 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 10,272 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | $1,000 | 1,366 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 7 |
| | acres | 1,012 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 6 |
| | acres | 905 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | - |
| | acres | - |
| Other cropland | farms | 3 |
| | acres | 107 |
| Total woodland | farms | 3 |
| | acres | 51 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | - |
| | acres | - |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 3 |
| | acres | 51 |
| Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 3 |
| | acres | 61 |
| Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 3 |
| | acres | 89 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 |
| | acres | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) | $1,000 | 1,368 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 171,019 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | (D) |

| Characteristics | | 2007 |
|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | $1,000 | 1,050 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 131,240 |
| Government payments | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars | (D) |
| Income from farm-related sources (see text) | farms | 3 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars | (D) |
| Tenure of operator: | | |
| Full owners | | 7 |
| Part owners | | 1 |
| Tenants | | - |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 1 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | | 1 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 1 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) | | 1 |

# Table 48. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 2007 |
|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES** | | |
| Total organic product sales (see text) | farms | 14 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars | (D) |
| By value of sales: | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | farms | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | - |
| | $1,000 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | - |
| | $1,000 | - |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 12 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Less than $50,000 | farms | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry | farms | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Less than $50,000 | farms | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | farms | - |
| | $1,000 | - |
| Livestock and poultry products | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| Less than $50,000 | farms | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | farms | - |
| | $1,000 | - |
| **LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION** | | |
| Total acres used for organic production (see text) | farms | 14 |
| | acres | 97 |
| By number of organic acres: | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 12 |
| | acres | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 1 |
| | acres | (D) |
| 50 to 179 acres | farms | 1 |
| | acres | (D) |
| 180 to 499 acres | farms | - |
| | acres | - |
| 500 acres or more | farms | - |
| | acres | - |

| Item | | 2007 |
|---|---|---|
| **LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION** - Con. | | |
| Total acres used for organic production (see text) - Con. | | |
| Acres from which organic crops were harvested | farms | 12 |
| | acres | (D) |
| Acres of organic pastureland | farms | 3 |
| | acres | (D) |
| Acres being converted to organic production | farms | 14 |
| | acres | 66 |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH ORGANIC PRODUCTION** | | |
| Sex of operator: | | |
| Male | | 6 |
| Female | | 8 |
| Primary occupation: | | |
| Farming | | 10 |
| Other | | 4 |
| Place of residence: | | |
| On farm operated | | 14 |
| Not on farm operated | | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | |
| None | | 7 |
| Any | | 7 |
| 1 to 49 days | | - |
| 50 to 99 days | | - |
| 100 to 199 days | | 2 |
| 200 days or more | | 5 |
| Years on present farm: | | |
| 2 years or less | | - |
| 3 or 4 years | | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 8 |
| 10 years or more | | 5 |
| Average years on present farm | | 10.7 |
| Age group: | | |
| Under 25 years | | - |
| 25 to 34 years | | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 3 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 1 |
| 50 to 54 years | | - |
| 55 to 59 years | | 1 |
| 60 to 64 years | | - |
| 65 to 69 years | | 1 |
| 70 years and over | | 7 |
| Average age | | 58.6 |

## Table 49. **Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All operators [1] | Principal operator | Second operator | Third operator |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Operators ..... number | 3,859 | 2,546 | 1,095 | 218 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male | 2,727 | 2,137 | 435 | 155 |
| Female | 1,132 | 409 | 660 | 63 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | 2,225 | 1,504 | 580 | 141 |
| Other | 1,634 | 1,042 | 515 | 77 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3,023 | 2,039 | 858 | 126 |
| Not on farm operated | 836 | 507 | 237 | 92 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None | 1,646 | 1,126 | 428 | 92 |
| Any | 2,213 | 1,420 | 667 | 126 |
| 1 to 49 days | 343 | 236 | 94 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days | 161 | 112 | 33 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 days | 278 | 154 | 107 | 17 |
| 200 days or more | 1,431 | 918 | 433 | 80 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 189 | 102 | 57 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 years | 252 | 143 | 92 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 655 | 418 | 189 | 48 |
| 10 years or more | 2,763 | 1,883 | 757 | 123 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 97 | 31 | 25 | 41 |
| 25 to 34 years | 228 | 101 | 78 | 49 |
| 35 to 44 years | 618 | 355 | 220 | 43 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1,062 | 718 | 317 | 27 |
| 55 to 64 years | 997 | 709 | 261 | 27 |
| 65 to 74 years | 606 | 425 | 156 | 25 |
| 75 years and over | 251 | 207 | 38 | 6 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 55.4 | 51.6 | 42.0 |
| Number of persons living in household | 8,341 | 6,875 | 1,101 | 365 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 50. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Principal operator 2007 | Principal operator 2002 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number | 409 | 329 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | (D) | 23,788 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 162 | 125 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 168 | 134 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 59 | 46 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 12 | 19 |
| 500 acres or more | 8 | 5 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 375 | 316 |
| acres | (D) | 19,857 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 64 | 39 |
| acres | 5,810 | 3,931 |
| **TENURE** | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 345 | 290 |
| acres | (D) | 16,023 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 30 | 26 |
| acres | 12,074 | 7,457 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 34 | 13 |
| acres | 1,100 | 308 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | |
| Total ..... farms | 409 | 329 |
| $1,000 | 101,386 | 83,550 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms | 409 | 329 |
| $1,000 | 100,917 | 83,056 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 155 | 97 |
| $1,000 | 7,869 | 8,270 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 224 | 210 |
| $1,000 | 93,048 | 74,785 |
| Government payments ..... farms | 75 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 469 | 494 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 105 | 63 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 60 | 34 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 42 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 26 | 23 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 45 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 12 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more | 119 | 162 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS** | | |
| CCC loans ..... farms | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - |
| Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms | 31 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 164 | 111 |
| Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms | 51 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 305 | 384 |

| Characteristics | Principal operator 2007 | Principal operator 2002 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)** | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 34 | 24 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 25 | 7 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 7 | 8 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 31 | 23 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 48 | 20 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 48 | 20 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 22 | 4 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 116 | 147 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 42 | 16 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 83 | 78 |
| **OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS** | | |
| Farms by- | | |
| Type of organization: | | |
| Family or individual | 330 | 299 |
| Partnerships | 33 | 8 |
| Corporations | 35 | 18 |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc | 11 | 4 |
| Number of operators: | | |
| 1 operator | 198 | 161 |
| 2 operators | 174 | 151 |
| 3 operators | 27 | 11 |
| 4 operators | 7 | 3 |
| 5 or more operators | 3 | 3 |
| Number of women operators: | | |
| 1 woman operator | 365 | 287 |
| 2 women operators | 39 | 41 |
| 3 women operators | 3 | 1 |
| 4 women operators | - | - |
| 5 or more women operators | 2 | - |
| Farms reporting- | | |
| Internet access | 250 | 188 |
| High-speed internet access | 117 | (NA) |
| Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms | 20 | 12 |
| acres | (D) | 276 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | |
| 1 household | 337 | 264 |
| 2 households | 65 | 38 |
| 3 households | 2 | 5 |
| 4 households | 4 | 3 |
| 5 or more households | 1 | 7 |
| Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming: | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 266 | 152 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 25 | 35 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 41 | 43 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 47 | 41 |
| 100 percent | 30 | 46 |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 51. **Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All operators [1] | | Principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Operators ..... number | 1,132 | 1,058 | 409 | 329 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 564 | 630 | 215 | 234 |
| Other ..... | 568 | 428 | 194 | 95 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 969 | 951 | 332 | 306 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 163 | 107 | 77 | 23 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None ..... | 466 | 598 | 165 | 208 |
| Any ..... | 666 | 460 | 244 | 121 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 75 | 67 | 22 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 49 | 63 | 25 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 109 | 71 | 32 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 433 | 259 | 165 | 63 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 58 | 49 | 15 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 96 | 73 | 42 | 20 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 223 | 189 | 103 | 48 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 755 | 747 | 249 | 240 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 33 | 22 | 7 | - |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 58 | 52 | 21 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 204 | 239 | 61 | 70 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 349 | 348 | 150 | 102 |
| Age group - Con. | | | | |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 290 | 252 | 97 | 95 |
| 65 to 74 years ..... | 153 | 106 | 51 | 37 |
| 75 years and over ..... | 45 | 39 | 22 | 21 |
| Average age of - | | | | |
| All operators ..... | 52.2 | 51.3 | (X) | (X) |
| Principal operator ..... | (X) | (X) | 52.9 | 54.3 |
| Second operator ..... | 52.4 | 50.2 | (X) | (X) |
| Third operator ..... | 45.9 | 46.5 | (X) | (X) |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... | 5 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Race: | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Asian ..... | 11 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Black or African American ..... | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ..... | - | - | - | - |
| White ..... | 1,104 | 1,035 | 404 | 320 |
| More than one race reported ..... | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Number of persons living in household of- | | | | |
| Principal operator ..... | (X) | (X) | 1,065 | 856 |
| Second operator ..... | 314 | 347 | (X) | (X) |
| Third operator ..... | 75 | 64 | (X) | (X) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 52. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 2007 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number | 28 | 35 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 1,483 | 2,761 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 6 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 | 19 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 9 | 1 |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 28 | 31 |
| acres | (D) | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 1 | 8 |
| acres | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 27 | 27 |
| acres | (D) | 1,295 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 1 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 1,338 |
| Tenants ..... farms | - | 4 |
| acres | - | 128 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | |
| Total ..... farms | 28 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 8,824 | 4,271 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms | 28 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 8,819 | 4,236 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 10 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 320 | 866 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 24 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 8,499 | 3,370 |
| Government payments ..... farms | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 5 | 34 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 9 | 14 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | - | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 15 | 12 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS** | | |
| CCC loans ..... farms | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | - | 8 |
| Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - |
| Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 5 | 34 |

| Characteristics | 2007 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)** | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 | 11 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | - | - |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 2 | 6 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 2 | 6 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 7 | 1 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | - | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 14 | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 2 | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | - | 3 |
| **OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS** | | |
| Farms by- | | |
| Type of organization: | | |
| Family or individual | 28 | 34 |
| Partnerships | - | - |
| Corporations | - | 1 |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc | - | - |
| Number of operators: | | |
| 1 operator | 17 | 29 |
| 2 operators | 11 | 6 |
| 3 operators | - | - |
| 4 operators | - | - |
| 5 or more operators | - | - |
| Number of women operators: | | |
| 1 woman operator | 11 | 7 |
| 2 women operators | - | - |
| 3 women operators | - | - |
| 4 women operators | - | - |
| 5 or more women operators | - | - |
| Farms reporting- | | |
| Internet access | 27 | 20 |
| High-speed internet access | 11 | (NA) |
| Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms | - | 3 |
| acres | - | 120 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | |
| 1 household | 20 | 26 |
| 2 households | 7 | - |
| 3 households | - | 4 |
| 4 households | - | 1 |
| 5 or more households | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming: | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 18 | 16 |
| 25 to 49 percent | - | - |
| 50 to 74 percent | 4 | 1 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 1 | 8 |
| 100 percent | 5 | 7 |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 53. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All operators [1] | | Principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Operators ..... number | 35 | 46 | 28 | 35 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male | 30 | 32 | 26 | 29 |
| Female | 5 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | 16 | 29 | 11 | 28 |
| Other | 19 | 17 | 17 | 7 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated | 31 | 42 | 25 | 34 |
| Not on farm operated | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None | 12 | 32 | 10 | 27 |
| Any | 23 | 14 | 18 | 8 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 200 days or more | 20 | 5 | 16 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 years or more | 20 | 27 | 19 | 19 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Age group - Con. | | | | |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 | 19 | 12 | 14 |
| 45 to 54 years | 13 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 75 years and over | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Average age of - | | | | |
| All operators | 45.1 | 51.5 | (X) | (X) |
| Principal operator | (X) | (X) | 45.5 | 54.4 |
| Second operator | 47.2 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Third operator | 33.5 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 35 | 46 | 28 | 35 |
| Race: | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Asian | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Black or African American | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - |
| White | 31 | 34 | 25 | 23 |
| More than one race reported | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Number of persons living in household of- | | | | |
| Principal operator | (X) | (X) | 91 | 105 |
| Second operator | - | - | (X) | (X) |
| Third operator | (D) | - | (X) | (X) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All principal operators | | Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native | | Asian | | Black or African American | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 2,391 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 22 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 540,080 | 1,315 | 3,011 | 1,193 | 428 | 792 | 1,096 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 456 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 794 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 14 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 568 | 562 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 280 | 316 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 245 | 263 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 2,215 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 16 |
| acres | 237,181 | 258,143 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 428 | 363 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 794 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 13 | 9 |
| acres | 273,072 | 281,937 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 429 | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 1,597 | 11 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 13 |
| acres | (D) | 108,717 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 428 | 198 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 618 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 342,275 | 365,802 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 486 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 176 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | 65,561 | - | (D) | - | - | 108 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,391 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 627,496 | 9,212 | (D) | 36,857 | 9,279 | (D) | 1,609 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,391 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 618,853 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,638 | 1,556 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 1,517 | 1,366 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 210,635 | 150,404 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 93 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 1,372 | 1,306 | 9 | - | 21 | 22 | 8 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 872,400 | 468,449 | 9,035 | - | 36,010 | 9,240 | (D) | 1,463 |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 617 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 8,643 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 53 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 341 | 265 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 290 | 302 | 3 | 2 | - | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 219 | 154 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 168 | 141 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 282 | 161 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 136 | 162 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 1,110 | 1,206 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| CCC loans ..... farms | 43 | 119 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | 1,965 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms | 226 | 157 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 908 | 726 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms | 828 | 525 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 7,988 | 7,917 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 583 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 126 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 149 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 199 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 237 | 199 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 92 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 809 | 6 | - | 21 | 14 | 5 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | 38 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 250 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Principal operator reporting- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | One race | | | | More than one race | |
| | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | | White | | | |
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | - | - | 2,484 | 2,333 | 5 | 4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | - | - | 506,366 | 535,487 | 587 | 58 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | - | - | 637 | 442 | - | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | - | - | 768 | 760 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | - | - | 558 | 557 | 3 | - |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | 278 | 313 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | 243 | 261 | - | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | - | - | 2,236 | 2,164 | 5 | 4 |
| acres | - | - | 235,155 | 256,653 | (D) | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | - | - | 867 | 781 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 271,211 | 278,834 | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | - | - | 1,617 | 1,552 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | 107,653 | (D) | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms | - | - | 619 | 612 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 339,535 | 363,601 | (D) | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms | - | - | 248 | 169 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | 64,233 | - | - |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | - | - | 2,484 | 2,333 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | - | - | 1,044,103 | 616,167 | (D) | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms | - | - | 2,484 | 2,333 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | - | - | 1,035,277 | 607,674 | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | - | - | 1,493 | 1,339 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | - | - | 209,532 | 149,929 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | - | - | 1,332 | 1,275 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | 825,744 | 457,745 | (D) | - |
| Government payments ..... farms | - | - | 940 | 603 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | 8,826 | 8,492 | (D) | - |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | - | - | 332 | 258 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | - | - | 280 | 280 | 2 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | - | - | 213 | 151 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | - | - | 167 | 139 | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | - | - | 282 | 158 | - | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | - | - | 134 | 162 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | - | - | 1,076 | 1,185 | 1 | - |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| CCC loans ..... farms | - | - | 43 | 112 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | 1,978 | 1,955 | - | - |
| Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms | - | - | 224 | 152 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms | - | - | 820 | 516 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | - | - | 687 | 569 | 1 | - |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | - | - | 113 | 123 | 1 | - |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | - | - | 19 | 28 | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | - | - | 155 | 145 | - | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | - | - | 235 | 194 | 1 | - |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | - | - | 235 | 194 | 1 | - |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | - | - | 149 | 92 | - | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | - | - | 21 | 22 | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | - | - | 63 | 78 | - | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | - | - | 13 | 14 | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | - | - | 745 | 789 | - | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | - | - | 74 | 38 | 2 | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | - | - | 210 | 241 | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All principal operators | | Principal operator reporting - One race | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | American Indian or Alaska Native | | Asian | | Black or African American | |
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| **OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms by- | | | | | | | | |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 2,006 | 2,015 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 22 |
| Partnerships | 210 | 136 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Corporations | 282 | 212 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc | 48 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Number of operators: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator | 1,451 | 1,351 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 14 |
| 2 operators | 877 | 855 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| 3 operators | 173 | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 operators | 29 | 32 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators | 16 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Number of women operators: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 woman operator | 1,020 | 915 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 women operators | 55 | 78 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 women operators | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 women operators | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more women operators | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 1,266 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 5 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | (NA) | 5 | (NA) | 3 | (NA) | 1 | (NA) |
| Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms | 111 | 95 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 |
| acres | 59,502 | 48,300 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 1,681 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 12 |
| 2 households | 432 | 426 | - | - | 13 | 8 | 3 | - |
| 3 households | 61 | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 4 households | 41 | 52 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 5 or more households | 30 | 44 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 941 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 272 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 397 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 329 | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | 2 | 7 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 357 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Principal operator reporting- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | One race | | | | More than one race | |
| | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | | White | | | |
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| **OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Farms by- | | | | | | |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | - | - | 1,950 | 1,966 | 5 | 4 |
| Partnerships | - | - | 207 | 130 | - | - |
| Corporations | - | - | 279 | 209 | - | - |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc | - | - | 48 | 28 | - | - |
| Number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator | - | - | 1,410 | 1,315 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 operators | - | - | 857 | 834 | - | 1 |
| 3 operators | - | - | 173 | 138 | - | - |
| 4 operators | - | - | 28 | 32 | - | - |
| 5 or more operators | - | - | 16 | 14 | - | - |
| Number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 woman operator | - | - | 999 | 895 | - | 1 |
| 2 women operators | - | - | 54 | 78 | - | - |
| 3 women operators | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 4 women operators | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 or more women operators | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | - | - | 1,456 | 1,236 | 4 | 1 |
| High-speed internet access | - | (NA) | 700 | (NA) | 4 | (NA) |
| Principal operator is a hired manager ... farms | - | - | 101 | 88 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 58,581 | 47,866 | - | - |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | - | - | 1,944 | 1,649 | 2 | 4 |
| 2 households | - | - | 413 | 418 | 3 | - |
| 3 households | - | - | 61 | 86 | - | - |
| 4 households | - | - | 38 | 49 | - | - |
| 5 or more households | - | - | 28 | 43 | - | - |
| Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | - | - | 1,316 | 1,004 | 4 | - |
| 25 to 49 percent | - | - | 245 | 267 | - | - |
| 50 to 74 percent | - | - | 365 | 395 | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99 percent | - | - | 333 | 317 | - | 4 |
| 100 percent | - | - | 225 | 350 | - | - |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Any operator reporting race as - | | | | | Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races | Asian alone or in combination with other races | Black or African American alone or in combination with other races | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races | White alone or in combination with other races | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 21 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 2,493 | 34 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2,147 | 1,237 | 898 | (D) | 507,059 | 1,643 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | 637 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 13 | 20 | 9 | - | 773 | 16 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 561 | 10 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | 279 | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 243 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 21 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 2,245 | 34 |
| acres | 752 | (D) | 421 | (D) | 235,585 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 15 | - | 870 | 1 |
| acres | 1,395 | (D) | 477 | - | 271,474 | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 16 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 1,623 | 33 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | 230 | (D) | 107,406 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | 622 | 1 |
| acres | 1,623 | (D) | 530 | - | 339,934 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms | - | - | 8 | - | 248 | - |
| acres | - | - | 138 | - | 59,719 | - |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 21 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 2,493 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 13,553 | 38,974 | 1,871 | (D) | 1,049,142 | 10,678 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms | 21 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 2,493 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 13,518 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,040,312 | 10,673 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 11 | 5 | 13 | - | 1,498 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 326 | (D) | (D) | - | 209,630 | 1,289 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 13 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 1,338 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 13,192 | 37,908 | 1,821 | (D) | 830,682 | 9,384 |
| Government payments ..... farms | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 942 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 35 | (D) | (D) | - | 8,829 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 333 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 285 | 9 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 2 | - | 5 | - | 213 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 167 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 | - | - | - | 282 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 135 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | 26 | 4 | - | 1,078 | 19 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| CCC loans ..... farms | - | - | - | - | 43 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,978 | - |
| Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 224 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 905 | - |
| Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 822 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 7,924 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 | - | 10 | - | 688 | 2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | 4 | - | - | 114 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | - | - | - | - | 19 | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | - | - | 1 | - | 155 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 | - | 2 | - | 236 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 | - | 2 | - | 236 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 3 | - | 4 | - | 152 | 7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | - | - | - | - | 21 | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | - | - | - | - | 63 | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | - | - | - | - | 13 | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 10 | 23 | 6 | - | 746 | 17 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | - | - | 1 | 2 | 76 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | - | 1 | - | - | 210 | 1 |

--continued

## Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007** - Con.

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Any operator reporting race as - | | | | | Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races | Asian alone or in combination with other races | Black or African American alone or in combination with other races | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races | White alone or in combination with other races | |
| **OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Farms by- | | | | | | |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 19 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 1,959 | 32 |
| Partnerships | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 207 | - |
| Corporations | 1 | 4 | - | - | 279 | 2 |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | - | - | 1 | - | 48 | - |
| Number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator | 6 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 1,415 | 17 |
| 2 operators | 14 | 11 | 5 | - | 860 | 15 |
| 3 operators | - | - | 1 | - | 173 | 1 |
| 4 operators | 1 | 1 | - | - | 29 | - |
| 5 or more operators | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 |
| Number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 woman operator | 13 | 10 | 5 | - | 1,003 | 15 |
| 2 women operators | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 54 | - |
| 3 women operators | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| 4 women operators | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 5 or more women operators | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 18 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1,463 | 30 |
| High-speed internet access | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 707 | 14 |
| Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 101 | 1 |
| acres | 60 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 19 | 10 | 20 | - | 1,949 | 24 |
| 2 households | 2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 417 | 7 |
| 3 households | - | - | - | - | 61 | - |
| 4 households | - | 3 | - | - | 38 | 1 |
| 5 or more households | - | 2 | - | - | 28 | 2 |
| Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 5 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 1,320 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 percent | - | 2 | 3 | - | 245 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 4 | 10 | - | - | 366 | 6 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 10 | 10 | 2 | - | 336 | 1 |
| 100 percent | 2 | 3 | - | - | 226 | 6 |

## Table 56. **Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All principal operators | | American Indian or Alaska Native | | Asian | | Black or African American | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Operators .....number | 2,546 | 2,391 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 22 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,137 | 2,062 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 21 |
| Female | 409 | 329 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1,504 | 1,659 | 11 | 6 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 13 |
| Other | 1,042 | 732 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 9 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2,039 | 2,030 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 17 |
| Not on farm operated | 507 | 361 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1,126 | 1,296 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| Any | 1,420 | 1,095 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 to 49 days | 236 | 152 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 days | 112 | 83 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 154 | 170 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 918 | 690 | - | - | 11 | - | 8 | 6 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 102 | 56 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 143 | 102 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | 418 | 345 | - | - | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 1,888 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 18 |
| Age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 77 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 487 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 718 | 645 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 709 | 643 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 12 |
| 65 to 74 years | 425 | 342 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 4 |
| 75 years and over | 207 | 190 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 54.8 | 51.9 | (D) | 50.3 | 46.6 | 65.2 | 61.4 |
| Number of persons living in household | 6,875 | 6,709 | 48 | 16 | 97 | 101 | 65 | 55 |

| Characteristics | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | | White | | More than one race reported | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 | 2007 | 2002 |
| Operators .....number | - | - | 2,484 | 2,333 | 5 | 4 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male | - | - | 2,080 | 2,013 | 5 | 3 |
| Female | - | - | 404 | 320 | - | 1 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | 1,461 | 1,623 | 2 | 3 |
| Other | - | - | 1,023 | 710 | 3 | 1 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | - | - | 1,992 | 1,990 | 3 | 4 |
| Not on farm operated | - | - | 492 | 343 | 2 | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | - | - | 1,098 | 1,268 | 3 | 1 |
| Any | - | - | 1,386 | 1,065 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 230 | 137 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 105 | 83 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 154 | 161 | - | 3 |
| 200 days or more | - | - | 897 | 684 | 2 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 100 | 56 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | 126 | 92 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 405 | 335 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | - | - | 1,853 | 1,850 | 5 | 4 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 31 | 7 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | - | - | 100 | 77 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | - | - | 344 | 468 | 1 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | - | - | 701 | 634 | - | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | - | - | 691 | 625 | 2 | - |
| 65 to 74 years | - | - | 417 | 335 | 2 | 3 |
| 75 years and over | - | - | 200 | 187 | - | - |
| Average age | - | - | 55.3 | 54.8 | 59.8 | (D) |
| Number of persons living in household | - | - | 6,652 | 6,531 | 13 | 6 |

## Table 57. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | American Indian or Alaska Native only | American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races | Asian only | Asian alone or in combination with other races | Black or African American only | Black or African American alone or in combination with other races |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Operators ..... number | 23 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 28 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male | 11 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 23 |
| Female | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 | 21 | 31 | 31 | 10 | 11 |
| Other | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 17 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 21 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 16 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 14 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| Any | 9 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 16 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 2 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 years or more | 8 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 13 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| 65 to 74 years | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 75 years and over | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Average age of - | | | | | | |
| All operators | 47.6 | 49.2 | 50.4 | 50.4 | 62.9 | 63.3 |
| Principal operator | 51.9 | 53.9 | 50.3 | 50.3 | 65.2 | 65.6 |
| Second operator | 42.9 | 43.3 | 50.8 | 50.8 | 57.3 | 57.3 |
| Third operator | - | - | - | - | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Number of persons living in household of - | | | | | | |
| Principal operator | 48 | 55 | 97 | 97 | 65 | 67 |
| Second operator | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Third operator | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

| Characteristics | Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander only | Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races | White only | White alone or in combination with other races |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Operators ..... number | - | 2 | 3,767 | 3,773 |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male | - | 2 | 2,663 | 2,669 |
| Female | - | - | 1,104 | 1,104 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | 2,163 | 2,166 |
| Other | - | 2 | 1,604 | 1,607 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated | - | - | 2,952 | 2,956 |
| Not on farm operated | - | 2 | 815 | 817 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None | - | 2 | 1,604 | 1,608 |
| Any | - | - | 2,163 | 2,165 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 333 | 333 |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 153 | 153 |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 277 | 277 |
| 200 days or more | - | - | 1,400 | 1,402 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 184 | 184 |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | 226 | 226 |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 636 | 636 |
| 10 years or more | - | 2 | 2,721 | 2,727 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 96 | 96 |
| 25 to 34 years | - | - | 225 | 225 |
| 35 to 44 years | - | - | 597 | 598 |
| 45 to 54 years | - | - | 1,037 | 1,038 |
| 55 to 64 years | - | 2 | 977 | 979 |
| 65 to 74 years | - | - | 593 | 595 |
| 75 years and over | - | - | 242 | 242 |
| Average age of - | | | | |
| All operators | - | 57.0 | 53.5 | 53.5 |
| Principal operator | - | 57.0 | 55.3 | 55.3 |
| Second operator | - | - | 51.6 | 51.6 |
| Third operator | - | - | 42.0 | 42.0 |
| Number of persons living in household of - | | | | |
| Principal operator | - | (D) | 6,652 | 6,665 |
| Second operator | - | - | 1,088 | 1,088 |
| Third operator | - | - | 364 | 364 |

# Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| percent | 100.0 | 25.6 | 31.5 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 6.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 2,549 | 18,684 | 8,952 | 14,721 | 17,979 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 4 | 23 | 58 | 83 | 114 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 244,876 | 278,612 | 38,550 | 40,905 | 23,805 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 376,154 | 347,396 | 250,325 | 231,103 | 150,663 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 139 | 147 | 24 | 9 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 112 | 136 | 19 | 12 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 81 | 80 | 24 | 22 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 25 | 77 | 20 | 14 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 52 | 66 | 20 | 54 | 52 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 13 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | 35 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | 73 | 77 | 11 | 26 | 9 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 101 | 130 | 19 | 9 | 7 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 100 | 123 | 17 | 8 | 6 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 244,856 | 278,105 | 38,457 | 40,733 | 23,549 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 53 | 219 | 83 | 106 | 109 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 74 | 1,209 | 992 | 1,642 | 2,062 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 775 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 38 | 103 | 65 | 72 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 42 | 669 | 811 | 836 | 895 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | - | 30 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | - | 80 | (D) | (D) | 162 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 15 | 143 | 38 | 86 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 32 | 455 | 124 | 734 | 968 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | - | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 66 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 1,118 | 1,115 | (D) | 230 | 414 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | (D) | 813 | (D) | 200 | 377 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 76 | 86 | (D) | (D) | 53 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 112 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 3,555 | 6,329 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 2,930 | 6,046 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 24 | 14 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 53 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ....number | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| percent | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 6.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 1.8 |
| Land in farms ....acres | 12,297 | 12,419 | 9,780 | 64,313 | 69,192 | 131,204 | 148,163 |
| Average size of farm ....acres | 156 | 197 | 239 | 365 | 699 | 1,325 | 3,152 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 29,449 | 26,893 | 14,903 | 89,417 | 97,428 | 120,613 | 86,479 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 372,770 | 426,872 | 363,498 | 508,052 | 984,124 | 1,218,312 | 1,839,979 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) .... | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 .... | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 .... | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 18 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 23 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 2 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 12 | 12 | 11 | 32 | 4 | 1 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 .... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 22 | 8 | 1 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 1 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 3 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 or more .... | 4 | 11 | 5 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 31 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 .... | 3 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 20 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 .... | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more .... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Total sales ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 29,199 | 26,720 | 14,826 | 88,097 | 96,019 | 118,127 | 84,347 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 62 | 47 | 32 | 155 | 91 | 95 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 1,467 | 1,527 | 1,748 | 12,756 | 16,382 | 36,292 | 40,921 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 7 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 82 | 93 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 384 | 792 | 1,312 | 10,977 | 16,140 | (D) | 40,921 |
| Corn ....farms | 53 | 45 | 29 | 142 | 86 | 93 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 856 | 1,062 | 1,019 | 7,905 | 9,937 | 20,510 | 23,295 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 3 | 10 | 11 | 46 | 60 | 86 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 167 | 653 | 656 | 5,224 | 9,184 | 20,317 | (D) |
| Wheat ....farms | 13 | 8 | 12 | 70 | 59 | 74 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 111 | 68 | 153 | 1,234 | 1,914 | 5,099 | 5,739 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 48 | 31 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 4,334 | 5,480 |
| Soybeans ....farms | 42 | 36 | 24 | 137 | 83 | 93 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 478 | 381 | 521 | 3,447 | 3,986 | 9,451 | 10,502 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | 1 | 14 | 38 | 74 | 42 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 3,064 | 8,886 | 10,411 |
| Sorghum ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ....farms | 3 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 37 | 27 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 55 | 141 | 448 | 1,218 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 444 | 813 |
| Rice ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Tobacco .... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms | 1 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 39 | 19 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 3,955 | 6,360 | 43,178 | 14,001 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 18 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | 3,856 | 6,204 | 43,014 | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 389 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 120 | (D) | 965 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms | 218 | 9 | 97 | 10 | 23 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | 22 | 316 | 37 | 160 | 161 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 307 | 77 | 80 | 11 | 21 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 442 | 61 | 133 | 107 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 25 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms | 83 | - | 20 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | - | 805 | (D) | (D) | 917 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 62 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | - | 756 | - | (D) | 917 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 84 | 24 | 32 | 3 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 232 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms | 140 | 69 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 78 | (D) | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms | 92 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | 184 | 558 | (D) | 336 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs ..... farms | 978 | 329 | 321 | 38 | 54 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 238,528 | 266,746 | 36,121 | 37,860 | 19,471 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 723 | 213 | 243 | 32 | 41 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | 238,491 | 266,704 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms | 57 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 203 | 19 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 33 | 175 | 55 | 86 | 104 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 20 | 507 | 93 | 172 | 256 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms | 76 | 7 | 3 | - | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 2 | (D) | - | 37 | 18 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms | 216 | 114 | 51 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 902 | 278 | 15 | 113 | 206 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 173,614 | 207,438 | 29,094 | 32,058 | 19,656 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 266,689 | 258,650 | 188,920 | 181,116 | 124,407 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | 224 | 356 | 89 | 96 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 105 | 760 | 454 | 359 | 538 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 871 | 224 | 344 | 58 | 71 | 76 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | - | 10 | 25 | 25 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 92 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 182 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | 184 | 345 | 69 | 113 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 277 | 380 | 169 | 257 | 564 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 176 | 341 | 61 | 96 | 83 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 264 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 117 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 157 | 285 | 89 | 111 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 278 | 863 | 182 | 292 | 372 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 118 | 172 | 20 | 16 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 422 | 27 | 102 | 67 | 79 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 96 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 105 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 11 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 63 | 77 | 57 | 488 | 660 | 229 | 105 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | 360 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 13 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 35 | 27 | 1,482 | 572 | 595 | 3,802 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | 1,325 | 423 | 374 | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 7 | 2 | - | 20 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 556 | (D) | - | 5,342 | 4,167 | 3,617 | 5,728 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | 2 | - | 18 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 3,617 | 5,728 |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 106 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 19 | 21 | 17 | 66 | 37 | 27 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 26,025 | (D) | (D) | 61,268 | (D) | 32,200 | 17,869 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 7 | 19 | 11 | 58 | 35 | 27 | 12 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32,200 | (D) |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 59 | 38 | 24 | 156 | 87 | 89 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 250 | 173 | 77 | 1,320 | 1,409 | 2,486 | 2,132 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | - | 3 | - | 14 | 11 | 16 | 9 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | 186 | 273 | 528 | 584 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 341 | 281 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 27,256 | 20,466 | 10,481 | 64,760 | 73,945 | 91,357 | 72,979 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 345,014 | 324,857 | 255,623 | 367,952 | 746,924 | 922,800 | 1,552,736 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 59 | 50 | 33 | 160 | 90 | 97 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 448 | 428 | 418 | 3,252 | 4,566 | 14,804 | 9,532 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 22 | 27 | 17 | 29 | 2 | - | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 35 | 20 | 11 | 81 | 20 | 4 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 33 | 9 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | 2 | 18 | 35 | 84 | 42 |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 52 | 41 | 25 | 149 | 89 | 90 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 224 | 500 | 174 | 2,039 | 2,889 | 8,780 | 6,894 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 30 | 15 | 14 | 33 | 5 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 22 | 25 | 9 | 99 | 38 | 11 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | 2 | 14 | 30 | 21 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 1 | - | 3 | 16 | 58 | 37 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 60 | 43 | 32 | 162 | 92 | 97 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 251 | 674 | 275 | 2,470 | 2,800 | 10,540 | 6,275 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 22 | 10 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 28 | 31 | 12 | 118 | 42 | 14 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | 1 | 19 | 36 | 32 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 38 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 312 | 330 | 42 | 51 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 28,288 | 22,181 | 2,973 | 3,154 | 1,767 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | 86 | 65 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 29 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | 125 | 128 | 26 | 31 | 13 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | 71 | 93 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 41 | 46 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | 38 | 161 | 14 | 82 | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 286 | 306 | 37 | 45 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | 28,250 | 22,020 | 2,959 | 3,072 | (D) |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 476 | 499 | 59 | 78 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 112,042 | 141,534 | 19,125 | 20,236 | 10,297 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 231 | 149 | 18 | 23 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 30 | 86 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | 167 | 202 | 29 | 36 | 15 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 609 | 785 | 151 | 174 | 155 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 2,250 | 2,523 | (D) | 707 | 579 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 496 | 624 | 113 | 146 | 117 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 102 | 153 | 38 | 26 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 366 | 444 | 73 | 104 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 2,782 | 3,108 | 435 | 624 | 320 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 108 | 111 | 23 | 37 | 29 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 95 | 128 | 16 | 28 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 161 | 195 | 32 | 37 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 573 | 729 | 131 | 168 | 139 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 3,273 | 4,369 | 728 | 882 | 1,012 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 385 | 498 | 92 | 122 | 84 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 174 | 197 | 36 | 39 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 128 | 168 | 16 | 40 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 4,124 | 4,352 | 698 | 1,011 | 1,104 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 58 | 88 | 6 | 16 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 49 | 49 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 39 | 55 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 84 | 354 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 8 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 34 | 119 | 19 | 20 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 49 | 277 | (D) | 126 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 17 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 15 | 64 | 14 | 13 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 71 | 127 | 27 | 58 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 27 | 481 | 113 | 176 | 316 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 71 | 109 | 19 | 41 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | - | 9 | 1 | 17 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | - | 6 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 16 | 22 | 13 | 71 | 44 | 31 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1,841 | (D) | (D) | 17,504 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 11 | 20 | 13 | 68 | 42 | 28 | 14 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 27 | 26 | 19 | 85 | 51 | 41 | 20 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 11,903 | 6,155 | 33,259 | 20,935 | 17,487 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more | 6 | 19 | 9 | 48 | 32 | 24 | 11 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 79 | 61 | 40 | 176 | 99 | 97 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 315 | 302 | 225 | 1,798 | 3,016 | (D) | 3,866 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 62 | 37 | 23 | 63 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 99 | 49 | 26 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | 12 | 25 | 30 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 38 | 30 |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 39 | 42 | 26 | 147 | 89 | 88 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 328 | 361 | 136 | 913 | 1,689 | 1,026 | 1,311 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 61 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 62 | 45 | 45 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 77 | 59 | 38 | 173 | 99 | 98 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 582 | 644 | 309 | 2,427 | 4,200 | 4,714 | 4,814 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 51 | 20 | 15 | 49 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 96 | 53 | 29 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 29 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 14 | 35 | 31 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 17 | 18 | 9 | 60 | 56 | 67 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 547 | 371 | 179 | 2,771 | 5,491 | 7,592 | 8,219 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 18 | 13 |
| $250,000 or more | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| Contract labor ....farms | 5 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 31 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 609 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 15 | 8 | 10 | 45 | 26 | 27 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 332 | 338 | 609 | 322 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 36 | 28 | 20 | 136 | 79 | 90 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 150 | 196 | 207 | 2,002 | 2,451 | 5,952 | 7,541 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 4 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 72 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 24 | 46 | 74 | 42 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 45 | 150 | (D) | 40 | 57 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 6 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 8 | 9 | - | 6 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 142 | 241 | 39 | 60 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 1,040 | 4,370 | 435 | 663 | 625 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 90 | 70 | 22 | 34 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 41 | 117 | 13 | 20 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 115 | 220 | 32 | 43 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 756 | 3,921 | 334 | 523 | 431 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 48 | 41 | 14 | 17 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 29 | 114 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 97 | 113 | 27 | 41 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 284 | 449 | 101 | 140 | 194 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 51 | 57 | 6 | 17 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 566 | 716 | 134 | 166 | 123 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 574 | 1,338 | 237 | 284 | 231 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 563 | 682 | 127 | 158 | 115 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 375 | 449 | 79 | 98 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 18,377 | 20,396 | 2,949 | 3,198 | 1,744 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 156 | 177 | 43 | 41 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 29 | 54 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 48 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 82 | 103 | 21 | 23 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 60 | 72 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 641 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 198 | 327 | 78 | 95 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 3,873 | 4,764 | 702 | 1,924 | 872 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | 73,593 | 74,835 | 10,756 | 9,553 | 4,733 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | 113,046 | 93,310 | 69,847 | 53,969 | 29,953 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 378 | 433 | 88 | 111 | 94 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 199,832 | 184,075 | 128,626 | 99,262 | 70,738 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 69 | 68 | 15 | 19 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 26 | 23 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 20 | 30 | 12 | 17 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 214 | 259 | 36 | 43 | 27 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 273 | 369 | 66 | 66 | 64 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | 7,119 | 13,197 | 8,525 | 22,205 | 29,950 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 51 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 140 | 122 | 22 | 26 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 26 | 101 | 20 | 14 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 36 | 48 | 19 | 5 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms | 3 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 16 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 159 | 237 | 465 | 818 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Interest expense ....farms | 18 | 22 | 10 | 74 | 59 | 58 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 271 | 397 | 213 | 885 | 1,369 | 2,297 | 2,024 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 41 | 30 | 18 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Secured by real estate ....farms | 15 | 15 | 6 | 62 | 40 | 45 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 243 | 128 | 187 | 694 | 1,077 | 1,458 | 1,372 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 5 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 11 |
| Not secured by real estate ....farms | 11 | 20 | 7 | 36 | 31 | 41 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 28 | 268 | 26 | 191 | 292 | 839 | 651 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Property taxes paid ....farms | 72 | 58 | 38 | 157 | 93 | 88 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 119 | 114 | 78 | 476 | 393 | 404 | 277 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 67 | 54 | 35 | 132 | 72 | 54 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ....farms | 35 | 44 | 29 | 149 | 94 | 97 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 611 | 2,044 | 979 | 6,209 | 5,460 | 8,312 | 5,072 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 57 | 35 | 37 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more | 2 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 11 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms | - | 1 | - | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | 71 | 104 | 131 | 303 |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms | 36 | 41 | 26 | 131 | 83 | 85 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 561 | 580 | 483 | 4,304 | 3,484 | 5,724 | 6,138 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 2,473 | 6,684 | 4,660 | 26,603 | 26,045 | 34,433 | 16,959 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 31,301 | 106,101 | 113,660 | 151,154 | 263,083 | 347,804 | 360,834 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ....number | 51 | 41 | 33 | 144 | 81 | 78 | 39 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | 60,584 | 174,203 | 144,427 | 193,755 | 341,483 | 475,680 | 464,356 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 6 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 11 | 21 | 18 | 102 | 67 | 70 | 38 |
| Farms with net losses ....number | 28 | 22 | 8 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 8 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | 22,037 | 20,818 | 13,254 | 40,550 | 89,720 | 127,165 | 143,834 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 12 | 16 | 6 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 20,873 | 14,426 | 2,713 | 1,285 | 445 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 42,738 | 32,063 | 17,987 | 17,619 | 7,261 | 2,819 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms | 1,508 | 365 | 417 | 84 | 109 | 86 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 86,207 | 63,495 | 47,626 | 41,955 | 31,427 | 28,840 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 84 | 26 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 225 | 77 | 71 | 15 | 19 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 146 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 27 | 24 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 224 | 55 | 65 | 15 | 20 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 197 | 48 | 65 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 632 | 124 | 151 | 22 | 34 | 21 |
| Operators reporting net losses ..... farms | 1,038 | 286 | 385 | 70 | 68 | 72 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 20,415 | 8,052 | 14,116 | 11,585 | 31,475 | 28,261 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | 52 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 357 | 140 | 125 | 22 | 26 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 30 | 102 | 22 | 15 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 181 | 38 | 55 | 19 | 6 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 43 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | - | (D) | 29 | - | 12 |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 160 | 309 | 94 | 79 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 2,331 | 3,661 | 1,300 | 705 | 584 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 123 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 179 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 367 | 92 | 105 | 43 | 34 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | 380 | 412 | 193 | 197 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms | 38 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 157 | (D) | 45 | 42 | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms | 24 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 445 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms | 450 | 48 | 139 | 12 | 36 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 49 | 206 | 14 | 18 | (D) |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms | 220 | - | 5 | 16 | 18 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | - | 8 | 151 | 103 | 147 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms | 97 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 588 | (D) | 113 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms | 139 | 33 | 57 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 1,886 | 2,668 | 817 | 299 | 121 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 398 | 571 | 130 | 152 | 146 |
| acres | 432,773 | 1,414 | 10,309 | 5,667 | 9,588 | 12,707 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 256 | 421 | 109 | 134 | 131 |
| acres | 409,468 | 723 | 7,158 | 4,653 | 8,164 | 11,228 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 804 | 256 | 421 | 52 | 41 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 209 | - | - | 57 | 93 | 32 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 182 | - | - | - | - | 79 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 204 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 88 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 432 | 159 | 154 | 17 | 23 | 16 |
| acres | 8,842 | 640 | 2,057 | 485 | 641 | 582 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms | 83 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| acres | 3,350 | (D) | 291 | (D) | (D) | 168 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms | 213 | 6 | 71 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| acres | 10,663 | (D) | 735 | 386 | 656 | 655 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 32 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| acres | 450 | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) | 74 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 1,178 | 1,139 | 1,945 | 12,360 | 18,355 | 20,173 | 13,917 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 14,907 | 18,073 | 47,449 | 70,228 | 185,401 | 203,772 | 296,113 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 50 | 35 | 32 | 139 | 77 | 77 | 37 |
| Average net gain .... dollars | 36,020 | 53,228 | 65,494 | 98,443 | 264,126 | 288,961 | 419,001 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 5 | 3 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 11 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 6 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 15 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 7 | 14 | 15 | 84 | 62 | 62 | 36 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 29 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 10 |
| Average net loss .... dollars | 21,493 | 25,871 | 16,711 | 35,767 | 90,136 | 94,391 | 158,572 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 8 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 8 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 11 | (D) | 517 | (D) |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 29 | 31 | 22 | 111 | 69 | 65 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 280 | (D) | 237 | 1,946 | (D) | 5,177 | 3,459 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 190 | 236 | 1,329 | 395 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 11 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 66 | (D) | (D) | 460 | (D) | (D) | 185 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | 15 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 10 | 12 | 3 | 69 | 44 | 38 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 | 3 | 114 | 252 | 147 | 314 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 10 | 7 | 11 | 45 | 29 | 41 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 155 | 120 | 149 | 1,050 | 1,414 | 3,147 | 2,302 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 2 | 2 | - | 18 | 13 | 10 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | 66 | 71 | 101 | 119 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 135 | (D) |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 75 | 61 | 41 | 173 | 96 | 99 | 47 |
| acres | 9,534 | 9,654 | 7,406 | 55,263 | 60,256 | 119,951 | 131,024 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 71 | 53 | 36 | 166 | 95 | 97 | 46 |
| acres | 8,452 | 8,045 | 6,839 | 51,464 | 57,938 | 116,781 | 128,023 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 51 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 2 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | - | 16 | 24 | 145 | 18 | 1 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | 74 | 14 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | 82 | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 8 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| acres | 557 | (D) | (D) | 1,231 | 958 | 682 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 827 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 9 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| acres | 312 | 684 | 296 | 1,618 | 435 | (D) | 2,797 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | 123 | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 848 | 24 | 286 | 70 | 94 | 68 |
| acres | 46,126 | 57 | 2,863 | 1,724 | 3,589 | 3,487 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 116 | 12 | 44 | 7 | 15 | 10 |
| acres | 2,069 | 26 | 329 | 80 | 198 | 425 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 777 | 15 | 254 | 65 | 85 | 62 |
| acres | 44,057 | 31 | 2,534 | 1,644 | 3,391 | 3,062 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms | 553 | 138 | 235 | 34 | 39 | 29 |
| acres | 6,773 | 368 | 2,470 | 571 | 607 | 717 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1,231 | 278 | 437 | 69 | 84 | 63 |
| acres | 24,581 | 710 | 3,042 | 990 | 937 | 1,068 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 155 | 87 | 14 | 32 | 18 |
| acres | 104,562 | 264 | 1,226 | 526 | 1,352 | 1,265 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 532 | 138 | 80 | 14 | 29 | 17 |
| acres | 104,063 | 215 | 1,129 | 526 | 1,167 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 36 | 17 | 11 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 499 | 49 | 97 | - | 185 | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms | 226 | 2 | 67 | 29 | 27 | 16 |
| acres | 9,221 | (D) | 803 | 477 | 734 | 623 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms | 521 | 10 | 61 | 27 | 39 | 49 |
| acres | 260,565 | 14 | 1,249 | 1,218 | 2,620 | 4,231 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | 97 | (D) | 27 | - | - | (D) |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 175,156 | 455,819 | 108,500 | 163,779 | 176,122 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 269,056 | 568,353 | 704,548 | 925,307 | 1,114,699 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 68,715 | 24,396 | 12,120 | 11,126 | 9,796 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 134 | 23 | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 99 | 35 | 9 | - | 1 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 93 | 92 | 24 | 16 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 212 | 275 | 32 | 29 | 27 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 99 | 262 | 48 | 76 | 42 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 10 | 109 | 35 | 42 | 71 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 13 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2,546 | 651 | 802 | 154 | 177 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 24,341 | 45,817 | 9,465 | 14,325 | 14,715 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 166 | 98 | 50 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 104 | 56 | 19 | 8 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 300 | 122 | 121 | 12 | 19 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 697 | 193 | 308 | 38 | 44 | 68 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 438 | 85 | 156 | 43 | 53 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 319 | 25 | 72 | 23 | 37 | 44 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 284 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 146 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms | 2,096 | 479 | 657 | 113 | 137 | 136 |
| number | 5,767 | 814 | 1,161 | 233 | 301 | 364 |
| Tractors ..... farms | 2,109 | 428 | 669 | 139 | 162 | 138 |
| number | 5,845 | 600 | 1,280 | 353 | 406 | 328 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,296 | 293 | 436 | 98 | 94 | 74 |
| number | 1,892 | 359 | 563 | 155 | 141 | 103 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,375 | 181 | 421 | 89 | 135 | 100 |
| number | 2,277 | 194 | 607 | 141 | 197 | 148 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 773 | 40 | 90 | 41 | 61 | 62 |
| number | 1,676 | 47 | 110 | 57 | 68 | 77 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms | 611 | 7 | 55 | 26 | 49 | 55 |
| number | 730 | 8 | 57 | 29 | 55 | 57 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | 34 | 31 | 27 | 85 | 55 | 52 | 22 |
| acres | (D) | 2,118 | 1,947 | (D) | (D) | 7,771 | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | 5 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | 99 | (D) | 250 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | 33 | 31 | 26 | 85 | 54 | 46 | 21 |
| acres | 1,620 | 2,118 | (D) | (D) | 6,708 | 7,521 | (D) |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | 13 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 112 | 88 | (D) | (D) | 111 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | 34 | 27 | 19 | 91 | 51 | 49 | 29 |
| acres | 704 | 535 | 339 | 2,168 | 1,631 | 3,371 | 9,086 |
| Irrigated land ....farms | 10 | 9 | 8 | 66 | 56 | 67 | 38 |
| acres | 583 | 806 | 686 | 9,643 | 16,419 | 37,642 | 34,150 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 10 | 9 | 8 | 66 | 56 | 67 | 38 |
| acres | 583 | 806 | 686 | (D) | 16,419 | 37,642 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | 12 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 11 |
| acres | (D) | 953 | 128 | 2,245 | (D) | 1,736 | (D) |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | 31 | 17 | 20 | 93 | 60 | 76 | 38 |
| acres | 3,904 | 2,095 | 3,813 | 28,033 | 33,473 | 80,137 | 99,778 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 100,080 | 132,484 | 82,063 | 540,147 | 662,459 | 1,260,334 | 1,422,454 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 1,266,842 | 2,102,921 | 2,001,538 | 3,069,016 | 6,691,510 | 12,730,648 | 30,264,982 |
| Average per acre ....dollars | 8,139 | 10,668 | 8,391 | 8,399 | 9,574 | 9,606 | 9,601 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 25 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | 37 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 4 | - | - |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 9 | 31 | 18 | 98 | 28 | 6 | - |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 47 | 30 | - |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 63 | 47 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | 79 | 63 | 41 | 176 | 99 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 8,563 | 9,267 | 5,912 | 35,549 | 35,596 | 58,872 | 42,380 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | 22 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 28 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 15 | 18 | 17 | 50 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 7 | 13 | 8 | 71 | 58 | 37 | 13 |
| $500,000 or more .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 55 | 32 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | 70 | 56 | 37 | 170 | 98 | 97 | 46 |
| number | 185 | 166 | 126 | 682 | 513 | 767 | 455 |
| Tractors ....farms | 75 | 52 | 39 | 172 | 92 | 96 | 47 |
| number | 214 | 194 | 113 | 745 | 467 | 764 | 381 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 45 | 29 | 24 | 90 | 47 | 47 | 19 |
| number | 53 | 45 | 33 | 146 | 87 | 158 | 49 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 51 | 40 | 21 | 152 | 77 | 74 | 34 |
| number | 90 | 89 | 38 | 313 | 161 | 216 | 83 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | 48 | 39 | 27 | 143 | 84 | 94 | 44 |
| number | 71 | 60 | 42 | 286 | 219 | 390 | 249 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | 33 | 22 | 16 | 127 | 82 | 93 | 46 |
| number | 40 | 26 | 18 | 136 | 92 | 127 | 85 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 45 | 99 | 15 | 35 | 29 |
| number | 458 | 52 | 116 | 19 | 42 | 37 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 156 | 304 | 82 | 89 | 112 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 518 | 5,369 | 3,626 | 5,440 | 9,073 |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 39 | 126 | 24 | 52 | 40 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 170 | 1,846 | 691 | 2,484 | 2,459 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 59 | 96 | 18 | 42 | 65 |
| acres | 183,284 | 208 | 1,602 | 679 | 1,997 | 5,074 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 76 | 201 | 57 | 99 | 98 |
| acres | 335,199 | 379 | 3,387 | 2,688 | 6,899 | 8,909 |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| acres | 6,752 | (D) | 120 | (D) | 172 | 259 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 27,824 | 56 | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | - | 23 | - | - | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 553 | 668 | 109 | 98 | 92 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 27 | 83 | 27 | 69 | 32 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 71 | 51 | 18 | 10 | 34 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 580 | 751 | 136 | 167 | 125 |
| acres | 275,955 | 7,594 | 22,636 | 9,554 | 14,226 | 14,831 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 580 | 751 | 136 | 167 | 124 |
| acres | 237,181 | 2,202 | 15,941 | 6,967 | 11,018 | 11,964 |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 104 | 138 | 45 | 79 | 67 |
| acres | 274,707 | 636 | 2,863 | 2,093 | 3,703 | 6,047 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 98 | 134 | 45 | 79 | 66 |
| acres | 273,072 | 347 | 2,743 | 1,985 | 3,703 | 6,015 |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 131 | 138 | 40 | 44 | 37 |
| acres | 40,409 | 5,681 | 6,815 | 2,695 | 3,208 | 2,899 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 991 | 1,255 | 230 | 253 | 212 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 350 | 423 | 89 | 116 | 121 |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 269 | 320 | 56 | 47 | 28 |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 25 | 47 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 376 | 464 | 66 | 57 | 46 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 347 | 387 | 59 | 53 | 37 |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 489 | 634 | 135 | 156 | 140 |
| Female ..... | 409 | 162 | 168 | 19 | 21 | 18 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 289 | 427 | 54 | 112 | 112 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 362 | 375 | 100 | 65 | 46 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 539 | 665 | 105 | 135 | 120 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 112 | 137 | 49 | 42 | 38 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 251 | 310 | 48 | 77 | 76 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 400 | 492 | 106 | 100 | 82 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 72 | 66 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 20 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 25 | 6 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 266 | 342 | 79 | 57 | 44 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 49 | 58 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 163 | 156 | 17 | 21 | 12 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 |
| Hay balers ....farms | 16 | 17 | 8 | 48 | 20 | 24 | 13 |
| number | 21 | 24 | 9 | 57 | 25 | 35 | 21 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 53 | 49 | 33 | 159 | 89 | 97 | 45 |
| acres treated | 5,817 | 6,987 | 5,637 | 41,811 | 49,762 | 103,530 | 113,420 |
| Manure ....farms | 33 | 26 | 12 | 90 | 56 | 63 | 20 |
| acres treated | 2,120 | 3,149 | 1,079 | 12,726 | 16,094 | 24,138 | 19,086 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 26 | 29 | 12 | 79 | 72 | 80 | 41 |
| acres | 2,415 | 3,575 | 1,511 | 15,998 | 27,088 | 58,258 | 64,879 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 47 | 38 | 23 | 142 | 86 | 83 | 42 |
| acres | 5,610 | 5,126 | 4,221 | 40,641 | 49,482 | 93,104 | 114,753 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 440 | (D) | 1,135 | 3,260 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 6 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 12 |
| acres | 304 | (D) | (D) | 2,799 | 5,013 | 9,416 | 9,189 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| acres treated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 443 | (D) | (D) | 1,527 |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 26 | 29 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| Part owners ....farms | 40 | 24 | 18 | 125 | 71 | 78 | 36 |
| Tenants ....farms | 13 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 66 | 53 | 39 | 159 | 90 | 87 | 39 |
| acres | 8,880 | 9,664 | 7,734 | 35,734 | 38,624 | 54,863 | 51,615 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 66 | 53 | 39 | 159 | 90 | 87 | 39 |
| acres | 7,410 | 7,867 | 6,802 | 31,621 | 34,229 | 51,456 | 49,704 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 53 | 34 | 20 | 143 | 80 | 90 | 44 |
| acres | 4,931 | 4,552 | 2,978 | 32,873 | 35,046 | 79,836 | 99,149 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 53 | 34 | 20 | 142 | 80 | 90 | 44 |
| acres | 4,887 | 4,552 | 2,978 | 32,692 | 34,963 | 79,748 | 98,459 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 13 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 7 |
| acres | 1,514 | 1,797 | (D) | 4,294 | 4,478 | (D) | 2,601 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | | |
| Total operators ....number | 104 | 96 | 54 | 255 | 154 | 204 | 120 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 59 | 37 | 31 | 115 | 61 | 35 | 14 |
| 2 operators .... | 17 | 22 | 7 | 44 | 25 | 29 | 13 |
| 3 operators .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 31 | 11 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 or more operators .... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Total women operators ....number | 16 | 16 | 6 | 50 | 25 | 24 | 14 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 12 | 16 | 6 | 48 | 21 | 22 | 12 |
| 2 operators .... | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 operators .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | |
| Male .... | 78 | 59 | 39 | 170 | 95 | 97 | 45 |
| Female .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming .... | 44 | 45 | 31 | 157 | 92 | 97 | 44 |
| Other .... | 35 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 48 | 44 | 33 | 153 | 80 | 84 | 33 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 31 | 19 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 14 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None .... | 21 | 31 | 22 | 101 | 71 | 80 | 38 |
| Any .... | 58 | 32 | 19 | 75 | 28 | 19 | 9 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 15 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 11 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 200 days or more .... | 31 | 16 | 11 | 42 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 7 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 15 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 388 | 562 | 131 | 143 | 140 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 16.6 | 19.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 26.5 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 22 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 133 | 116 | 19 | 21 | 20 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 124 | 124 | 16 | 13 | 23 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 81 | 106 | 23 | 10 | 20 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 72 | 123 | 33 | 38 | 25 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 60 | 98 | 15 | 29 | 29 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 84 | 77 | 22 | 34 | 13 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 47 | 127 | 24 | 26 | 24 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 51.9 | 55.9 | 57.5 | 58.8 | 56.7 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 6 | 12 | - | 9 | - |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| Asian | 25 | 6 | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| Black or African American | 20 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 637 | 768 | 147 | 175 | 157 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 77 | 72 | 22 | 39 | 15 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 295 | 409 | 47 | 87 | 81 |
| 3 people | 425 | 104 | 140 | 43 | 20 | 21 |
| 4 people | 348 | 100 | 93 | 28 | 22 | 38 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 75 | 88 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 415 | 487 | 103 | 93 | 100 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 59 | 45 | 12 | 27 | 14 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 61 | 117 | 16 | 20 | 19 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 60 | 106 | 18 | 30 | 12 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 56 | 47 | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| acres | 59,502 | 38 | 747 | 236 | 959 | 377 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 404 | 463 | 82 | 96 | 73 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 184 | 212 | 51 | 44 | 34 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 533 | 654 | 123 | 132 | 130 |
| 2 households | 432 | 112 | 113 | 28 | 38 | 22 |
| 3 households | 61 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 4 households | 41 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 532 | 674 | 125 | 134 | 143 |
| acres | 275,087 | 2,075 | 15,663 | 7,358 | 11,057 | 16,292 |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | 31 | 61 | 12 | 34 | 5 |
| acres | 80,861 | 147 | 1,552 | 687 | 2,901 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | 20 | 41 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 105 | 1,118 | 232 | 1,394 | (D) |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 73 | 58 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| acres | 140,786 | 308 | 1,287 | (D) | 763 | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 67 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| acres | 130,845 | 278 | 938 | (D) | (D) | 916 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 67 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 9,941 | 30 | 349 | - | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | 15 | 9 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | 13,519 | 19 | 182 | (D) | - | - |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 128 | 168 | 16 | 40 | 28 |
| workers | 3,223 | 322 | 591 | 65 | 145 | 128 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 68 | 81 | 8 | 26 | 8 |
| workers | 1,343 | 162 | 208 | 25 | 42 | 50 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 80 | 125 | 11 | 17 | 22 |
| workers | 1,880 | 160 | 383 | 40 | 103 | 78 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 46 | 53 | 32 | 156 | 92 | 93 | 47 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.8 | 26.7 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 30.2 | 32.3 | 35.7 |
| Age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 | 3 | - | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 3 |
| 50 to 54 years | 12 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 15 | 11 |
| 60 to 64 years | 17 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 3 |
| 65 to 69 years | 8 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| 70 years and over | 11 | 12 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| Average age | 55.6 | 54.2 | 54.6 | 57.1 | 55.3 | 57.2 | 60.2 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Race: | | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Asian | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Black or African American | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 79 | 63 | 41 | 174 | 98 | 98 | 47 |
| More than one race reported | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 4 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 5 |
| 2 people | 47 | 24 | 19 | 116 | 44 | 52 | 23 |
| 3 people | 14 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 14 |
| 4 people | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 4 |
| 5 or more people | 8 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 36 | 26 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 13 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 7 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 4 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 17 | 5 | 17 | 52 | 21 | 17 | 11 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 15 | 15 | 5 | 41 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 100 percent | 4 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 30 | 9 |
| Operator is a hired manager ....farms | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 715 | 2,379 | 7,960 | 13,723 | 31,667 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 37 | 35 | 19 | 111 | 67 | 73 | 39 |
| High-speed internet access | 18 | 15 | 9 | 57 | 30 | 41 | 18 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 63 | 38 | 36 | 147 | 66 | 43 | 17 |
| 2 households | 13 | 18 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 8 |
| 3 households | 2 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 23 | 8 |
| 4 households | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 5 households or more | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | 55 | 53 | 32 | 134 | 63 | 48 | 13 |
| acres | 8,611 | 10,491 | (D) | 49,711 | 43,239 | 64,569 | (D) |
| Partnership ....farms | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 10 |
| acres | 1,293 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8,958 | 30,620 | 30,149 |
| Registered under state law ....farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,802 | 5,029 | 16,800 | 30,149 |
| Corporation ....farms | 10 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 23 |
| acres | 1,493 | (D) | 1,170 | 8,984 | (D) | 36,015 | 71,124 |
| Family held ....farms | 2 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 21 |
| acres | (D) | 1,139 | 1,170 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 2 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 21 |
| Other than family held ....farms | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms | 6 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres | 900 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 17 | 18 | 9 | 60 | 56 | 67 | 40 |
| workers | 144 | 32 | 24 | 219 | 435 | 647 | 471 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | 6 | 13 | 5 | 41 | 40 | 57 | 37 |
| workers | 88 | 21 | 11 | 113 | 197 | 251 | 175 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | 14 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 17 |
| workers | 56 | 11 | 13 | 106 | 238 | 396 | 296 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 651 | 651 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 802 | - | 802 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 154 | - | - | 154 | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 177 | - | - | - | 177 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 158 | - | - | - | - | 158 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 79 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 63 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 41 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 176 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 47 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 701 | 27 | 149 | 65 | 69 | 79 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 117 | 56 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 19 | 9 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 155 | 107 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 237 | 11 | 114 | 22 | 28 | 23 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) ..... | 237 | 11 | 114 | 22 | 28 | 23 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 155 | 49 | 65 | 10 | 15 | 7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 21 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 63 | - | 18 | - | 5 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 13 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 777 | 254 | 261 | 35 | 42 | 25 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 77 | 56 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 211 | 60 | 114 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | 94 | 111 | 20 | 26 | 54 |
| acres | 19,539 | 364 | 2,956 | (D) | 2,042 | 6,032 |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | 78 | 120 | 29 | 41 | 23 |
| acres | 25,207 | 240 | 2,683 | 1,620 | 3,573 | 2,602 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | 181 | 204 | 52 | 38 | 22 |
| acres | 29,021 | 549 | 4,565 | 3,021 | 3,127 | 2,579 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | 71 | 96 | 9 | 26 | 30 |
| acres | 30,013 | (D) | 2,499 | (D) | 2,101 | 3,407 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| acres | 36,230 | (D) | 420 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | 33 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 55,411 | 143 | 539 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 161 | 179 | 30 | 31 | 14 |
| acres | 242,815 | 884 | 3,954 | 1,846 | 2,601 | 1,677 |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 32 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| acres | 72,017 | 86 | 1,068 | 595 | 1,052 | 619 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 100 | 114 | 13 | 27 | 18 |
| number | 20,994 | 563 | 1,977 | 211 | 708 | 1,061 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 170 | 87 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 136 | 13 | 51 | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 42 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 22 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 63 | 88 | 11 | 25 | 17 |
| number | 10,194 | 182 | 1,122 | 121 | 356 | 522 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 63 | 76 | 11 | 21 | 9 |
| number | 3,668 | 182 | 898 | (D) | 269 | 218 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 152 | 63 | 54 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 88 | - | 21 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | - | 2 | - | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | - | 63 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | - | - | 41 | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 176 | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | 99 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 99 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 54 | 28 | 19 | 84 | 43 | 54 | 30 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | - | - | 1 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 7 | 2 | - | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 7 | 19 | 12 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | 1,421 | 716 | 1,711 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Retirement farms ....farms | 11 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 4 | - |
| acres | 1,773 | (D) | (D) | 4,477 | 1,793 | 4,596 | - |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | 19 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 |
| acres | 3,043 | 2,174 | 1,952 | 4,098 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 13 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 1 | - |
| acres | 2,108 | 2,790 | 2,670 | 10,167 | 1,843 | (D) | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | 4 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 4 | - |
| acres | 626 | (D) | 916 | 12,044 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7,209 | (D) | 30,938 | (D) |
| Very large family farms ....farms | 6 | 19 | 8 | 59 | 36 | 53 | 34 |
| acres | (D) | 3,647 | 1,854 | 21,092 | (D) | 72,768 | (D) |
| Non-family farms ....farms | 15 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| acres | 2,253 | 602 | 974 | 3,515 | 8,560 | 15,433 | 37,260 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 14 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 20 | 23 | 11 |
| number | 645 | 339 | 406 | 4,607 | 2,938 | 2,924 | 4,615 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 14 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 13 | 22 | 10 |
| number | 395 | 204 | 273 | 2,061 | 1,613 | 1,524 | 1,821 |
| Beef cows ....farms | 8 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| number | 153 | (D) | 273 | 439 | 336 | 441 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 13 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | - | 20 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| number | 6,526 | - | 224 | (D) | 87 | 304 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 18 | - | 13 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 26 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 18 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms | 311 | 77 | 74 | 11 | 22 | 17 |
| number | 10,800 | 381 | 855 | 90 | 352 | 539 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 307 | 77 | 80 | 11 | 21 | 16 |
| number | 11,219 | 287 | 959 | 101 | 211 | 237 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 442 | 61 | 133 | 107 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms | 143 | 22 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| number | 3,646 | 41 | 630 | 26 | 87 | 99 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms | 255 | 63 | 61 | 9 | 19 | 15 |
| number | 7,573 | 246 | 329 | 75 | 124 | 138 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 4,331 | 18 | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 77 | 20 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 8,955 | (D) | 584 | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 58 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms | 21 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | 125 | (D) | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms | 71 | 20 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | 459 | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 84 | 24 | 32 | 3 | - | 2 |
| number | 49,898 | (D) | 2,053 | (D) | - | (D) |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 232 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 56 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 3 | - |
| number | 903 | 189 | 354 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms | 48 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 3 | - |
| number | 482 | 88 | 188 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms | 29 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - |
| number | 415 | 58 | 147 | (D) | 47 | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms | 490 | 119 | 229 | 31 | 35 | 22 |
| number | 3,964 | 631 | 1,797 | 229 | 668 | 243 |
| Owned ..... farms | 451 | 114 | 216 | 28 | 32 | 21 |
| number | 2,874 | 531 | 1,354 | 178 | 344 | 176 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... farms | 118 | 19 | 64 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| number | 445 | 43 | 187 | 26 | 92 | 22 |
| Owned ..... farms | 91 | 13 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| number | 336 | 31 | 131 | (D) | 68 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory ..... farms | 232 | 113 | 72 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| number | 3,530 | 1,260 | 840 | 85 | 204 | 180 |
| Goats sold ..... farms | 98 | 55 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number | 1,528 | 415 | 203 | (D) | 47 | 74 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 164 | 78 | 54 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 1,561 | 38,488 | 85 | 193 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 157 | 78 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms | 33 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 435 | 177 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold ..... farms | 49 | 16 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 120 | 35,643 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | 30 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 7 | 2 | - | 20 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| number | 242 | (D) | - | 1,622 | 1,277 | 1,083 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 .... | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 .... | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 .... | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 .... | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 .... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 500 or more .... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 11 | 5 | 9 | 35 | 17 | 22 | 11 |
| number | 250 | 135 | 133 | 2,546 | 1,325 | 1,400 | 2,794 |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 13 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 11 |
| number | 223 | 96 | 37 | 2,044 | 1,167 | 1,186 | 4,671 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 35 | 27 | 1,482 | 572 | 595 | 3,802 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 7 | 4 | - | 23 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| number | 120 | 74 | - | 898 | 543 | 528 | 600 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 12 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 11 |
| number | 103 | 22 | 37 | 1,146 | 624 | 658 | 4,071 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 |
| number | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 103 | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .... | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 49 .... | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 .... | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more .... | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 248 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | 78 | 88 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 9 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| number | 134 | 74 | (D) | 107 | 27 | 15 | (D) |
| Owned ....farms | 8 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| number | 130 | 65 | (D) | 36 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 20 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Owned ....farms | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 18 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number | 195 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Goats sold ....farms | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 75 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 .... | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Layers sold ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 845 | 264 | 278 | 32 | 50 | 33 |
| ..... number | 246,098,878 | 69,026,613 | 86,433,499 | 11,767,501 | 12,259,263 | 6,209,009 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 132 | 52 | 39 | - | 9 | 9 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 34 | 16 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 666 | 195 | 224 | 31 | 38 | 17 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms | 21 | 7 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| ..... number | 701 | 153 | 23 | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| ..... number | (D) | 90 | 12 | - | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 137 | - | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| ..... acres | 20,106 | - | (D) | 171 | (D) | 151 |
| ..... bushels | 1,588,749 | - | 1,397 | 8,799 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 28 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ..... acres | 2,732 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | - | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 39 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 44 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 843 | 31 | 94 | 65 | 70 | 85 |
| ..... acres | 185,407 | 194 | 1,762 | 2,707 | 3,120 | 4,746 |
| ..... bushels | 18,346,034 | 6,458 | 148,789 | 219,378 | 214,566 | 299,094 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 265 | - | 25 | 8 | 15 | 10 |
| ..... acres | 52,680 | - | 715 | 438 | 572 | 518 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 142 | 31 | 68 | 13 | 8 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 318 | - | 26 | 52 | 62 | 64 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 165 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 109 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 109 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms | 73 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 9 |
| ..... acres | 6,353 | - | 112 | - | (D) | 298 |
| ..... tons | 67,825 | - | 1,093 | - | (D) | 3,257 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 17 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | 632 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 22 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ..... farms | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ..... acres | 142 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ..... bushels | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ..... acres | 327 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| ..... bushels | 17,927 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 817 | 13 | 140 | 38 | 83 | 82 |
| ..... acres | 155,548 | 99 | 2,633 | 1,297 | 3,905 | 4,697 |
| ..... bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,391 | 52,435 | 16,122 | 88,823 | 98,493 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 172 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| ..... acres | 24,528 | - | (D) | (D) | 516 | 583 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 144 | 13 | 90 | 10 | 18 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 321 | - | 50 | 28 | 65 | 61 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 94 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ..... farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| ..... acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| ..... pounds | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | 16 | 19 | 17 | 65 | 34 | 26 | 11 |
| ....number | 1,901,887 | 7,282,000 | 3,784,373 | 20,004,179 | 12,393,247 | 10,469,700 | 4,567,607 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 10 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 19 | 10 | 57 | 34 | 26 | 9 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| ....number | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ....number | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 3 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 37 | 27 |
| ....acres | 114 | (D) | 303 | 1,022 | 3,041 | 7,406 | 7,845 |
| ....bushels | 7,165 | (D) | 24,328 | 73,624 | 227,994 | 580,606 | 647,670 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| ....acres | - | (D) | (D) | 86 | 331 | 1,281 | 888 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 55 | 45 | 28 | 145 | 88 | 92 | 45 |
| ....acres | 4,330 | 4,429 | 3,387 | 25,414 | 27,161 | 50,776 | 57,381 |
| ....bushels | 222,560 | 276,474 | 258,162 | 2,456,889 | 2,811,918 | 5,288,241 | 6,143,505 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 5 | 5 | 4 | 53 | 48 | 56 | 36 |
| ....acres | 319 | 268 | 391 | 5,655 | 9,849 | 17,477 | 16,478 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 34 | 28 | 13 | 34 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 16 | 14 | 14 | 74 | 30 | 5 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 33 | 40 | 32 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 14 | 54 | 41 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 7 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| ....acres | 161 | (D) | (D) | 1,471 | 1,259 | 1,498 | 1,300 |
| ....tons | 1,590 | (D) | (D) | 13,199 | 14,583 | 16,864 | 14,880 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 178 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| ....bushels | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 77 | - | (D) |
| ....bushels | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 42 | 36 | 24 | 144 | 81 | 90 | 44 |
| ....acres | 3,338 | 2,603 | 2,442 | 19,277 | 21,222 | 45,830 | 48,205 |
| ....bushels | 66,648 | 51,082 | 62,517 | 465,399 | 510,319 | 1,226,799 | 1,350,666 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 4 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 28 | 40 | 26 |
| ....acres | 192 | 213 | (D) | 1,989 | 2,946 | 8,597 | 9,349 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 29 | 25 | 12 | 41 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 11 | 11 | 12 | 93 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 7 | 41 | 31 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 4 | 49 | 41 |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....pounds | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | - | 30 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| acres | 54,546 | - | 395 | 118 | 427 | 721 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | - | 25,282 | 6,228 | 16,429 | 38,716 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| acres | 10,541 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | - | 29 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 30 | 160 | 21 | 46 | 34 |
| acres | 14,211 | 84 | 1,958 | 433 | 1,055 | 1,098 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 192 | 3,719 | 749 | 2,615 | 2,655 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 1 | 10 | - | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 875 | (D) | 101 | - | 40 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 30 | 146 | 16 | 29 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | - | 14 | 5 | 17 | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 14 | 22 |
| acres | 3,687 | 18 | 615 | 41 | 191 | 404 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | (D) | 1,637 | (D) | 627 | 1,410 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 421 | (D) | 37 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 23 | 101 | 17 | 28 | 16 |
| acres | 7,279 | 58 | 1,215 | 324 | 542 | 581 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 147 | 1,864 | 538 | 1,279 | 1,054 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | 64 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 66 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| acres | 35,011 | 141 | 327 | (D) | 76 | 221 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 36 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| acres | 20,165 | 78 | 176 | (D) | 63 | 71 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 61 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| acres | 2,960 | 11 | 2 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,501 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 5,075 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | 2,402 | 7 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 9,067 | 20 | 248 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 5,661 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 10 | - | 2 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 57 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 115 | 50 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 13 | 8 | 12 | 70 | 60 | 74 | 38 |
| acres | 578 | 329 | 703 | 5,293 | 7,465 | 18,510 | 20,007 |
| bushels | 27,122 | 15,103 | 37,877 | 329,256 | 476,430 | 1,274,252 | 1,389,060 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 14 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 906 | 1,710 | 3,691 | 4,057 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 27 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | 28 | 38 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 3 | 28 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 22 | 12 | 7 | 42 | 21 | 26 | 9 |
| acres | 434 | 540 | 319 | 1,872 | 2,418 | 2,639 | 1,361 |
| tons, dry | 1,116 | 799 | 845 | 5,334 | 8,171 | 6,364 | 5,430 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 | (D) | 265 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 15 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 14 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 215 | 120 | 84 | 606 | 644 | 478 | 271 |
| tons, dry | 686 | (D) | 484 | 1,580 | 2,633 | 1,977 | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 11 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 3 |
| acres | 157 | 364 | 210 | (D) | (D) | 1,648 | 280 |
| tons, dry | 297 | 409 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,610 | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 1 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 39 | 19 |
| acres | (D) | 74 | (D) | 1,729 | 4,811 | 12,983 | 14,325 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 11 |
| acres | - | 60 | (D) | 778 | 3,241 | 9,382 | 6,230 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | 1 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 5 | 20 | 13 |
| Snap beans ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 655 | 1,649 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | 431 | 747 | (D) |
| Peas, green ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 11 |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1,681 | 3,016 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 10 |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1,681 | (D) |
| Potatoes ....farms | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Sweet corn ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 6 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 146 | 1,127 | 4,467 | 2,904 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 5 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 761 | 2,712 | 2,054 |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | (D) | 8 | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 11 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres | 524 | 8 | 33 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | 2 | 22 | - | - | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 11 | 12 | - | - | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 9 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | 2 | 8 | - | - | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | - | 10 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .... | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apples ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Grapes ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Peaches, all ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| percent | 100.0 | 16.0 | 11.8 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 188,189 | 104,201 | 59,819 | 48,963 | 23,919 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 462 | 346 | 424 | 350 | 208 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 768,153 | 226,025 | 53,190 | 24,253 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 1,887,354 | 750,913 | 377,234 | 173,234 | (D) |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | - | - | - | - | 111 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | - | - | - | 133 | 4 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | - | - | 141 | 7 | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | - | 301 | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 407 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 371 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 764,580 | 224,205 | 52,303 | 23,150 | 8,056 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 194 | 148 | 74 | 100 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 52,822 | 27,100 | 14,918 | 11,553 | 4,871 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 108 | 76 | 48 | 75 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 51,844 | 26,029 | 14,293 | 11,241 | 4,562 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 172 | 124 | 70 | 87 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 32,353 | 14,386 | 8,609 | 6,434 | 3,139 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 94 | 55 | 45 | 53 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | 31,532 | 13,356 | 8,087 | 5,642 | 1,304 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 86 | 69 | 43 | 42 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 6,460 | 4,418 | 1,952 | 955 | 412 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 39 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | 5,518 | 3,533 | 1,475 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 160 | 127 | 63 | 81 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 12,706 | 7,345 | 3,831 | 3,585 | 1,252 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 64 | 44 | 29 | 32 | - |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | 11,513 | 6,310 | 3,188 | 2,445 | - |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 45 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | 1,289 | 944 | (D) | 474 | 49 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | 585 | 413 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 49 | 38 | 27 | 19 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 56,333 | 8,489 | 3,387 | 1,523 | 811 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 41 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | 56,179 | 8,368 | 3,218 | 1,447 | 714 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 9,425 | 5,030 | 399 | 896 | 454 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 9,362 | 4,980 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ....number | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| percent | 5.0 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 9.8 | 17.0 |
| Land in farms .... acres | 16,154 | 20,704 | 8,694 | 5,885 | 5,340 | 28,385 |
| Average size of farm .... acres | 127 | 76 | 55 | 29 | 21 | 66 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 4,405 | 4,466 | 1,224 | 750 | (D) | 609 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 34,682 | 16,419 | 7,701 | 3,734 | (D) | 1,406 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) .... | - | - | - | - | - | 341 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 .... | - | - | - | - | 239 | 51 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 .... | - | - | - | 188 | 11 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | - | 146 | 13 | - | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 263 | 13 | - | - | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 123 | 8 | - | - | - | 5 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 4,176 | 4,229 | 1,154 | 709 | 406 | 66 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 87 | 154 | 78 | 83 | 54 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 2,658 | 2,205 | 546 | 290 | 98 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn ....farms | 78 | 107 | 42 | 40 | 29 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 1,635 | 990 | 155 | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat ....farms | 16 | 30 | 23 | 7 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 168 | 217 | 71 | 8 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans ....farms | 56 | 98 | 63 | 61 | 34 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 814 | 988 | 306 | 188 | 59 | 6 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ....farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 40 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rice ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco .... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms | 15 | 35 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 397 | 453 | 37 | 40 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms | 4 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 9 | - |
| $1,000 | 47 | 118 | (D) | (D) | 10 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms | 12 | 36 | 20 | 40 | 14 | - |
| $1,000 | 210 | 425 | 148 | 107 | 17 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 31 | 21 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms | 218 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | 137 | 124 | 828 | 461 | 176 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | - | - | 788 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 307 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 21 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 4,181 | 621 | 1,439 | 411 | 96 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 25 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | 3,917 | (D) | 1,241 | (D) | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms | 83 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | 11,770 | 3,476 | 3,704 | (D) | 1,217 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 62 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | 11,770 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 84 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 1,706 | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | 1,659 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms | 140 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms | 92 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | (D) | (D) | - | 405 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs ..... farms | 978 | 369 | 246 | 78 | 43 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 627,790 | 176,340 | 26,990 | 6,166 | 13 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 723 | 369 | 245 | 75 | 34 | - |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | 627,790 | (D) | 26,932 | (D) | - |
| Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms | 57 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 203 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 166 | 132 | 70 | 84 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 3,573 | 1,820 | 887 | 1,103 | (D) |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms | 76 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 870 | 270 | 219 | 219 | 55 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms | 216 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 985 | 894 | 318 | 303 | 540 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 562,902 | 167,954 | 40,353 | 21,882 | 7,592 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 1,383,051 | 557,985 | 286,195 | 156,301 | 66,019 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | 181 | 144 | 82 | 114 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 17,697 | 7,252 | 4,199 | 3,151 | 1,285 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 871 | 72 | 48 | 12 | 25 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 39 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 92 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 182 | 71 | 55 | 31 | 21 | 4 |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | 239 | 173 | 89 | 110 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 12,950 | 4,145 | 2,128 | 2,018 | 913 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 102 | 81 | 31 | 40 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 264 | 65 | 42 | 22 | 41 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 117 | 54 | 32 | 19 | 12 | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 171 | 150 | 80 | 116 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 14,832 | 3,955 | 2,422 | 2,040 | 724 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 422 | 32 | 26 | 8 | 23 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 52 | 56 | 24 | 59 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 96 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 105 | 56 | 25 | 17 | 7 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 17 | 26 | 29 | 16 | 43 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 177 | 215 | 164 | 34 | 51 | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 5 | 56 | 15 | 31 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 67 | 487 | 86 | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 24 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 6 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 36 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 31 | 47 | 15 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 424 | 142 | 79 | 30 | (D) | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 22 | 30 | 16 | 45 | 44 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 24 | 16 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | 11 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 21 | 26 | (D) | 4 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 77 | 116 | 42 | 54 | 28 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 228 | 236 | 70 | 42 | (D) | 542 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | - |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 12 | 37 | 12 | 38 | 58 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 58 | 270 | 44 | 43 | 49 | 2 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 3,880 | 6,133 | 2,474 | 1,916 | 2,322 | 5,695 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 30,547 | 22,547 | 15,561 | 9,531 | 9,290 | 13,153 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 90 | 208 | 110 | 138 | 136 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 643 | 782 | 236 | 219 | 113 | 87 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 52 | 160 | 96 | 123 | 134 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 33 | 48 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 83 | 165 | 93 | 109 | 73 | 79 |
| $1,000 | 380 | 319 | 125 | 107 | 35 | 26 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 55 | 151 | 92 | 108 | 72 | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 28 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 94 | 192 | 97 | 116 | 90 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 343 | 565 | 179 | 107 | 49 | 55 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 21 | 50 | 36 | 78 | 70 | 57 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 48 | 105 | 58 | 37 | 20 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 25 | 37 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 375 | 248 | 81 | 45 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 83,646 | 14,560 | (D) | 821 | 114 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 38 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | 109 | 244 | 60 | 3 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | 249 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 371 | 245 | 80 | 39 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | (D) | (D) | 2,622 | (D) | (D) |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 375 | 257 | 96 | 60 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 300,883 | 93,781 | 14,396 | 3,753 | 340 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | - | 3 | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | - | 2 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 7 | 20 | 69 | 19 | - |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | 367 | 228 | 3 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 407 | 300 | 135 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 10,556 | 4,158 | 1,834 | 1,466 | 679 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 112 | 127 | 60 | 53 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 210 | 119 | 50 | 72 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 33 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 52 | 22 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 399 | 287 | 131 | 121 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 8,166 | 2,480 | 932 | 446 | 212 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 4 | 13 | - | 16 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 47 | 45 | 69 | 77 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 293 | 223 | 61 | 27 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 130 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 14,239 | 5,273 | 2,563 | 1,503 | 813 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 59 | 77 | 51 | 46 | 47 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 231 | 163 | 58 | 65 | 63 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 55 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 62 | 26 | 12 | 5 | - |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 217 | 124 | 47 | 52 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 23,444 | 5,976 | 2,456 | 1,596 | 860 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 42 | 41 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 65 | 31 | 14 | 20 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 61 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 56 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 2,692 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 83 | 59 | 27 | 43 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 1,231 | (D) | (D) | 178 | 116 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 31 | 39 | 11 | 16 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 152 | 116 | 63 | 86 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 9,445 | 4,868 | 2,146 | 1,782 | 675 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 25 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 30 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 27 |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | 83 | 50 | 31 | 27 | 2 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 7 | 39 | 14 | 47 | 46 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 32 | 167 | (D) | 114 | (D) | 180 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 39 | 46 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 8 | - | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 6 | 24 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 123 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 45 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 3 | 27 | 8 | 41 | 29 | 43 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 43 | 7 | 90 | 20 | 135 |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 42 | 77 | 51 | 76 | 132 | 232 |
| $1,000 | 240 | 623 | 188 | 351 | 653 | 1,161 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 29 | 46 | 41 | 60 | 104 | 165 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 59 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 126 | 270 | 159 | 195 | 229 | 397 |
| $1,000 | 381 | 555 | 223 | 135 | 148 | 550 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 102 | 244 | 153 | 192 | 227 | 372 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 73 | 138 | 59 | 66 | 94 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 158 | 247 | 115 | 60 | 76 | 140 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 28 | 85 | 36 | 53 | 64 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 38 | 15 | 12 | 28 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 109 | 253 | 141 | 160 | 228 | 349 |
| $1,000 | 469 | 884 | 368 | 226 | 387 | 1,227 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 74 | 202 | 122 | 150 | 219 | 287 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 33 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 53 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 28 | 52 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 245 | 560 | 262 | (D) | (D) | 783 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 18 | 31 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contract labor ....farms | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 46 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 88 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 21 | 31 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 58 | 71 | 25 | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 49 | 88 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 203 | 238 | 87 | 31 | 52 | 86 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 27 | 76 | 36 | 30 | 38 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 48 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 1,262 | 350 | 83 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 243 | 142 | 64 | 51 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 7,779 | 3,153 | 885 | 928 | 262 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 50 | 34 | 20 | 12 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 92 | 75 | 34 | 28 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 89 | 26 | 9 | 11 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 218 | 116 | 54 | 37 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 6,112 | 2,362 | 591 | 688 | 74 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 92 | 62 | 27 | 19 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 37 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 131 | 75 | 37 | 30 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 1,667 | 791 | 294 | 240 | 189 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 53 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 393 | 282 | 137 | 126 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 1,486 | 816 | 328 | 283 | 167 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 304 | 248 | 122 | 119 | 81 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 66 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 52,595 | 16,349 | 2,926 | 1,616 | 368 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 41 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 17 | 22 | 60 | 91 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 12 | 81 | 57 | 6 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 147 | 176 | 3 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 223 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 641 | 293 | (D) | (D) | 144 | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 299 | 211 | 75 | 87 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 16,899 | 7,336 | 2,149 | 2,993 | 815 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3,902 | 1,496 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27,871 | 13,006 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 399 | 291 | 126 | 112 | 86 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 534,252 | 219,258 | 127,718 | 62,949 | 33,559 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | - | - | - | 3 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 28 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 397 | 285 | 114 | 71 | 22 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 29 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112,440 | 47,946 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 9 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms | 6 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 43 | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ....farms | 28 | 67 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 171 | 398 | 232 | 111 | 272 | 399 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 17 | 45 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ....farms | 15 | 47 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 132 | 313 | 160 | 104 | 244 | 347 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | 8 | - | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ....farms | 21 | 53 | 13 | 7 | 30 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 39 | 85 | 72 | 7 | 28 | 53 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ....farms | 106 | 234 | 134 | 163 | 212 | 378 |
| $1,000 | 140 | 288 | 169 | 164 | 218 | 466 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 105 | 230 | 132 | 162 | 206 | 368 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ....farms | 61 | 143 | 47 | 79 | 73 | 109 |
| $1,000 | 329 | 392 | 202 | 59 | 112 | 402 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 47 | 127 | 38 | 77 | 66 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | 36 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms | 73 | 106 | 81 | 45 | 70 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 671 | 795 | 501 | 249 | 245 | 756 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 2,346 | -56 | -690 | -419 | -1,670 | -2,716 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 18,473 | -204 | -4,337 | -2,082 | -6,678 | -6,272 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ....number | 101 | 163 | 81 | 77 | 44 | 91 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | 28,408 | 11,381 | 5,493 | 5,687 | 2,047 | 14,315 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 | 42 | 45 | 56 | 17 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 | 59 | 23 | 2 | - | 16 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 47 | 40 | 6 | - | 1 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 22 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| Farms with net losses ....number | 26 | 109 | 78 | 124 | 206 | 342 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | 20,121 | 17,529 | 14,544 | 6,907 | 8,542 | 11,750 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 | 36 | 15 | 53 | 92 | 148 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 44 | 64 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 34 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 35 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 73,182 | 25,875 | 8,428 | 3,066 | 1,477 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 42,738 | 179,808 | 85,962 | 59,772 | 21,901 | 12,843 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms | 1,508 | 373 | 275 | 114 | 102 | 86 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 86,207 | 205,348 | 99,202 | 90,118 | 58,626 | 33,326 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 84 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 225 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 146 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 224 | 15 | 29 | 37 | 18 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 197 | 39 | 62 | 22 | 13 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 632 | 310 | 176 | 48 | 59 | 22 |
| Operators reporting net losses ..... farms | 1,038 | 34 | 26 | 27 | 38 | 29 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 20,415 | 100,377 | 54,076 | 68,358 | 76,677 | 47,901 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 357 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 181 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 43 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | 1,362 | 125 | 340 | (D) | 44 |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 257 | 189 | 80 | 70 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 6,970 | 4,507 | 1,496 | 1,531 | 659 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 123 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | 855 | (D) | (D) | 252 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 367 | 90 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | (D) | 191 | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 157 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 | 445 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms | 450 | 153 | 125 | 47 | 42 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 612 | 392 | 74 | 36 | 10 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms | 220 | 67 | 40 | 15 | 21 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 3,947 | 1,951 | 812 | 1,054 | 475 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms | 97 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 588 | 228 | 105 | 45 | 55 | 12 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms | 139 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 186 | 1,156 | (D) | 2 | 7 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 281 | 223 | 107 | 130 | 111 |
| acres | 432,773 | 171,822 | 92,670 | 52,061 | 43,680 | 21,218 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 222 | 178 | 84 | 116 | 111 |
| acres | 409,468 | 168,597 | 89,917 | 50,498 | 42,965 | 20,734 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 804 | 71 | 53 | 13 | 18 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 209 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 182 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 38 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 204 | 37 | 43 | 20 | 48 | 43 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 89 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 88 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 5 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 39 | 28 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 432 | 75 | 56 | 34 | 16 | 8 |
| acres | 8,842 | (D) | 1,113 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms | 83 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| acres | 3,350 | 595 | (D) | (D) | 368 | (D) |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms | 213 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| acres | 10,663 | 965 | 1,015 | 373 | 108 | 37 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 450 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 2,347 | -61 | -693 | -427 | -1,670 | -2,714 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 18,483 | -223 | -4,360 | -2,125 | -6,680 | -6,268 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 102 | 163 | 81 | 77 | 44 | 91 |
| Average net gain .... dollars | 28,193 | 11,381 | 5,482 | 5,687 | 2,047 | 14,315 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 1 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 11 | 42 | 45 | 56 | 17 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 15 | 59 | 23 | 2 | - | 16 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 47 | 40 | 6 | - | 1 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 22 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 25 | 109 | 78 | 124 | 206 | 342 |
| Average net loss .... dollars | 21,134 | 17,575 | 14,580 | 6,976 | 8,544 | 11,745 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | - | 1 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 4 | 35 | 16 | 53 | 92 | 148 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 4 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 44 | 64 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 11 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 34 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 5 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 35 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 34 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 50 | 91 | 56 | 38 | 38 | 144 |
| $1,000 | 1,821 | 1,611 | 560 | 747 | 225 | 2,371 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 9 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 15 | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 16 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 83 |
| $1,000 | 192 | 174 | 130 | (D) | 27 | 866 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 35 | (D) | 10 | 13 |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 7 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 5 | 7 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 15 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 149 | 127 | (D) | (D) | 40 | (D) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (Z) | 108 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 8 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 1,397 | 1,081 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,182 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 121 | 248 | 149 | 166 | 186 | 267 |
| acres | 12,333 | 15,030 | 5,619 | 4,302 | 2,943 | 11,095 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 114 | 238 | 139 | 159 | 151 | 103 |
| acres | 11,693 | 13,093 | 4,891 | 3,851 | 1,894 | 1,335 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 39 | 116 | 101 | 128 | 150 | 95 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 26 | 69 | 28 | 23 | - | 7 |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 37 | 52 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 13 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 60 | 96 |
| acres | 307 | 1,272 | 215 | 187 | 733 | 1,962 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 19 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 448 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 10 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 81 |
| acres | 173 | 267 | 214 | 105 | 219 | 7,187 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 163 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 848 | 125 | 110 | 58 | 44 | 43 |
| acres | 46,126 | 11,101 | 8,111 | 5,509 | 2,492 | 1,682 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 116 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| acres | 2,069 | 312 | 7 | 349 | 39 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 777 | 120 | 108 | 50 | 43 | 40 |
| acres | 44,057 | 10,789 | 8,104 | 5,160 | 2,453 | (D) |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms | 553 | 37 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| acres | 6,773 | 520 | 344 | 242 | 469 | 361 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1,231 | 239 | 182 | 81 | 56 | 37 |
| acres | 24,581 | 4,746 | 3,076 | 2,007 | 2,322 | 658 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 126 | 87 | 35 | 49 | 34 |
| acres | 104,562 | 58,526 | 24,361 | 9,149 | 6,961 | 2,349 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 532 | 124 | 85 | 35 | 49 | 34 |
| acres | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | 9,149 | (D) | 2,349 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 36 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 499 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms | 226 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| acres | 9,221 | (D) | 528 | 393 | 350 | (D) |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms | 521 | 100 | 95 | 49 | 63 | 46 |
| acres | 260,565 | 114,950 | 62,370 | 33,572 | 25,992 | 10,528 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 97 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 1,982,835 | 1,159,151 | 539,348 | 458,373 | 226,811 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 4,871,831 | 3,851,001 | 3,825,162 | 3,274,093 | 1,972,273 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 10,536 | 11,124 | 9,016 | 9,362 | 9,482 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 8 | 11 | 6 | - | 3 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 8 | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 44 | 57 | 25 | 16 | 12 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 103 | 75 | 21 | 20 | 18 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 82 | 34 | 10 | 26 | 30 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 47 | 48 | 17 | 31 | 43 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 9 |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | 59 | 37 | 20 | 11 | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 141 | 140 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 111,560 | 53,812 | 26,996 | 27,602 | 14,919 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 166 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 300 | 19 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 697 | 86 | 75 | 34 | 33 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 438 | 80 | 53 | 19 | 15 | 31 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 319 | 53 | 39 | 17 | 33 | 39 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 284 | 90 | 57 | 39 | 37 | 16 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 146 | 69 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 5 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms | 2,096 | 395 | 290 | 129 | 136 | 98 |
| number | 5,767 | 1,563 | 1,010 | 457 | 468 | 318 |
| Tractors ..... farms | 2,109 | 352 | 261 | 121 | 127 | 108 |
| number | 5,845 | 1,342 | 868 | 468 | 430 | 345 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,296 | 228 | 160 | 68 | 66 | 48 |
| number | 1,892 | 375 | 230 | 110 | 98 | 83 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,375 | 233 | 168 | 82 | 90 | 82 |
| number | 2,277 | 477 | 320 | 148 | 168 | 134 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 773 | 138 | 134 | 70 | 85 | 70 |
| number | 1,676 | 490 | 318 | 210 | 164 | 128 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms | 611 | 114 | 91 | 60 | 79 | 58 |
| number | 730 | 165 | 111 | 72 | 89 | 61 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | 40 | 91 | 63 | 48 | 60 | 166 |
| acres | 2,997 | 3,442 | 2,058 | 864 | 1,134 | 6,736 |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | 3 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 22 |
| acres | (D) | 244 | 303 | (D) | 114 | 320 |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | 40 | 71 | 55 | 44 | 56 | 150 |
| acres | (D) | 3,198 | 1,755 | (D) | 1,020 | 6,416 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | 14 | 66 | 29 | 52 | 86 | 172 |
| acres | 272 | 896 | 262 | 461 | 654 | 2,292 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | 43 | 97 | 67 | 62 | 127 | 240 |
| acres | 552 | 1,336 | 755 | 258 | 609 | 8,262 |
| Irrigated land ....farms | 45 | 63 | 24 | 51 | 32 | 14 |
| acres | 2,178 | 692 | 75 | 110 | 86 | 75 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 42 | 63 | 24 | 48 | 26 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 692 | (D) | (D) | 56 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | 16 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 101 |
| acres | 808 | 520 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,336 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | 32 | 58 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| acres | 4,922 | 4,608 | 2,538 | 388 | 238 | 459 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | 12 | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | 5 | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 119,664 | 205,112 | 109,181 | 83,659 | 99,735 | 295,530 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 942,237 | 754,089 | 686,672 | 416,212 | 398,940 | 682,517 |
| Average per acre .... dollars | 7,408 | 9,907 | 12,558 | 14,216 | 18,677 | 10,411 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | 4 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 25 | 33 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 14 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 54 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 14 | 20 | 15 | 39 | 22 | 64 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 11 | 69 | 44 | 56 | 118 | 131 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 39 | 80 | 36 | 57 | 44 | 96 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | 32 | 56 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 42 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 12 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | 127 | 272 | 159 | 201 | 250 | 433 |
| $1,000 | 10,273 | 22,155 | 8,856 | 5,806 | 8,573 | 14,250 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 8 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 27 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 1 | 24 | 4 | 31 | 47 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | 8 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 53 | 80 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | 48 | 72 | 62 | 50 | 82 | 134 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 30 | 66 | 22 | 38 | 17 | 67 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 23 | 53 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 18 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 6 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| $500,000 or more .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | 92 | 211 | 136 | 140 | 187 | 282 |
| number | 238 | 476 | 241 | 237 | 265 | 494 |
| Tractors ....farms | 115 | 248 | 136 | 137 | 179 | 325 |
| number | 334 | 618 | 328 | 270 | 320 | 522 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 67 | 132 | 95 | 78 | 122 | 232 |
| number | 99 | 178 | 168 | 111 | 152 | 288 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 89 | 182 | 99 | 81 | 111 | 158 |
| number | 134 | 309 | 136 | 108 | 147 | 196 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | 69 | 101 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 27 |
| number | 101 | 131 | 24 | 51 | 21 | 38 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | 40 | 72 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 11 |
| number | 41 | 81 | 45 | 38 | 15 | 12 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 38 | (D) | 4 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 33 | 42 |
| number | 458 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 39 | 50 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 167 | 137 | 81 | 110 | 106 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 140,441 | 80,048 | 46,395 | 38,964 | 16,848 |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 118 | 71 | 45 | 57 | 44 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 41,737 | 14,576 | 10,452 | 7,271 | 4,498 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 126 | 96 | 60 | 67 | 58 |
| acres | 183,284 | 90,384 | 38,323 | 21,103 | 18,243 | 6,504 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 161 | 123 | 65 | 100 | 84 |
| acres | 335,199 | 144,130 | 71,178 | 40,329 | 36,608 | 17,283 |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 6,752 | 3,415 | 1,740 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 14 |
| acres | 27,824 | 16,373 | 3,080 | 2,667 | 3,753 | 748 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | 1,839 | 841 | - | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 252 | 178 | 77 | 55 | 40 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 136 | 104 | 60 | 70 | 39 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 36 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 388 | 282 | 137 | 126 | 79 |
| acres | 275,955 | 82,711 | 44,441 | 27,058 | 20,277 | 12,003 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 388 | 282 | 137 | 125 | 79 |
| acres | 237,181 | 73,211 | 40,840 | 25,417 | 19,542 | 10,873 |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 161 | 123 | 64 | 85 | 75 |
| acres | 274,707 | 115,829 | 63,743 | 34,457 | 29,421 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 155 | 123 | 64 | 85 | 75 |
| acres | 273,072 | 114,978 | 63,361 | 34,402 | 29,421 | 13,046 |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 107 | 72 | 27 | 17 | 22 |
| acres | 40,409 | 10,351 | 3,983 | 1,696 | 735 | 1,174 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 767 | 480 | 241 | 215 | 168 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 153 | 158 | 64 | 79 | 70 |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 178 | 117 | 56 | 50 | 37 |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 60 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 8 |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 214 | 137 | 72 | 58 | 41 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 206 | 125 | 66 | 50 | 37 |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 365 | 259 | 125 | 133 | 103 |
| Female ..... | 409 | 42 | 42 | 16 | 7 | 12 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 378 | 245 | 109 | 117 | 97 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 29 | 56 | 32 | 23 | 18 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 354 | 269 | 125 | 116 | 87 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 53 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 28 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 255 | 184 | 89 | 84 | 67 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 152 | 117 | 52 | 56 | 48 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 107 | 85 | 34 | 30 | 23 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| number | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| Hay balers ....farms | 17 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 42 | 53 |
| number | 23 | 55 | 30 | 23 | 49 | 58 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 84 | 179 | 97 | 113 | 110 | 84 |
| acres treated | 8,221 | 10,582 | 4,091 | 2,551 | 1,504 | 1,345 |
| Manure ....farms | 42 | 67 | 25 | 26 | 42 | 44 |
| acres treated | 2,984 | 2,614 | 473 | 493 | 518 | 426 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 33 | 71 | 27 | 34 | 34 | 13 |
| acres | 2,146 | 3,371 | 938 | 1,567 | 580 | 125 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 72 | 144 | 75 | 78 | 41 | 49 |
| acres | 8,611 | 9,375 | 3,550 | 2,686 | 826 | 623 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 201 | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 14 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 594 | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| acres treated | - | 142 | (D) | - | 3 | - |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 64 | 166 | 107 | 148 | 204 | 370 |
| Part owners ....farms | 37 | 68 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 34 |
| Tenants ....farms | 26 | 38 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 29 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 101 | 234 | 138 | 177 | 226 | 404 |
| acres | 13,129 | 17,302 | 8,387 | 4,925 | 5,106 | 40,616 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 101 | 234 | 138 | 177 | 226 | 404 |
| acres | 10,428 | 14,567 | 6,390 | 4,300 | 4,473 | 27,140 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 63 | 108 | 52 | 53 | 49 | 64 |
| acres | (D) | 6,321 | 2,304 | 1,585 | 941 | 1,290 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 63 | 106 | 52 | 53 | 46 | 63 |
| acres | 5,726 | 6,137 | 2,304 | 1,585 | 867 | 1,245 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 18 | 51 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 92 |
| acres | 2,701 | 2,919 | 1,997 | 625 | 707 | 13,521 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ....number | 176 | 377 | 221 | 264 | 368 | 651 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 81 | 183 | 104 | 142 | 160 | 257 |
| 2 operators .... | 43 | 73 | 49 | 55 | 73 | 146 |
| 3 operators .... | 3 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 22 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Total women operators ....number | 38 | 93 | 52 | 72 | 133 | 250 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 30 | 83 | 47 | 66 | 97 | 213 |
| 2 operators .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 17 |
| 3 operators .... | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male .... | 117 | 229 | 136 | 161 | 200 | 309 |
| Female .... | 10 | 43 | 23 | 40 | 50 | 124 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming .... | 69 | 156 | 69 | 48 | 107 | 109 |
| Other .... | 58 | 116 | 90 | 153 | 143 | 324 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 81 | 207 | 121 | 146 | 209 | 324 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 46 | 65 | 38 | 55 | 41 | 109 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None .... | 41 | 110 | 41 | 59 | 72 | 124 |
| Any .... | 86 | 162 | 118 | 142 | 178 | 309 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 25 | 21 | 17 | 36 | 34 | 46 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 5 | 29 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 5 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 17 |
| 200 days or more .... | 51 | 89 | 65 | 79 | 112 | 243 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 5 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 11 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 45 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 14 | 64 | 47 | 38 | 67 | 102 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 329 | 273 | 116 | 120 | 95 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 23.3 | 27.1 | 26.4 | 25.9 | 24.8 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 65 | 40 | 19 | 12 | 15 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 73 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 16 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 70 | 50 | 13 | 12 | 26 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 58 | 42 | 21 | 27 | 13 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 51 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 9 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 44 | 35 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 21 | 19 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 53.0 | 56.2 | 56.4 | 56.1 | 54.2 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Asian | 25 | 18 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Black or African American | 20 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 383 | 297 | 138 | 138 | 114 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 26 | 39 | 13 | 19 | 6 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 164 | 155 | 70 | 74 | 65 |
| 3 people | 425 | 92 | 46 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| 4 people | 348 | 60 | 33 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 65 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 9 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 16 | 41 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 42 | 47 | 30 | 27 | 9 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 105 | 79 | 25 | 33 | 35 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 140 | 84 | 32 | 40 | 14 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 91 | 59 | 25 | 24 | 16 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 55 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| acres | 59,502 | 38,166 | 3,705 | 3,808 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 296 | 202 | 93 | 69 | 52 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 149 | 76 | 50 | 42 | 33 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 255 | 220 | 106 | 115 | 93 |
| 2 households | 432 | 100 | 55 | 20 | 22 | 15 |
| 3 households | 61 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| 4 households | 41 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 272 | 231 | 106 | 113 | 102 |
| acres | 275,087 | 68,058 | 56,288 | 33,496 | 36,714 | 20,112 |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 6 |
| acres | 80,861 | (D) | (D) | 14,640 | 5,043 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 27,672 | 15,994 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 103 | 49 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 140,786 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 85 | 47 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 130,845 | 80,193 | 26,241 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 84 | 47 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 9,941 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 13,519 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 217 | 124 | 47 | 52 | 28 |
| workers | 3,223 | 1,581 | 550 | 261 | 273 | 116 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 157 | 86 | 33 | 33 | 13 |
| workers | 1,343 | 733 | 233 | 109 | 75 | 33 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 119 | 85 | 31 | 34 | 20 |
| workers | 1,880 | 848 | 317 | 152 | 198 | 83 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 97 | 184 | 103 | 143 | 151 | 272 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.3 | 21.4 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 18.0 | 16.6 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 5 | - | - | 14 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 61 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 | 34 | 15 | 27 | 52 | 80 |
| 50 to 54 years | 21 | 37 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 38 |
| 55 to 59 years | 22 | 48 | 36 | 20 | 33 | 64 |
| 60 to 64 years | 11 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 69 |
| 65 to 69 years | 22 | 47 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 47 |
| 70 years and over | 27 | 35 | 18 | 36 | 35 | 53 |
| Average age | 59.3 | 56.5 | 55.0 | 56.8 | 54.0 | 55.2 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| Asian | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Black or African American | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 125 | 272 | 158 | 195 | 241 | 423 |
| More than one race reported | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 10 | 40 | 17 | 31 | 29 | 61 |
| 2 people | 79 | 140 | 104 | 85 | 127 | 181 |
| 3 people | 17 | 35 | 8 | 35 | 38 | 101 |
| 4 people | 17 | 43 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 55 |
| 5 or more people | 4 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 35 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 77 | 191 | 122 | 183 | 221 | 400 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 16 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 19 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 22 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 percent | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| acres | 597 | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 64 | 149 | 83 | 92 | 153 | 246 |
| High-speed internet access | 34 | 60 | 54 | 44 | 66 | 105 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 84 | 210 | 113 | 182 | 214 | 390 |
| 2 households | 42 | 53 | 44 | 15 | 30 | 36 |
| 3 households | 1 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 households | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 5 households or more | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 83 | 219 | 120 | 168 | 229 | 363 |
| acres | 11,842 | 17,019 | 7,166 | 4,655 | 4,516 | 15,221 |
| Partnership ... farms | 23 | 28 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 28 |
| acres | 1,388 | 2,071 | 1,179 | 813 | 253 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 18 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 18 |
| acres | 1,273 | 1,289 | (D) | 304 | 78 | (D) |
| Corporation ... farms | 13 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 30 |
| acres | 1,528 | 1,614 | 325 | 410 | 515 | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 13 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| acres | 1,528 | 714 | 325 | (D) | (D) | 2,233 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 13 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| Other than family held ... farms | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| acres | - | 900 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 8 | - | 8 | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| acres | 1,396 | - | 24 | 7 | 56 | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 28 | 52 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 45 |
| workers | 79 | 111 | 41 | 32 | 65 | 114 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 13 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 26 |
| workers | 30 | 36 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 61 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 21 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 24 |
| workers | 49 | 75 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 53 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 11 | - |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 101 | 73 | 35 | 10 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 130 | 77 | 28 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 22 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 38 | 31 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 26 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 8 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 17 | 34 | 38 | 70 | 76 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 362 | 242 | 75 | 34 | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| acres | 19,539 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | - | - | - | 19 | 12 |
| acres | 25,207 | - | - | - | 5,388 | (D) |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | - | - | - | 20 | 15 |
| acres | 29,021 | - | - | - | 4,189 | 3,501 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | - | - | - | - | 65 |
| acres | 30,013 | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | - | - | - | 93 | - |
| acres | 36,230 | - | - | - | 36,230 | - |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | - | - | 128 | - | - |
| acres | 55,411 | - | - | 55,411 | - | - |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 342 | 288 | - | - | - |
| acres | 242,815 | 144,161 | 98,654 | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 65 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| acres | 72,017 | 44,028 | 5,547 | 4,408 | 3,156 | 1,119 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 24 | 32 |
| number | 20,994 | 7,789 | 2,520 | 4,038 | 1,621 | 1,609 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 32 |
| number | 10,194 | 3,543 | 1,447 | 1,700 | 949 | 890 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 17 |
| number | 3,668 | (D) | 467 | 517 | 409 | 429 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 15 | 52 | 25 | 81 | 111 | 140 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 26 | 66 | 68 | 75 | 112 | 185 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 10 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 38 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 17 | 48 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 22 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 13 | 48 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 21 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 13 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 83 | 137 | 76 | 79 | 54 | 37 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 12 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 7 | 27 | 23 | 41 | 26 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 140 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 8 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 140 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 2 | 44 | 10 | 15 | 57 | 25 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | - | 3 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | - | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | - | - | - | 3 | 12 | 49 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 39 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 14 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 133 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | 17 | 62 | 23 | 52 | 53 | 106 |
| acres | 3,763 | 4,565 | 1,352 | 2,351 | 1,128 | (D) |
| Retirement farms ....farms | 25 | 74 | 43 | 33 | 54 | 71 |
| acres | 2,125 | (D) | 2,477 | 639 | 1,013 | 3,589 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | 40 | 66 | 56 | 90 | 80 | 184 |
| acres | 4,466 | 4,380 | 2,465 | 2,366 | 1,695 | 5,959 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 35 | 60 | 29 | 17 | 55 | 42 |
| acres | 4,159 | 3,723 | 2,376 | (D) | 997 | (D) |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ....farms | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 30 |
| acres | 1,641 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 507 | 10,423 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 6 | 56 | 14 | 43 | 76 | 50 |
| number | 242 | 1,565 | 221 | 529 | 510 | 350 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 57 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 6 | 41 | 11 | 32 | 64 | 27 |
| number | 124 | 795 | 113 | 111 | 304 | 218 |
| Beef cows ....farms | 6 | 38 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 27 |
| number | (D) | 763 | (D) | 103 | (D) | 218 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 55 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| number | 6,526 | (D) | 980 | 1,183 | 540 | 461 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 26 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 18 | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms | 311 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 29 |
| number | 10,800 | 4,246 | 1,073 | 2,338 | 672 | 719 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 307 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 21 | 23 |
| number | 11,219 | 5,898 | 987 | 1,913 | 673 | 261 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 4,181 | 621 | 1,439 | 411 | 96 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms | 143 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| number | 3,646 | 1,420 | 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms | 255 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 16 |
| number | 7,573 | 4,478 | 569 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 4,331 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 77 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| number | 8,955 | 3,072 | 5,091 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 58 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms | 21 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | 2,078 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms | 71 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | 3,013 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 84 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| number | 49,898 | 6,365 | 38,429 | (D) | 99 | 790 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 1,706 | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 111 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms | 48 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 482 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms | 29 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| number | 415 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms | 490 | 34 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 15 |
| number | 3,964 | 176 | 127 | (D) | 251 | (D) |
| Owned ..... farms | 451 | 29 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 12 |
| number | 2,874 | 157 | 110 | (D) | 250 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... farms | 118 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| number | 445 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 77 | (D) |
| Owned ..... farms | 91 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 |
| number | 336 | (D) | (D) | - | 77 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory ..... farms | 232 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| number | 3,530 | 52 | 241 | 275 | (D) | 34 |
| Goats sold ..... farms | 98 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 1,528 | (D) | 96 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 164 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46,312 | 155 | 413 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 157 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms | 33 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold ..... farms | 49 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 42,415 | (D) | 190 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 32 | (D) | 8 | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 10 to 49 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 5 | 42 | 12 | 39 | 43 | 35 |
| number | 118 | 770 | 108 | 418 | 206 | 132 |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 5 | 56 | 15 | 31 | 67 | 9 |
| number | 99 | 970 | 117 | 115 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 | 67 | 487 | 86 | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 4 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 6 |
| number | 63 | 481 | 29 | 28 | (D) | 10 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 5 | 45 | 13 | 23 | 55 | 4 |
| number | 36 | 489 | 88 | 87 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | - |
| number | (D) | 34 | (D) | 14 | 15 | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 83 | 44 | 35 | 43 | 14 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 1 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 83 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 14 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| number | (D) | 470 | (D) | 35 | 68 | 38 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 22 |
| number | 49 | (D) | 37 | 29 | 86 | 231 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| number | (D) | 115 | 18 | 22 | 39 | 99 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| number | 58 | 90 | 9 | 30 | 43 | 39 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 19 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 59 | 199 |
| number | 249 | 326 | 232 | 225 | 521 | 1,662 |
| Owned ....farms | 17 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 57 | 194 |
| number | 215 | 263 | 171 | 114 | 225 | 1,251 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 13 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 26 |
| number | 67 | 58 | 24 | 44 | 32 | 59 |
| Owned ....farms | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 7 |
| number | (D) | 50 | 24 | 20 | 32 | 7 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 6 | 21 | 8 | 23 | 63 | 74 |
| number | 260 | (D) | 103 | 458 | 797 | 799 |
| Goats sold ....farms | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 27 |
| number | (D) | 191 | 28 | 70 | 306 | 150 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 4 | 23 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 53 |
| number | 111 | 638 | 171 | 851 | 775 | 895 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 53 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| number | (D) | 88 | (D) | 60 | 335 | 187 |
| Layers sold ....farms | - | 15 | - | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| number | - | 354 | - | 290 | 2,218 | 40 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 845 | 364 | 245 | 71 | 42 | 9 |
| ..... number | 246,098,878 | 178,162,689 | 57,565,243 | 8,347,184 | 2,023,639 | 9 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 132 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 9 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | 13 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 34 | 1 | - | 10 | 23 | - |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 666 | 363 | 244 | 59 | - | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms | 21 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| ..... number | 701 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ..... number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 137 | 45 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| ..... acres | 20,106 | 7,189 | 5,652 | 3,579 | 2,925 | 397 |
| ..... bushels | 1,588,749 | 584,728 | 457,390 | 273,392 | 223,737 | 27,752 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 28 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... acres | 2,732 | 1,665 | 419 | 366 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 39 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 44 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 843 | 172 | 129 | 68 | 90 | 85 |
| ..... acres | 185,407 | 77,836 | 38,677 | 23,446 | 19,298 | 10,794 |
| ..... bushels | 18,346,034 | 8,459,813 | 3,920,483 | 2,379,260 | 1,880,416 | 930,609 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 265 | 98 | 57 | 28 | 32 | 18 |
| ..... acres | 52,680 | 28,159 | 12,144 | 5,545 | 3,959 | 1,440 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 142 | 34 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 318 | 36 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 165 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 37 | 47 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 109 | 37 | 16 | 23 | 28 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 109 | 53 | 31 | 20 | 5 | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms | 73 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 16 |
| ..... acres | 6,353 | 3,498 | 548 | 684 | 448 | 845 |
| ..... tons | 67,825 | 41,411 | 5,604 | 5,965 | (D) | 8,902 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 17 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... acres | 632 | 237 | (D) | 115 | 58 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 22 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ..... farms | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| ..... acres | 142 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| ..... bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| ..... acres | 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| ..... bushels | 17,927 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 817 | 156 | 128 | 65 | 83 | 58 |
| ..... acres | 155,548 | 58,545 | 36,956 | 20,386 | 17,600 | 6,899 |
| ..... bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,623,279 | 942,168 | 512,738 | 471,382 | 134,481 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 172 | 65 | 40 | 15 | 26 | 8 |
| ..... acres | 24,528 | 13,040 | 6,523 | 1,725 | 1,897 | 415 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 144 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 321 | 20 | 45 | 11 | 16 | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 46 | 23 | 19 | 38 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 94 | 43 | 28 | 18 | 5 | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ..... farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... pounds | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 32 |
| ....number | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 32 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 32 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | - | 6 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| ....number | - | 12 | - | (D) | 153 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - |
| ....number | - | 12 | - | - | 90 | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ....acres | 274 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ....bushels | 17,185 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 75 | 103 | 42 | 36 | 22 | 21 |
| ....acres | 5,832 | 5,750 | 1,846 | 1,192 | 314 | 422 |
| ....bushels | 425,185 | 256,263 | 44,504 | 39,391 | 8,697 | 1,413 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 26 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | 1,264 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 57 | 68 | 34 | 25 | 3 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| ....tons | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| ....bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| ....bushels | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 54 | 96 | 62 | 61 | 33 | 21 |
| ....acres | 4,518 | 5,540 | 1,970 | 2,157 | 811 | 166 |
| ....bushels | 99,445 | 125,715 | 41,550 | 30,880 | 8,031 | 1,025 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | 628 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 29 | 73 | 44 | 38 | 15 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 20 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| ....acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| ....pounds | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | 86 | 69 | 43 | 43 | 23 |
| acres | 54,546 | 22,835 | 16,041 | 7,322 | 4,124 | 1,775 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,555,230 | 1,084,524 | 510,731 | 260,968 | 105,382 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | 39 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| acres | 10,541 | 6,245 | 2,571 | 814 | 525 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 22 | 16 | 10 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 40 | 31 | 36 | 28 | 32 |
| acres | 14,211 | 2,554 | (D) | 2,795 | 2,489 | 896 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 10,197 | (D) | 8,733 | 5,658 | 2,200 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 875 | 461 | 79 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 25 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 24 |
| acres | 3,687 | 948 | 302 | 614 | 481 | 348 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 5,010 | 1,183 | 1,958 | 1,423 | 1,214 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 421 | 209 | 43 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| acres | 7,279 | 486 | (D) | 1,357 | 1,629 | 438 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 1,370 | (D) | 4,770 | 2,627 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 49 | 38 | 27 | 19 | 13 |
| acres | 35,011 | 22,295 | 7,351 | 2,661 | 2,106 | 278 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 11 |
| acres | 20,165 | 13,972 | 3,892 | 1,361 | 647 | 121 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| acres | 2,960 | 1,473 | (D) | 795 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| acres | 1,501 | 625 | (D) | 400 | (D) | - |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - |
| acres | 5,075 | 3,447 | 1,052 | 212 | 364 | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 1,052 | (D) | 364 | - |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 2,402 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 2 |
| acres | 9,067 | 6,682 | 982 | 804 | 428 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - |
| acres | 5,661 | 4,181 | 857 | (D) | 324 | - |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| acres | 115 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 6 | 9 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 16 | 30 | 23 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | 778 | 1,075 | 522 | 74 | - | - |
| bushels | 36,920 | 56,481 | 22,569 | 2,950 | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 12 | 16 | 7 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 9 | 18 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 21 | 51 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 61 |
| acres | 814 | 1,207 | 842 | (D) | 675 | 715 |
| tons, dry | 1,558 | 3,057 | 1,833 | (D) | 988 | 922 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 69 | 45 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 | 34 | 27 | 21 | 58 | 58 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 8 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 8 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| acres | 160 | 374 | 197 | (D) | 81 | (D) |
| tons, dry | 483 | 1,096 | 669 | 154 | 141 | 199 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 16 | - | - | - |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 15 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 51 | 41 |
| acres | 624 | 604 | 525 | (D) | 479 | 543 |
| tons, dry | 1,069 | (D) | 885 | 349 | 697 | 656 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 15 | 34 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| acres | 156 | 133 | 13 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 5 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 6 | - |
| acres | 81 | 78 | (D) | (D) | 6 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 9 | 24 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 3 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snap beans ....farms | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 7 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peas, green ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ....farms | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 1 | 6 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ....farms | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 51 | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | 12 | 28 | 1 | 14 | 7 | - |
| acres | 21 | 21 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - |
| acres | (D) | 26 | (D) | 5 | 2 | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | 6 | (D) | 2 | 1 | - |
| Grapes ..... farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 | - |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | 9 | - | (D) | - | - |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| percent | 100.0 | 16.0 | 11.8 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 4.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 188,189 | 104,201 | 65,189 | 46,170 | 25,127 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 462 | 346 | 440 | 335 | 217 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 768,153 | 226,025 | 55,077 | 22,894 | 8,296 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 1,887,354 | 750,913 | 372,139 | 165,897 | 71,520 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | - | - | - | - | 116 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | - | - | - | 138 | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | - | - | 148 | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | - | 301 | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 407 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 371 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 764,580 | 224,205 | 53,912 | 21,932 | 7,876 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 194 | 148 | 81 | 98 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 52,822 | 27,100 | 16,395 | 10,468 | 4,691 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 108 | 76 | 55 | 72 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 51,844 | 26,029 | 15,770 | 10,110 | 4,216 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 172 | 124 | 77 | 85 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 32,353 | 14,386 | 9,337 | 5,919 | 3,054 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 94 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | 31,532 | 13,356 | 8,770 | 5,079 | 1,185 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 86 | 69 | 46 | 41 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 6,460 | 4,418 | 2,022 | 938 | 375 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 39 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | 5,518 | 3,533 | 1,475 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 160 | 127 | 70 | 78 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 12,706 | 7,345 | 4,369 | 3,170 | 1,194 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 64 | 44 | 35 | 26 | - |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | 11,513 | 6,310 | 3,718 | 1,915 | - |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 45 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | 1,289 | 944 | 652 | 336 | 49 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | 585 | 413 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 49 | 38 | 28 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 56,333 | 8,489 | 3,488 | 1,423 | 811 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 41 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | 56,179 | 8,368 | 3,318 | 1,347 | 714 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 9,425 | 5,030 | (D) | 896 | 454 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 9,362 | 4,980 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ....number | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| percent | 5.3 | 11.1 | 6.6 | 8.6 | 11.4 | 13.4 |
| Land in farms ....acres | 25,973 | 21,124 | 9,841 | 6,978 | 7,652 | 9,809 |
| Average size of farm ....acres | 191 | 75 | 59 | 32 | 26 | 29 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 4,536 | 4,418 | 1,205 | 785 | 472 | 70 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 33,353 | 15,668 | 7,175 | 3,584 | 1,627 | 204 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) .... | - | - | - | - | - | 341 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 .... | - | - | - | - | 290 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 .... | - | - | - | 219 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | - | 168 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 282 | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 136 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 4,168 | 4,137 | 1,100 | 670 | (D) | (D) |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 91 | 156 | 79 | 80 | 47 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 2,643 | 2,103 | 505 | 249 | 87 | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn ....farms | 81 | 109 | 34 | 39 | 28 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 1,611 | 914 | 135 | 86 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat ....farms | 19 | 32 | 17 | 7 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 192 | 203 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans ....farms | 60 | 100 | 63 | 60 | 27 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 797 | 979 | 310 | 154 | 50 | 5 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ....farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 40 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rice ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco .... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms | 15 | 36 | 7 | 21 | 9 | - |
| $1,000 | 397 | 457 | 34 | 40 | 8 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms | 4 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 9 | - |
| $1,000 | 47 | 123 | (D) | (D) | 10 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms | 12 | 36 | 20 | 40 | 14 | - |
| $1,000 | 210 | 425 | 148 | 107 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 31 | 21 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms | 218 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | 137 | 124 | 855 | 434 | 177 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | - | - | 788 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 307 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 4,181 | (D) | (D) | 407 | 96 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 25 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | 3,917 | 486 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms | 83 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | 11,770 | 3,476 | 3,704 | (D) | 1,217 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 62 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | 11,770 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 84 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 1,706 | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | 1,659 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms | 140 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms | 92 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | (D) | (D) | - | 405 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs ..... farms | 978 | 369 | 246 | 78 | 43 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 627,790 | 176,340 | 26,990 | 6,166 | 13 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 723 | 369 | 245 | 75 | 34 | - |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | 627,790 | (D) | 26,932 | (D) | - |
| Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms | 57 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 203 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 166 | 132 | 77 | 82 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 3,573 | 1,820 | 1,165 | 962 | 420 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms | 76 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 870 | 270 | 219 | 219 | 55 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms | 216 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 985 | 894 | 330 | 291 | 540 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 562,902 | 167,954 | 42,005 | 20,675 | 7,529 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 1,383,051 | 557,985 | 283,819 | 149,816 | 64,903 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | 181 | 144 | 89 | 112 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 17,697 | 7,252 | 4,491 | 2,949 | 1,291 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 871 | 72 | 48 | 12 | 25 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 43 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 92 | 16 | 9 | 29 | 24 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 182 | 71 | 55 | 32 | 20 | 4 |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | 239 | 173 | 96 | 108 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 12,950 | 4,145 | 2,369 | 1,852 | 895 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 102 | 81 | 31 | 40 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 264 | 65 | 42 | 26 | 42 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 117 | 54 | 32 | 21 | 10 | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 171 | 150 | 87 | 114 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 14,832 | 3,955 | 2,697 | 1,841 | 699 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 422 | 32 | 26 | 8 | 24 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 52 | 56 | 26 | 61 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 96 | 23 | 27 | 29 | 15 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 105 | 56 | 25 | 18 | 6 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 17 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 41 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 180 | 211 | 164 | 37 | 48 | 7 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 5 | 56 | 16 | 32 | 65 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 67 | 487 | 90 | 75 | 95 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 24 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 7 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 39 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 45 | (D) | 12 | 31 | 47 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 424 | 151 | 70 | 30 | 26 | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 22 | 30 | 16 | 47 | 45 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 26 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | 11 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 21 | 26 | (D) | 4 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 86 | 126 | 51 | 72 | 68 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 368 | 281 | 105 | 115 | (D) | (D) |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | - |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 12 | 37 | 12 | 38 | 59 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 58 | 270 | 44 | 43 | 50 | 1 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 4,080 | 6,071 | 2,471 | 1,904 | 2,516 | 4,998 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 30,000 | 21,528 | 14,707 | 8,694 | 8,675 | 14,657 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 95 | 214 | 110 | 132 | 142 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 634 | 762 | 195 | 201 | 115 | 77 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 55 | 163 | 104 | 118 | 140 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 37 | 51 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 88 | 168 | 97 | 108 | 75 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 365 | 314 | 113 | 88 | 35 | 21 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 61 | 157 | 96 | 108 | 74 | 61 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 27 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 98 | 195 | 100 | 114 | 88 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 332 | 567 | 159 | 99 | 48 | 42 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 22 | 50 | 42 | 81 | 69 | 48 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 51 | 110 | 56 | 32 | 19 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 25 | 35 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 375 | 248 | 81 | 45 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 83,646 | 14,560 | 2,634 | 821 | 114 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 196 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 101 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 38 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 417 | 109 | 244 | 60 | 3 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 253 | 249 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | 421 | 67 | 12 | 275 | 23 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 371 | 245 | 80 | 39 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | 83,225 | 14,492 | 2,622 | 546 | 92 |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 375 | 257 | 97 | 60 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 300,883 | 93,781 | 14,398 | 3,753 | 337 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 482 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | - | 3 | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 60 | - | 2 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 117 | 7 | 20 | 69 | 19 | - |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 598 | 367 | 228 | 3 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 407 | 300 | 142 | 138 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 10,556 | 4,158 | 1,962 | 1,374 | 672 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1,701 | 112 | 127 | 60 | 54 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 589 | 210 | 119 | 55 | 71 | 53 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 95 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 88 | 52 | 22 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 399 | 287 | 137 | 118 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 8,166 | 2,480 | 948 | 435 | 208 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 367 | 4 | 13 | - | 17 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 459 | 47 | 45 | 75 | 73 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 649 | 293 | 223 | 61 | 27 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 45 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 128 | 113 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 14,239 | 5,273 | 2,697 | 1,434 | 786 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1,334 | 59 | 77 | 52 | 46 | 47 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 750 | 231 | 163 | 62 | 65 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 133 | 55 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 114 | 62 | 26 | 12 | 5 | - |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 217 | 124 | 51 | 51 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 23,444 | 5,976 | 2,554 | 1,520 | 850 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 226 | 42 | 41 | 9 | 17 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 195 | 65 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 133 | 61 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 63 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 30 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 56 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 2,692 | 511 | 136 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 33 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 79 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 35 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 83 | 59 | 28 | 44 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 1,231 | 327 | 295 | 167 | 124 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 103 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 179 | 31 | 39 | 11 | 16 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 70 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 152 | 116 | 70 | 82 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 9,445 | 4,868 | 2,393 | 1,574 | 644 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 336 | 25 | 31 | 8 | 14 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 118 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 133 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 29 | 25 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 193 | 83 | 50 | 36 | 22 | 2 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 9 | 37 | 14 | 48 | 46 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 41 | 158 | 23 | 116 | 35 | 180 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 40 | 46 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 8 | - | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 7 | 23 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 29 | 115 | 16 | 26 | 15 | 45 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 4 | 26 | 8 | 41 | 30 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 12 | 42 | 7 | 90 | 20 | 135 |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 44 | 75 | 52 | 76 | 136 | 227 |
| $1,000 | 246 | 616 | 190 | (D) | (D) | 1,149 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 60 | 107 | 161 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 135 | 279 | 168 | 210 | 264 | 315 |
| $1,000 | 380 | 559 | 233 | 133 | 177 | 479 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 114 | 253 | 160 | 208 | 261 | 292 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 21 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 79 | 136 | 60 | 67 | 100 | 75 |
| $1,000 | 164 | 243 | 117 | 57 | 82 | 132 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 31 | 86 | 36 | 56 | 68 | 33 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 40 | 35 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 116 | 262 | 147 | 175 | 262 | 272 |
| $1,000 | 499 | 892 | 358 | 243 | 465 | 1,069 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 79 | 213 | 128 | 165 | 248 | 220 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 47 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 33 | 48 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 352 | 555 | (D) | (D) | 143 | 670 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contract labor ....farms | 15 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 53 | 17 | 10 | (D) | 6 | 24 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 25 | 28 | 30 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 64 | 62 | 54 | 53 | 16 | 18 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 51 | 86 | 44 | 29 | 41 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 229 | 208 | 91 | 25 | 58 | 77 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 27 | 76 | 37 | 28 | 40 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 48 | 37 | 12 | 14 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 1,262 | 350 | 144 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 23 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 243 | 142 | 69 | 49 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 7,779 | 3,153 | 951 | 872 | 259 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 92 | 75 | 35 | 27 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 89 | 26 | 10 | 10 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 218 | 116 | 57 | 35 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 6,112 | 2,362 | 640 | 642 | 77 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 34 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 92 | 62 | 27 | 19 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 37 | 11 | 6 | 5 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 131 | 75 | 39 | 30 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 1,667 | 791 | 312 | 230 | 182 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 53 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 42 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 393 | 282 | 142 | 126 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 1,486 | 816 | 338 | 282 | 170 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 304 | 248 | 127 | 119 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 66 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 136 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 52,595 | 16,349 | 2,995 | 1,561 | 368 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 42 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 17 | 22 | 66 | 86 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 12 | 81 | 57 | 6 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 147 | 176 | 3 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 223 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 641 | 293 | (D) | (D) | 144 | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 299 | 211 | 81 | 85 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 16,899 | 7,336 | 2,407 | 2,782 | 842 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3,316 | 1,615 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24,032 | 13,924 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 399 | 291 | 133 | 110 | 85 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 534,252 | 219,258 | 126,446 | 58,771 | 36,070 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | - | - | - | 3 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | - | 2 | 3 | 13 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 28 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 397 | 285 | 119 | 67 | 22 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 31 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112,440 | 46,798 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 9 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms | 7 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 43 | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ....farms | 30 | 72 | 24 | 29 | 42 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 181 | 412 | 255 | 127 | 278 | 324 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 19 | 49 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ....farms | 16 | 53 | 16 | 28 | 36 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 137 | 327 | 184 | 113 | 248 | 285 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | 8 | - | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ....farms | 22 | 52 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 44 | 86 | 71 | 15 | 29 | 38 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ....farms | 113 | 244 | 142 | 182 | 248 | 292 |
| $1,000 | 155 | 300 | 175 | 197 | 261 | 344 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 111 | 240 | 140 | 178 | 242 | 286 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ....farms | 67 | 136 | 53 | 76 | 76 | 100 |
| $1,000 | 343 | 376 | 203 | 59 | 114 | 388 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 53 | 120 | 44 | 74 | 69 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | 36 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms | 74 | 112 | 82 | 43 | 77 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 685 | 792 | 490 | 283 | 384 | 509 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 2,755 | 83 | -743 | -352 | -1,726 | -3,479 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 20,258 | 293 | -4,422 | -1,605 | -5,953 | -10,201 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ....number | 108 | 173 | 83 | 95 | 59 | 35 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | 30,673 | 11,234 | 5,322 | 5,118 | 2,270 | 10,358 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 13 | 46 | 47 | 68 | 25 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 | 61 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 48 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 22 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Farms with net losses ....number | 28 | 109 | 85 | 124 | 231 | 306 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | 19,915 | 17,073 | 13,937 | 6,756 | 8,053 | 12,553 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 32 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 | 37 | 21 | 50 | 106 | 130 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 48 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 37 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 34 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 73,182 | 25,875 | 9,153 | 2,481 | 1,596 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 42,738 | 179,808 | 85,962 | 61,842 | 17,976 | 13,763 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms | 1,508 | 373 | 275 | 121 | 100 | 85 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 86,207 | 205,348 | 99,202 | 90,895 | 53,944 | 35,834 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 84 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 225 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 146 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 224 | 15 | 29 | 37 | 19 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 197 | 39 | 62 | 24 | 12 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 632 | 310 | 176 | 53 | 55 | 22 |
| Operators reporting net losses ..... farms | 1,038 | 34 | 26 | 27 | 38 | 31 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 20,415 | 100,377 | 54,076 | 68,358 | 76,677 | 46,756 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 357 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 181 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 43 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | 1,362 | 125 | 340 | (D) | 49 |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 257 | 189 | 85 | 67 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 6,970 | 4,507 | 1,986 | 1,097 | 848 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 123 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | 855 | (D) | (D) | 217 | 99 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 367 | 90 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | 1,069 | 191 | 134 | 43 | 292 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 157 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms | 24 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 445 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms | 450 | 153 | 125 | 50 | 41 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 612 | 392 | 78 | 32 | 9 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms | 220 | 67 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 3,947 | 1,951 | 1,259 | 660 | 429 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms | 97 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 588 | 228 | 105 | (D) | 54 | 11 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms | 139 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 186 | 1,156 | (D) | 2 | 7 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 281 | 223 | 114 | 128 | 112 |
| acres | 432,773 | 171,822 | 92,670 | 56,936 | 40,581 | 21,464 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 222 | 178 | 91 | 114 | 111 |
| acres | 409,468 | 168,597 | 89,917 | 55,059 | 40,180 | 20,149 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 804 | 71 | 53 | 13 | 18 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 209 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 182 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 39 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 204 | 37 | 43 | 22 | 49 | 43 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 89 | 22 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 88 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 5 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 39 | 28 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 432 | 75 | 56 | 34 | 16 | 9 |
| acres | 8,842 | (D) | 1,113 | 960 | (D) | 274 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms | 83 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 3,350 | 595 | (D) | 493 | 75 | (D) |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms | 213 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| acres | 10,663 | 965 | 1,015 | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 450 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 2,756 | 78 | -747 | -360 | -1,727 | -3,477 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 20,267 | 275 | -4,444 | -1,644 | -5,954 | -10,196 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 109 | 173 | 83 | 95 | 59 | 35 |
| Average net gain .... dollars | 30,451 | 11,234 | 5,312 | 5,118 | 2,270 | 10,358 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 1 | 15 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 13 | 46 | 47 | 68 | 25 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 15 | 61 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 48 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 22 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 27 | 109 | 85 | 124 | 231 | 306 |
| Average net loss .... dollars | 20,849 | 17,118 | 13,970 | 6,825 | 8,055 | 12,547 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | - | 1 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 4 | 36 | 22 | 50 | 106 | 130 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 4 | 26 | 17 | 27 | 48 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 12 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 37 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 6 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 34 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 29 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 58 | 101 | 52 | 42 | 59 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 2,299 | 1,735 | 522 | 768 | 317 | 1,450 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 9 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 15 | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 21 | 50 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 544 | 245 | 110 | (D) | 110 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 7 | 21 | 2 |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 7 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 4 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 16 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 173 | 156 | 40 | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 13 | (D) | 48 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 9 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 1,409 | 1,068 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,182 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 130 | 256 | 154 | 178 | 214 | 199 |
| acres | 15,482 | 15,246 | 5,562 | 4,741 | 3,762 | 4,507 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 118 | 241 | 140 | 158 | 147 | 95 |
| acres | 11,602 | 12,914 | 4,446 | 3,584 | 1,752 | 1,268 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 40 | 118 | 109 | 129 | 146 | 87 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 29 | 74 | 21 | 22 | - | 7 |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 39 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 14 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 69 | 79 |
| acres | (D) | 1,268 | 252 | 739 | 1,141 | 957 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 17 |
| acres | 511 | 316 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 218 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 15 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 33 | 33 |
| acres | 3,045 | (D) | 560 | 345 | 695 | 1,979 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) | 85 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 848 | 125 | 110 | 63 | 42 | 45 |
| acres | 46,126 | 11,101 | 8,111 | 5,962 | 2,827 | 2,211 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 116 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| acres | 2,069 | 312 | 7 | 349 | 39 | 151 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 777 | 120 | 108 | 55 | 41 | 42 |
| acres | 44,057 | 10,789 | 8,104 | 5,613 | 2,788 | 2,060 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms | 553 | 37 | 38 | 20 | 20 | 19 |
| acres | 6,773 | 520 | 344 | 244 | 474 | 354 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1,231 | 239 | 182 | 84 | 56 | 37 |
| acres | 24,581 | 4,746 | 3,076 | 2,047 | 2,288 | 1,098 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 126 | 87 | 37 | 47 | 36 |
| acres | 104,562 | 58,526 | 24,361 | 9,532 | 6,578 | 2,559 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 532 | 124 | 85 | 37 | 47 | 36 |
| acres | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | 9,532 | (D) | 2,559 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 36 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 499 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms | 226 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| acres | 9,221 | 848 | 528 | 450 | 961 | (D) |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms | 521 | 100 | 95 | 56 | 60 | 46 |
| acres | 260,565 | 114,950 | 62,370 | 37,658 | 23,560 | 9,888 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 97 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 1,982,835 | 1,159,151 | 584,634 | 436,587 | 222,207 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 4,871,831 | 3,851,001 | 3,950,232 | 3,163,677 | 1,915,581 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 10,536 | 11,124 | 8,968 | 9,456 | 8,843 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 8 | 11 | 6 | - | 3 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 8 | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 44 | 57 | 25 | 16 | 12 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 103 | 75 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 82 | 34 | 10 | 26 | 31 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 47 | 48 | 17 | 33 | 45 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 7 |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 9 | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2,546 | 407 | 301 | 148 | 138 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 111,560 | 53,812 | 29,922 | 25,741 | 14,421 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 166 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 300 | 19 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 697 | 86 | 75 | 34 | 33 | 23 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 438 | 80 | 53 | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 319 | 53 | 39 | 19 | 34 | 36 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 284 | 90 | 57 | 42 | 36 | 15 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 146 | 69 | 30 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms | 2,096 | 395 | 290 | 136 | 134 | 97 |
| number | 5,767 | 1,563 | 1,010 | 500 | 443 | 318 |
| Tractors ..... farms | 2,109 | 352 | 261 | 127 | 126 | 107 |
| number | 5,845 | 1,342 | 868 | 495 | 424 | 339 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,296 | 228 | 160 | 72 | 64 | 48 |
| number | 1,892 | 375 | 230 | 115 | 96 | 82 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,375 | 233 | 168 | 87 | 90 | 81 |
| number | 2,277 | 477 | 320 | 158 | 164 | 136 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 773 | 138 | 134 | 76 | 84 | 68 |
| number | 1,676 | 490 | 318 | 222 | 164 | 121 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms | 611 | 114 | 91 | 67 | 77 | 57 |
| number | 730 | 165 | 111 | 81 | 86 | 60 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | 45 | 96 | 67 | 60 | 92 | 103 |
| acres | 2,552 | 3,723 | 3,215 | 1,352 | 2,189 | 2,883 |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | 4 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 20 |
| acres | 155 | 244 | 303 | 125 | 126 | 258 |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | 44 | 76 | 59 | 56 | 88 | 88 |
| acres | 2,397 | 3,479 | 2,912 | 1,227 | 2,063 | 2,625 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | 16 | 65 | 32 | 56 | 93 | 157 |
| acres | 874 | 894 | 301 | 483 | 752 | 1,533 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | 53 | 99 | 69 | 70 | 156 | 186 |
| acres | 7,065 | 1,261 | 763 | 402 | 949 | 886 |
| Irrigated land ....farms | 43 | 63 | 25 | 50 | 34 | 12 |
| acres | 1,968 | 692 | 80 | 105 | 100 | 61 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 40 | 63 | 25 | 47 | 27 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 692 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | 21 | 27 | 19 | 31 | 50 | 13 |
| acres | 1,807 | 1,251 | 755 | 782 | (D) | 96 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | 33 | 62 | 34 | 12 | 13 | 10 |
| acres | 4,428 | 4,981 | 1,755 | (D) | 257 | (D) |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | 12 | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 192,913 | 211,143 | 112,921 | 94,866 | 128,656 | 153,484 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 1,418,481 | 748,735 | 672,147 | 433,177 | 443,642 | 450,100 |
| Average per acre ....dollars | 7,427 | 9,995 | 11,475 | 13,595 | 16,813 | 15,647 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | 4 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 25 | 33 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 14 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 51 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 14 | 22 | 15 | 45 | 23 | 55 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 12 | 70 | 51 | 60 | 134 | 102 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 40 | 88 | 35 | 60 | 59 | 70 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | 35 | 56 | 39 | 17 | 21 | 26 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 13 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | 136 | 282 | 168 | 219 | 290 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 10,546 | 22,286 | 9,755 | 5,801 | 9,917 | 11,040 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 9 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 35 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 1 | 25 | 5 | 34 | 56 | 51 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | 11 | 32 | 38 | 29 | 55 | 65 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | 50 | 84 | 55 | 62 | 95 | 100 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 31 | 69 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 55 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 25 | 51 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 11 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| $500,000 or more .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | 99 | 213 | 147 | 147 | 205 | 233 |
| number | 252 | 467 | 263 | 229 | 300 | 422 |
| Tractors ....farms | 125 | 257 | 144 | 150 | 211 | 249 |
| number | 352 | 628 | 353 | 277 | 359 | 408 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 73 | 139 | 99 | 93 | 145 | 175 |
| number | 109 | 188 | 170 | 129 | 176 | 222 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 93 | 185 | 111 | 81 | 116 | 130 |
| number | 138 | 315 | 159 | 99 | 154 | 157 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | 72 | 97 | 23 | 35 | 22 | 24 |
| number | 105 | 125 | 24 | 49 | 29 | 29 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | 43 | 68 | 37 | 35 | 12 | 10 |
| number | 43 | 78 | 41 | 42 | 13 | 10 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 38 | (D) | 4 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 31 | 36 | 29 | 32 | 41 |
| number | 458 | 41 | 50 | 42 | 38 | 49 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 167 | 137 | 88 | 108 | 105 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 140,441 | 80,048 | 50,758 | 36,095 | 16,386 |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 118 | 71 | 49 | 54 | 44 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 41,737 | 14,576 | 11,752 | 5,976 | 4,543 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 126 | 96 | 64 | 65 | 59 |
| acres | 183,284 | 90,384 | 38,323 | 22,461 | 17,356 | 6,719 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 161 | 123 | 72 | 98 | 84 |
| acres | 335,199 | 144,130 | 71,178 | 45,180 | 33,528 | 16,697 |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 6,752 | 3,415 | 1,740 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 15 |
| acres | 27,824 | 16,373 | 3,080 | 2,719 | 3,794 | 917 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | 1,839 | 841 | - | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 252 | 178 | 77 | 57 | 42 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 136 | 104 | 65 | 68 | 38 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 36 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 388 | 282 | 142 | 126 | 80 |
| acres | 275,955 | 82,711 | 44,441 | 28,251 | 20,642 | 16,955 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 388 | 282 | 142 | 125 | 80 |
| acres | 237,181 | 73,211 | 40,840 | 26,610 | 19,907 | 12,925 |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 161 | 123 | 71 | 81 | 74 |
| acres | 274,707 | 115,829 | 63,743 | 38,634 | 26,263 | 12,246 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 155 | 123 | 71 | 81 | 74 |
| acres | 273,072 | 114,978 | 63,361 | 38,579 | 26,263 | 12,202 |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 107 | 72 | 27 | 17 | 23 |
| acres | 40,409 | 10,351 | 3,983 | 1,696 | 735 | 4,074 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 767 | 480 | 251 | 213 | 167 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 153 | 158 | 69 | 77 | 72 |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 178 | 117 | 57 | 50 | 37 |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 60 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 7 |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 214 | 137 | 74 | 58 | 39 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 206 | 125 | 68 | 50 | 35 |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 365 | 259 | 132 | 131 | 104 |
| Female ..... | 409 | 42 | 42 | 16 | 7 | 12 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 378 | 245 | 116 | 115 | 97 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 29 | 56 | 32 | 23 | 19 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 354 | 269 | 131 | 115 | 85 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 53 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 31 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 255 | 184 | 94 | 82 | 68 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 152 | 117 | 54 | 56 | 48 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 107 | 85 | 34 | 31 | 23 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 38 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 13 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| number | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| Hay balers ....farms | 19 | 42 | 28 | 19 | 41 | 51 |
| number | 25 | 53 | 32 | 24 | 48 | 56 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 88 | 184 | 97 | 106 | 113 | 75 |
| acres treated | 8,234 | 10,545 | 3,532 | 2,217 | 1,508 | 1,226 |
| Manure ....farms | 43 | 66 | 24 | 28 | 40 | 44 |
| acres treated | 3,017 | 2,631 | 373 | 532 | 479 | 426 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 34 | 70 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 11 |
| acres | 1,981 | 2,916 | 1,165 | 1,298 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 76 | 147 | 77 | 76 | 39 | 39 |
| acres | 8,644 | 9,215 | 3,087 | 2,343 | 782 | 415 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 201 | 140 | 21 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 13 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 324 | (D) | 29 | 42 | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| acres treated | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 3 | - |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 70 | 179 | 113 | 170 | 240 | 283 |
| Part owners ....farms | 39 | 66 | 34 | 25 | 25 | 30 |
| Tenants ....farms | 27 | 37 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 28 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 109 | 245 | 147 | 195 | 265 | 313 |
| acres | 26,777 | 19,905 | 9,000 | 6,516 | 8,874 | 11,883 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 109 | 245 | 147 | 195 | 265 | 313 |
| acres | 19,851 | 15,442 | 7,468 | 5,526 | 6,484 | 8,917 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 66 | 105 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 58 |
| acres | 6,122 | 5,866 | 2,373 | 1,482 | 1,254 | 895 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 66 | 103 | 55 | 49 | 50 | 58 |
| acres | 6,122 | 5,682 | 2,373 | 1,452 | 1,168 | 892 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 23 | 62 | 19 | 23 | 48 | 51 |
| acres | 6,926 | 4,647 | 1,532 | 1,020 | 2,476 | 2,969 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ....number | 191 | 393 | 227 | 292 | 434 | 513 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 87 | 187 | 116 | 153 | 180 | 199 |
| 2 operators .... | 44 | 79 | 46 | 59 | 89 | 121 |
| 3 operators .... | 4 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| 4 operators .... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 4 |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Total women operators ....number | 43 | 94 | 58 | 80 | 158 | 205 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 33 | 84 | 53 | 74 | 118 | 174 |
| 2 operators .... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 14 |
| 3 operators .... | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male .... | 124 | 237 | 142 | 177 | 230 | 236 |
| Female .... | 12 | 45 | 26 | 42 | 60 | 105 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming .... | 70 | 166 | 61 | 63 | 108 | 85 |
| Other .... | 66 | 116 | 107 | 156 | 182 | 256 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 90 | 212 | 127 | 147 | 243 | 266 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 46 | 70 | 41 | 72 | 47 | 75 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None .... | 42 | 110 | 44 | 64 | 82 | 101 |
| Any .... | 94 | 172 | 124 | 155 | 208 | 240 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 29 | 19 | 24 | 35 | 46 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 5 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 7 | 31 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 10 |
| 200 days or more .... | 53 | 92 | 72 | 92 | 127 | 202 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 5 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 13 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 38 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 16 | 67 | 47 | 44 | 79 | 79 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 329 | 273 | 122 | 119 | 96 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 23.3 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 26.2 | 24.8 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 65 | 40 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 73 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 18 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 70 | 50 | 14 | 12 | 25 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 58 | 42 | 22 | 26 | 14 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 51 | 44 | 26 | 24 | 8 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 44 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 7 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 23 | 19 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 53.0 | 56.2 | 56.3 | 56.5 | 54.1 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Asian | 25 | 18 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Black or African American | 20 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 383 | 297 | 145 | 136 | 115 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 26 | 39 | 14 | 18 | 8 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 164 | 155 | 74 | 74 | 63 |
| 3 people | 425 | 92 | 46 | 22 | 16 | 16 |
| 4 people | 348 | 60 | 33 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 65 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 10 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 41 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 42 | 47 | 32 | 27 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 105 | 79 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 140 | 84 | 33 | 40 | 13 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 91 | 59 | 27 | 22 | 16 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 55 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| acres | 59,502 | 38,166 | 3,705 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 296 | 202 | 98 | 68 | 53 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 149 | 76 | 53 | 42 | 33 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 255 | 220 | 111 | 113 | 93 |
| 2 households | 432 | 100 | 55 | 21 | 23 | 16 |
| 3 households | 61 | 16 | 11 | 13 | - | 6 |
| 4 households | 41 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 272 | 231 | 112 | 111 | 102 |
| acres | 275,087 | 68,058 | 56,288 | (D) | 33,939 | (D) |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 7 |
| acres | 80,861 | (D) | (D) | 14,640 | 5,043 | 1,350 |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | (D) | 27,672 | 15,994 | (D) | (D) | 1,257 |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 103 | 49 | 18 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 140,786 | (D) | (D) | 11,513 | (D) | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 85 | 47 | 18 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 130,845 | 80,193 | 26,241 | 11,513 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 84 | 47 | 18 | 13 | 4 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 9,941 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 13,519 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 217 | 124 | 51 | 51 | 26 |
| workers | 3,223 | 1,581 | 550 | 282 | 257 | 113 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 157 | 86 | 36 | 31 | 13 |
| workers | 1,343 | 733 | 233 | 113 | 73 | 33 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 119 | 85 | 35 | 32 | 18 |
| workers | 1,880 | 848 | 317 | 169 | 184 | 80 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 102 | 193 | 110 | 153 | 175 | 211 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.8 | 21.5 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 17.9 | 16.5 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 5 | - | - | 14 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 54 |
| 45 to 49 years | 8 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 55 | 73 |
| 50 to 54 years | 24 | 35 | 5 | 35 | 34 | 29 |
| 55 to 59 years | 21 | 54 | 31 | 24 | 47 | 45 |
| 60 to 64 years | 16 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 48 |
| 65 to 69 years | 22 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 27 | 35 |
| 70 years and over | 28 | 35 | 21 | 38 | 41 | 39 |
| Average age | 59.2 | 56.7 | 55.0 | 56.5 | 54.9 | 54.3 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| Asian | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Black or African American | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 134 | 282 | 167 | 213 | 280 | 332 |
| More than one race reported | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 11 | 43 | 18 | 36 | 37 | 41 |
| 2 people | 82 | 148 | 102 | 99 | 144 | 139 |
| 3 people | 22 | 34 | 12 | 37 | 43 | 85 |
| 4 people | 17 | 44 | 31 | 23 | 38 | 45 |
| 5 or more people | 4 | 13 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 31 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 82 | 199 | 140 | 195 | 266 | 310 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 16 | 32 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 22 | 34 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 20 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 percent | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Operator is a hired manager ....farms | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 170 | (D) | 518 | (D) | 208 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 70 | 155 | 86 | 102 | 170 | 199 |
| High-speed internet access | 38 | 64 | 55 | 43 | 77 | 83 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 94 | 216 | 125 | 195 | 248 | 312 |
| 2 households | 40 | 58 | 41 | 19 | 35 | 24 |
| 3 households | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 households | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 5 households or more | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | 88 | 224 | 131 | 186 | 262 | 287 |
| acres | 12,618 | 16,939 | 8,425 | 5,720 | 6,527 | 8,275 |
| Partnership ....farms | 25 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 25 |
| acres | 1,648 | (D) | (D) | 874 | 337 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ....farms | 20 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 16 |
| acres | (D) | 1,057 | (D) | (D) | 78 | (D) |
| Corporation ....farms | 13 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 22 |
| acres | 1,528 | 1,614 | (D) | 318 | 702 | 585 |
| Family held ....farms | 13 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| acres | 1,528 | 714 | 505 | (D) | 200 | 523 |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 13 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Other than family held ....farms | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | - | 900 | (D) | (D) | 502 | 62 |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms | 10 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| acres | 10,179 | (D) | 24 | 66 | 86 | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 33 | 48 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 43 |
| workers | 88 | 105 | 43 | 30 | 65 | 109 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | 13 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 25 |
| workers | 32 | 36 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 57 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | 26 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 25 | 23 |
| workers | 56 | 69 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 52 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 11 | - |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 101 | 73 | 35 | 10 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 130 | 77 | 28 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 22 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 31 | 30 | 19 | 39 | 32 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 26 | 15 | 28 | 22 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 8 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 17 | 34 | 44 | 69 | 76 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 362 | 242 | 75 | 34 | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | - | - | - | 1 | 19 |
| acres | 19,539 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | - | - | 1 | 20 | 10 |
| acres | 25,207 | - | - | (D) | 5,152 | (D) |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | - | - | - | 20 | 16 |
| acres | 29,021 | - | - | - | 4,189 | 3,680 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | - | - | - | 2 | 67 |
| acres | 30,013 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | - | - | 5 | 88 | - |
| acres | 36,230 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | - | - | 128 | - | - |
| acres | 55,411 | - | - | 55,411 | - | - |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 342 | 288 | - | - | - |
| acres | 242,815 | 144,161 | 98,654 | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 65 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| acres | 72,017 | 44,028 | 5,547 | 5,118 | 2,446 | 1,119 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 24 | 31 |
| number | 20,994 | 7,789 | (D) | (D) | 1,605 | 1,600 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 31 |
| number | 10,194 | 3,543 | (D) | (D) | 952 | 887 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 16 |
| number | 3,668 | (D) | 467 | (D) | 412 | 426 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 15 | 52 | 25 | 81 | 112 | 139 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 26 | 66 | 77 | 80 | 136 | 147 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 11 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 24 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 18 | 54 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 9 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 13 | 52 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 23 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 17 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 87 | 139 | 77 | 76 | 47 | 35 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 12 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 8 | - |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 7 | 27 | 23 | 41 | 27 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 13 | 21 | 31 | 29 | 70 | 60 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 13 | 21 | 31 | 29 | 70 | 60 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 2 | 44 | 11 | 16 | 55 | 25 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | - | 3 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | - | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 46 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 37 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 130 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | 17 | 61 | 24 | 54 | 63 | 93 |
| acres | 2,815 | 4,423 | 1,382 | 2,495 | 1,792 | 2,890 |
| Retirement farms ....farms | 28 | 82 | 37 | 42 | 62 | 49 |
| acres | 3,049 | 7,380 | 1,710 | 1,196 | 1,377 | 2,186 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | 45 | 63 | 69 | 86 | 98 | 154 |
| acres | 5,793 | 3,730 | 3,864 | 2,131 | 2,381 | 3,253 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 34 | 64 | 27 | 24 | 53 | 32 |
| acres | 3,892 | 4,371 | 2,542 | 572 | 1,468 | 926 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ....farms | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| acres | 10,424 | 1,220 | 343 | 584 | 634 | 554 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 6 | 56 | 15 | 44 | 75 | 49 |
| number | 242 | 1,565 | 227 | 543 | 497 | 343 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 57 | 38 |
| 10 to 49 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 6 | 41 | 12 | 33 | 63 | 26 |
| number | 124 | 795 | 116 | 121 | 298 | 211 |
| Beef cows ....farms | 6 | 38 | 11 | 32 | 62 | 26 |
| number | (D) | 763 | (D) | 113 | (D) | 211 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 54 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| number | 6,526 | (D) | (D) | 1,183 | 540 | 461 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms | 311 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 22 | 28 |
| number | 10,800 | 4,246 | (D) | (D) | 653 | 713 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 307 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 23 |
| number | 11,219 | 5,898 | (D) | (D) | 668 | 261 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 4,181 | (D) | (D) | 407 | 96 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms | 143 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| number | 3,646 | 1,420 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 158 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms | 255 | 22 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| number | 7,573 | 4,478 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 103 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 4,331 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 77 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| number | 8,955 | 3,072 | 5,091 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 or more | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms | 21 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | 2,078 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms | 71 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | 3,013 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 84 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| number | 49,898 | 6,365 | 38,429 | (D) | 99 | 790 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | 1,706 | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 111 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms | 48 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 482 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms | 29 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| number | 415 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms | 490 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 14 |
| number | 3,964 | 176 | 127 | (D) | (D) | 173 |
| Owned ..... farms | 451 | 29 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| number | 2,874 | 157 | 110 | (D) | (D) | 102 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... farms | 118 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| number | 445 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 77 | (D) |
| Owned ..... farms | 91 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 |
| number | 336 | (D) | (D) | - | 77 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory ..... farms | 232 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| number | 3,530 | 52 | 241 | 275 | (D) | 34 |
| Goats sold ..... farms | 98 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 1,528 | (D) | 96 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 164 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46,312 | 155 | 413 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 157 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms | 33 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold ..... farms | 49 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 42,415 | (D) | 190 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 32 | (D) | 8 | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 10 to 49 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 5 | 42 | 13 | 39 | 42 | 35 |
| number | 118 | 770 | 111 | 422 | 199 | 132 |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 5 | 56 | 16 | 32 | 65 | 9 |
| number | 99 | 970 | 122 | 113 | 169 | (D) |
| $1,000 | 67 | 487 | 90 | 75 | 95 | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 4 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 6 |
| number | 63 | 481 | 29 | 28 | (D) | 10 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 5 | 45 | 14 | 24 | 53 | 4 |
| number | 36 | 489 | 93 | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | - |
| number | (D) | 34 | 18 | 14 | 15 | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 83 | 44 | 35 | 43 | 14 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 1 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 83 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 14 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| number | (D) | 470 | (D) | 35 | 68 | 38 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 22 |
| number | 49 | (D) | 37 | 29 | 86 | 231 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| number | 36 | 115 | 18 | 22 | 39 | 99 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| number | (D) | 90 | 9 | 30 | 43 | 39 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 20 | 44 | 33 | 45 | 62 | 193 |
| number | 254 | 325 | 230 | 230 | 533 | 1,643 |
| Owned ....farms | 18 | 42 | 29 | 38 | 58 | 190 |
| number | 220 | 262 | 167 | 121 | 226 | 1,243 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 13 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 26 |
| number | 67 | 59 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 59 |
| Owned ....farms | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 7 |
| number | (D) | 51 | 23 | 21 | 31 | 7 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 7 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 65 | 72 |
| number | 315 | (D) | (D) | 454 | 828 | 768 |
| Goats sold ....farms | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 26 |
| number | (D) | 176 | 28 | 70 | 320 | 136 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 4 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 51 |
| number | 111 | 638 | 171 | 859 | 837 | 825 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 51 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| number | (D) | 88 | (D) | 60 | 335 | 187 |
| Layers sold ....farms | - | 15 | - | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| number | - | 354 | - | 290 | 2,218 | 40 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms | 845 | 364 | 245 | 71 | 42 | 9 |
| number | 246,098,878 | 178,162,689 | 57,565,243 | 8,347,184 | 2,023,639 | 9 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 132 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 9 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 13 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 34 | 1 | - | 10 | 23 | - |
| 100,000 or more | 666 | 363 | 244 | 59 | - | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms | 21 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number | 701 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ... farms | 137 | 45 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 4 |
| acres | 20,106 | 7,189 | 5,652 | 4,306 | 2,198 | 397 |
| bushels | 1,588,749 | 584,728 | 457,390 | 335,532 | 161,597 | 27,752 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 28 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 2,732 | 1,665 | 419 | 366 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 26 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 39 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 44 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 23 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Corn for grain ... farms | 843 | 172 | 129 | 75 | 88 | 85 |
| acres | 185,407 | 77,836 | 38,677 | 25,493 | 18,264 | 10,577 |
| bushels | 18,346,034 | 8,459,813 | 3,920,483 | 2,558,615 | 1,765,504 | 929,786 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 265 | 98 | 57 | 30 | 30 | 20 |
| acres | 52,680 | 28,159 | 12,144 | 5,787 | 3,717 | 1,650 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 142 | 34 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 318 | 36 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 165 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 37 | 47 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 109 | 37 | 16 | 27 | 26 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 109 | 53 | 31 | 20 | 5 | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms | 73 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 16 |
| acres | 6,353 | 3,498 | 548 | 684 | 448 | 845 |
| tons | 67,825 | 41,411 | 5,604 | (D) | (D) | 8,902 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 17 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 632 | 237 | (D) | 115 | 58 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 22 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ... farms | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 142 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ... farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres | 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| bushels | 17,927 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ... farms | 817 | 156 | 128 | 72 | 80 | 58 |
| acres | 155,548 | 58,545 | 36,956 | 22,786 | 15,948 | 6,476 |
| bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,623,279 | 942,168 | 575,990 | 423,326 | 128,096 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 172 | 65 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 8 |
| acres | 24,528 | 13,040 | 6,523 | 1,832 | 1,790 | 415 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 144 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 321 | 20 | 45 | 12 | 15 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 177 | 46 | 23 | 20 | 40 | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 81 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 94 | 43 | 28 | 20 | 3 | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ... farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 31 |
| ....number | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 31 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 .... | 20 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 31 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | - | 6 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| ....number | - | 12 | - | 10 | 152 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - |
| ....number | - | 12 | - | - | 90 | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| ....acres | 274 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ....bushels | 17,185 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 77 | 106 | 34 | 35 | 21 | 21 |
| ....acres | 5,612 | 5,688 | 1,372 | 1,175 | 291 | 422 |
| ....bushels | 387,457 | 241,260 | 35,965 | 37,356 | 8,382 | 1,413 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 24 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | 1,054 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 3 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 60 | 74 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | 13 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| ....tons | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| ....bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| ....bushels | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 58 | 97 | 64 | 59 | 26 | 19 |
| ....acres | 4,487 | 5,651 | 1,926 | 1,910 | 731 | 132 |
| ....bushels | 96,782 | 125,499 | 41,071 | 26,432 | 7,170 | 881 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | 628 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 5 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 10 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 34 | 76 | 43 | 30 | 15 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | 18 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| ....pounds | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | 86 | 69 | 46 | 42 | 22 |
| acres | 54,546 | 22,835 | 16,041 | 7,566 | 4,103 | 1,627 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,555,230 | 1,084,524 | 528,833 | 255,059 | 97,239 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| acres | 10,541 | 6,245 | 2,571 | 889 | 450 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 22 | 16 | 10 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 40 | 31 | 37 | 28 | 32 |
| acres | 14,211 | 2,554 | (D) | 2,945 | 2,354 | 885 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 10,197 | (D) | 9,333 | 5,080 | 2,182 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 875 | 461 | 79 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 25 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 25 |
| acres | 3,687 | 948 | 302 | 614 | 481 | 352 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 5,010 | 1,183 | 1,958 | 1,423 | 1,218 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 421 | 209 | 43 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| acres | 7,279 | 486 | (D) | 1,357 | 1,644 | 423 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 1,370 | (D) | 4,770 | 2,649 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 49 | 38 | 28 | 18 | 13 |
| acres | 35,011 | 22,295 | 7,351 | 2,727 | 2,040 | 278 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 11 |
| acres | 20,165 | 13,972 | 3,892 | 1,427 | 581 | 121 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| acres | 2,960 | 1,473 | (D) | 795 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| acres | 1,501 | 625 | (D) | 400 | (D) | - |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - |
| acres | 5,075 | 3,447 | 1,052 | 212 | 364 | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 1,052 | (D) | 364 | - |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 2,402 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 24 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| acres | 9,067 | 6,682 | 982 | 876 | 356 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - |
| acres | 5,661 | 4,181 | 857 | (D) | 324 | - |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| acres | 115 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 6 | 9 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 19 | 32 | 17 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | 835 | 1,207 | 258 | 74 | - | - |
| bushels | 41,933 | 54,618 | 15,369 | 2,950 | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | 10 | 16 | 7 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 22 | 49 | 41 | 28 | 65 | 57 |
| acres | 843 | 1,174 | 871 | (D) | 635 | 686 |
| tons, dry | 1,629 | 2,982 | 1,852 | (D) | 974 | 868 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 69 | 45 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 12 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 59 | 54 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 8 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 8 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| acres | 169 | 361 | 214 | (D) | 81 | (D) |
| tons, dry | 527 | 1,048 | 672 | 151 | 141 | 199 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 16 | - | - | - |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 17 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 53 | 37 |
| acres | 644 | 584 | 537 | (D) | 479 | 514 |
| tons, dry | 1,096 | (D) | 901 | (D) | 732 | 602 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 15 | 35 | 7 | 21 | 9 | - |
| acres | 156 | 134 | 12 | 7 | 10 | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 5 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 6 | - |
| acres | 81 | 78 | (D) | (D) | 6 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 9 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 9 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 3 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snap beans ....farms | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 7 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peas, green ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ....farms | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 1 | 6 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ....farms | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 51 | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | 12 | 28 | 1 | 14 | 7 | - |
| acres | 21 | 21 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 3 | - |
| acres | (D) | 27 | (D) | 5 | 2 | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | - | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Grapes ..... farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 | - |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | 9 | - | (D) | - | - |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| percent | 100.0 | 78.8 | 8.2 | (D) |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 275,087 | 80,861 | (D) |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 137 | 385 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 667,536 | 88,722 | 69,511 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 332,770 | 422,485 | 538,843 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 287 | 25 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 262 | 7 | 4 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 186 | 15 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 131 | 20 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 224 | 32 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 88 | 25 | 20 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 102 | 7 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 111 | 12 | 5 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | 112 | 16 | 8 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | 231 | 20 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 272 | 31 | 25 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 260 | 25 | 19 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 662,478 | 87,263 | 68,470 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 818 | 119 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 55,608 | 22,195 | 16,243 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 242 | 48 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 48,534 | 21,107 | 15,455 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 615 | 96 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 32,171 | 12,701 | 9,246 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 156 | 39 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | 25,891 | (D) | 8,576 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 215 | 53 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 5,999 | (D) | 2,556 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 36 | 21 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | 3,388 | (D) | 2,125 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 628 | 91 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 15,602 | 5,171 | 3,646 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 81 | 33 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | 9,852 | (D) | 3,157 |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 7 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 20 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 84 | 23 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | 1,703 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | 718 | 336 | 336 |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 112 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 163 | 14 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 17,994 | 6,310 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 66 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | 16,814 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 42 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 361 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 111 | 14 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 2,017 | 2,385 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 1,328 | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 28 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 327 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ....number | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| percent | 11.1 | 9.6 | (D) | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| Land in farms .... acres | 140,786 | 130,845 | (D) | 9,941 | 9,941 | 13,519 |
| Average size of farm .... acres | 499 | 536 | (D) | 262 | 262 | 282 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 332,138 | 275,567 | (D) | 56,572 | 56,572 | 3,535 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 1,177,796 | 1,129,372 | (D) | 1,488,730 | 1,488,730 | 73,638 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) .... | 22 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 .... | 16 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 .... | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 25 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 .... | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 2 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 .... | 18 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 49 | 47 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000,000 or more .... | 103 | 85 | 84 | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 .... | 85 | 69 | 69 | 16 | 16 | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $5,000,000 or more .... | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Total sales ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 329,875 | 273,435 | (D) | 56,439 | 56,439 | 3,419 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 143 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 35,426 | 35,426 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 84 | 81 | 81 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 37,819 | 34,860 | 34,860 | 2,959 | 2,959 | 509 |
| Corn ....farms | 126 | 109 | 109 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 22,630 | 20,721 | 20,721 | 1,908 | 1,908 | 335 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 71 | 68 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 21,986 | 20,204 | 20,204 | 1,782 | 1,782 | (D) |
| Wheat ....farms | 68 | 65 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 5,111 | 4,689 | 4,689 | 422 | 422 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 35 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 4,414 | 3,992 | 3,992 | 422 | 422 | (D) |
| Soybeans ....farms | 99 | 94 | 94 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 10,001 | 9,282 | 9,282 | 719 | 719 | 305 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 53 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8,252 | 8,252 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ....farms | 28 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 203 | 203 | 203 | - | - | - |
| Rice ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco .... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms | 52 | 49 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 46,713 | 46,335 | 46,335 | 378 | 378 | 462 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 42 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 46,499 | 46,121 | 46,121 | 378 | 378 | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms | 32 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 12,542 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 170 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 12,323 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms | 9 | 9 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 24 | 24 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms | 218 | 185 | 15 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 2,375 | (D) | 544 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 1,215 | 457 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 307 | 244 | 31 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 7,567 | 2,823 | 3,748 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 25 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 5,886 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms | 83 | 58 | 12 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 21,715 | 9,484 | (D) | 4,061 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 62 | 39 | 11 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 21,545 | 9,364 | (D) | 4,061 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 84 | 70 | 4 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 2,754 | 1,985 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms | 140 | 124 | 10 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 191 | 46 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 92 | 74 | 6 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 2,278 | 954 | 67 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 1,504 | 304 | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs | farms | 978 | 786 | 57 | 38 |
| | $1,000 | 837,378 | 569,075 | (D) | 36,243 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 723 | 572 | 37 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 837,225 | 568,947 | (D) | 36,242 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms | 57 | 53 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 203 | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 950 | 711 | 90 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 8,896 | 5,057 | 1,459 | 1,040 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) | farms | 76 | 49 | 16 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 1,687 | 697 | 405 | (D) |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 216 | 183 | 10 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 3,505 | 1,968 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| | $1,000 | 823,103 | 498,192 | 67,064 | 51,963 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 323,293 | 248,351 | 319,353 | 402,814 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased | farms | 1,414 | 1,077 | 136 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 35,665 | 15,786 | 4,446 | 2,998 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 871 | 720 | 73 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 269 | 200 | 22 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 92 | 66 | 8 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | | 182 | 91 | 33 | 19 |
| Chemicals purchased | farms | 1,309 | 999 | 126 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 23,147 | 10,047 | 2,977 | 2,119 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 854 | 698 | 76 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 264 | 205 | 17 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 74 | 46 | 9 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | | 117 | 50 | 24 | 15 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees | farms | 1,282 | 969 | 132 | 73 |
| | $1,000 | 25,271 | 8,846 | 3,565 | 2,183 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 355 | 317 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 422 | 330 | 62 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 304 | 227 | 17 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 96 | 55 | 13 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more | | 105 | 40 | 25 | 14 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 12 | 12 | 11 | - | - | 6 |
| $1,000 | 274 | 274 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 692 | 692 | 692 | - | - | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | 6,103 | 6,103 | 6,103 | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 6,103 | 6,103 | 6,103 | - | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1,244 | 1,244 | 1,244 | - | - | 13 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 124 | 108 | 107 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 221,573 | 170,116 | (D) | 51,457 | 51,457 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 113 | 97 | 96 | 16 | 16 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 221,567 | 170,110 | (D) | 51,457 | 51,457 | (D) |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 136 | 118 | 118 | 18 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 2,264 | 2,131 | 2,131 | 133 | 133 | 115 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 584 | 584 | 584 | - | - | - |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1,410 | 1,410 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 254,733 | 207,578 | (D) | 47,155 | 47,155 | 3,114 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 903,309 | 850,731 | (D) | 1,240,913 | 1,240,913 | 64,876 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 177 | 163 | 161 | 14 | 14 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 15,196 | 14,594 | (D) | 601 | 601 | 238 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 66 | 62 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 38 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 3 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 58 | 55 | 55 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 164 | 148 | 145 | 16 | 16 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 9,995 | 9,592 | (D) | 403 | 403 | 128 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 68 | 57 | 55 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 36 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 43 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 153 | 140 | 138 | 13 | 13 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 12,741 | 11,965 | (D) | 776 | 776 | 119 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 16 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 18 | 18 | 17 | - | - | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 51 | 44 | 44 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | 40 | 36 | 36 | 4 | 4 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 787 | 54 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 47,446 | (D) | 5,885 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | 169 | 7 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 82 | 11 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | 357 | 19 | 10 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | 176 | 14 | 12 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 110 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | 596 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 716 | 46 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | 46,850 | (D) | (D) |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 1,149 | 100 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 299,696 | 25,330 | 20,309 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 411 | 34 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 133 | 23 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | 47 | 3 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 101 | 6 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | 457 | 34 | 25 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 1,942 | 205 | 127 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 10,408 | 3,102 | 2,150 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 1,426 | 118 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 440 | 47 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 47 | 19 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 29 | 21 | 13 |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 1,189 | 115 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 7,662 | 1,134 | 873 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 301 | 28 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 371 | 30 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 491 | 46 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 19 | 6 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 1,837 | 193 | 124 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 15,578 | 2,953 | 2,319 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 1,116 | 104 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 577 | 57 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 85 | 24 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 59 | 8 | 7 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 411 | 55 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 10,238 | 4,336 | 3,411 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 179 | 13 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 133 | 18 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 73 | 11 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 20 | 9 | 7 |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 123 | 18 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 921 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 59 | 10 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 28 | 4 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 297 | 29 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 1,343 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 86 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 151 | 8 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 51 | 4 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 565 | 79 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 9,363 | 3,529 | 2,571 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 278 | 24 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 92 | 13 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 94 | 7 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | 101 | 35 | 21 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 137 | 121 | 120 | 16 | 16 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 48,085 | 35,554 | (D) | 12,531 | 12,531 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 18 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 62 | 49 | 49 | 13 | 13 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 361 | 361 | 361 | - | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 135 | 119 | 118 | 16 | 16 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 47,724 | 35,192 | (D) | 12,531 | 12,531 | (D) |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 160 | 141 | 141 | 19 | 19 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 90,332 | 65,138 | 65,138 | 25,194 | 25,194 | 1,009 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $250,000 or more | 105 | 89 | 89 | 16 | 16 | 2 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 279 | 242 | 239 | 37 | 37 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 7,062 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 113 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 116 | 100 | 98 | 16 | 16 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 96 | 80 | 80 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 38 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 223 | 201 | 199 | 22 | 22 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 4,195 | 3,598 | (D) | 596 | 596 | 41 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 110 | 95 | 95 | 15 | 15 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 254 | 219 | 217 | 35 | 35 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 9,235 | 8,470 | (D) | 765 | 765 | 187 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 76 | 56 | 55 | 20 | 20 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 109 | 99 | 99 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 47 | 42 | 41 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 172 | 157 | 156 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 21,033 | 19,985 | (D) | 1,049 | 1,049 | 852 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 8 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 31 | 31 | 31 | - | - | 3 |
| $250,000 or more | 19 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Contract labor ....farms | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1,713 | 1,713 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 47 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 | 69 | 6 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 126 | 105 | 104 | 21 | 21 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 6,702 | 6,086 | (D) | 615 | 615 | 18 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 57 | 48 | 48 | 9 | 9 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 110 | 12 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 854 | 698 | 669 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 26 | - | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 53 | 6 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 615 | 72 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 9,746 | (D) | 1,553 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 239 | 24 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 262 | 25 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 106 | 16 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 501 | 57 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | (D) | 1,437 | 1,055 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 58 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 130 | 16 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 227 | 19 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 52 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 34 | 11 | 9 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 372 | 45 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | (D) | (D) | 498 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 110 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 154 | 18 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 87 | 18 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 1,790 | 180 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 3,260 | 444 | 283 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 1,692 | 152 | 93 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 76 | 20 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 21 | 8 | 7 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 1,208 | 128 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 46,997 | 5,239 | 4,139 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 473 | 54 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 203 | 28 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 136 | 11 | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 245 | 16 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 151 | 19 | 17 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 31 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 641 | 250 | (D) | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 907 | 126 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 19,171 | 4,065 | 3,526 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | 181,679 | 25,304 | 20,853 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | 90,568 | 120,497 | 161,651 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 1,190 | 141 | 102 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 162,388 | 186,616 | 208,737 |
| Gain of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 67 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 173 | 25 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 98 | 9 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 107 | 19 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 78 | 7 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 667 | 77 | 53 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 816 | 69 | 27 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | 14,170 | 14,614 | 16,232 |
| Loss of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 87 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 319 | 20 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 145 | 17 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 140 | 16 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 82 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 43 | 5 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 33 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 588 | 568 | 568 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 108 | 93 | 93 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 2,826 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 458 | 458 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 74 | 61 | 61 | 13 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,961 | 1,516 | 1,516 | 445 | 445 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 57 | 54 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 865 | 852 | 852 | 13 | 13 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 248 | 218 | 216 | 30 | 30 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 771 | 674 | (D) | 97 | 97 | 49 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 201 | 174 | 173 | 27 | 27 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 36 | 36 | 36 | - | - | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 229 | 206 | 205 | 23 | 23 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 22,909 | 20,021 | (D) | 2,887 | 2,887 | 206 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 19 | 19 | 19 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 68 | 64 | 64 | 4 | 4 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 59 | 44 | 43 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 277 | 277 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 179 | 155 | 154 | 24 | 24 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 10,035 | 7,861 | (D) | 2,174 | 2,174 | 138 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 83,523 | 73,716 | (D) | 9,807 | 9,807 | 820 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 296,183 | 302,115 | (D) | 258,089 | 258,089 | 17,079 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 203 | 180 | 178 | 23 | 23 | 37 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 439,714 | 435,845 | (D) | 469,996 | 469,996 | 31,977 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 155 | 137 | 136 | 18 | 18 | 7 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 79 | 64 | 63 | 15 | 15 | 11 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 72,639 | 73,999 | (D) | 66,836 | 66,836 | 33,034 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 27 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) | farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| | $1,000 | 108,810 | 50,783 | 15,823 | 13,287 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 42,738 | 25,315 | 75,347 | 103,003 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] | farms | 1,508 | 1,135 | 138 | 101 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 86,207 | 57,098 | 123,389 | 137,260 |
| Gain of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 84 | 66 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 225 | 175 | 26 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 146 | 117 | 11 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 224 | 182 | 23 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 197 | 161 | 14 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | | 632 | 434 | 60 | 49 |
| Operators reporting net losses | farms | 1,038 | 871 | 72 | 28 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 20,415 | 16,100 | 16,734 | 20,568 |
| Loss of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 108 | 87 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 357 | 323 | 20 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 196 | 158 | 18 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 181 | 150 | 18 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 115 | 105 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | | 81 | 48 | 6 | 2 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 43 | 28 | 5 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 1,978 | 562 | 1,286 | 1,286 |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) | farms | 1,063 | 800 | 93 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | 22,499 | 12,335 | 3,647 | 3,305 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 123 | 88 | 12 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 2,481 | 1,233 | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 367 | 272 | 32 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 2,896 | 1,450 | 223 | 158 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products | farms | 38 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 157 | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) | farms | 24 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 445 | 224 | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives | farms | 450 | 353 | 30 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 1,147 | 686 | (D) | 28 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) | farms | 220 | 134 | 30 | 22 |
| | $1,000 | 8,746 | 5,001 | 1,197 | 1,036 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) | farms | 97 | 70 | 9 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 588 | 355 | (D) | 35 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) | farms | 139 | 101 | 17 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 6,038 | 3,325 | (D) | 1,426 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 1,989 | 1,547 | 183 | 105 |
| | acres | 432,773 | 229,070 | 70,572 | 50,820 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1,615 | 1,230 | 157 | 88 |
| | acres | 409,468 | 215,064 | 68,536 | 49,360 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 804 | 660 | 59 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 209 | 152 | 40 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 182 | 157 | 5 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 204 | 158 | 7 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 89 | 50 | 16 | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 88 | 41 | 22 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Cropland- | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only | farms | 432 | 352 | 41 | 22 |
| | acres | 8,842 | 6,490 | 1,032 | 705 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned | farms | 83 | 58 | 11 | 6 |
| | acres | 3,350 | 2,078 | (D) | (D) |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed | farms | 213 | 163 | 11 | 7 |
| | acres | 10,663 | 5,063 | 588 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 32 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | 450 | 375 | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 41,641 | 39,936 | (D) | 1,705 | 1,705 | 563 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 147,663 | 163,673 | (D) | 44,861 | 44,861 | 11,735 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 199 | 176 | 174 | 23 | 23 | 36 |
| Average net gain .... dollars | 237,375 | 253,091 | (D) | 117,115 | 117,115 | 25,792 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 17 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 132 | 114 | 113 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 83 | 68 | 67 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| Average net loss .... dollars | 67,431 | 67,763 | (D) | 65,930 | 65,930 | 30,435 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 14 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 17 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | 26 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 129 | 129 | 129 | - | - | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 153 | 129 | 128 | 24 | 24 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 6,118 | 5,728 | (D) | 390 | 390 | 399 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 514 | 514 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 60 | 42 | 41 | 18 | 18 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 679 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 64 | 54 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 385 | 357 | (D) | 28 | 28 | (D) |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 49 | 47 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2,406 | 2,406 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 130 | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 20 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1,271 | 1,271 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 216 | 189 | 186 | 27 | 27 | 43 |
| acres | 127,213 | 118,492 | (D) | 8,721 | 8,721 | 5,918 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 189 | 169 | 167 | 20 | 20 | 39 |
| acres | 122,425 | 114,305 | (D) | 8,120 | 8,120 | 3,443 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 66 | 57 | 55 | 9 | 9 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | 34 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | 25 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | 19 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 39 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 5 | - |
| acres | 1,320 | (D) | 1,021 | (D) | (D) | - |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 14 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 32 | 29 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | |
| Total woodland | farms | 848 | 677 | 77 | 51 |
| | acres | 46,126 | 29,443 | (D) | 5,573 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 116 | 87 | 20 | 11 |
| | acres | 2,069 | 1,583 | (D) | 168 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 777 | 630 | 60 | 42 |
| | acres | 44,057 | 27,860 | (D) | 5,405 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 553 | 456 | 38 | 27 |
| | acres | 6,773 | 4,739 | 631 | 439 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 1,231 | 988 | 76 | 53 |
| | acres | 24,581 | 11,835 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land | farms | 560 | 373 | 52 | 42 |
| | acres | 104,562 | 40,430 | 17,011 | 13,897 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 532 | 346 | 51 | 41 |
| | acres | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 36 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres | 499 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) | farms | 226 | 160 | 22 | 14 |
| | acres | 9,221 | 6,019 | (D) | 581 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms | 521 | 362 | 61 | 35 |
| | acres | 260,565 | 133,289 | 46,573 | 33,765 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) | farms | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres | 97 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Total organic product sales (see text) | farms | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| | $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 2,978,594 | 791,924 | 614,502 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2,073,605 | 1,484,842 | 3,771,066 | 4,763,581 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 10,347 | 10,828 | 9,794 | 10,355 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 | | 158 | 118 | 13 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 144 | 119 | 13 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 228 | 177 | 19 | 16 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 583 | 502 | 40 | 22 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 589 | 486 | 42 | 19 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 377 | 314 | 24 | 19 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 232 | 169 | 14 | 10 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 | | 106 | 62 | 22 | 11 |
| $10,000,000 or more | | 129 | 59 | 23 | 20 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 2,546 | 2,006 | 210 | 129 |
| | $1,000 | 304,801 | 186,804 | 39,353 | 29,230 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 166 | 152 | 5 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 196 | 163 | 6 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 300 | 267 | 5 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 697 | 558 | 78 | 50 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 438 | 320 | 48 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 319 | 276 | 14 | 10 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 284 | 194 | 31 | 16 |
| $500,000 or more | | 146 | 76 | 23 | 20 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | farms | 2,096 | 1,666 | 150 | 97 |
| | number | 5,767 | 4,086 | 554 | 380 |
| Tractors | farms | 2,109 | 1,663 | 191 | 118 |
| | number | 5,845 | 4,132 | 727 | 458 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 1,296 | 1,027 | 125 | 78 |
| | number | 1,892 | 1,402 | 230 | 143 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 1,375 | 1,084 | 125 | 77 |
| | number | 2,277 | 1,733 | 233 | 143 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 773 | 547 | 83 | 54 |
| | number | 1,676 | 997 | 264 | 172 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms | 611 | 448 | 66 | 42 |
| | number | 730 | 517 | 85 | 52 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | 82 | 73 | 72 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| acres | (D) | 8,626 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 72 | 72 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | 77 | 69 | 68 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | 8,554 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | 50 | 49 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| acres | (D) | 678 | 678 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | 153 | 136 | 134 | 17 | 17 | 14 |
| acres | 3,622 | 3,049 | (D) | 573 | 573 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ....farms | 113 | 103 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 22 |
| acres | 46,592 | 43,388 | (D) | 3,204 | 3,204 | 529 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 113 | 103 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 22 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3,204 | 3,204 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | 39 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| acres | 1,809 | 1,679 | 1,679 | 130 | 130 | (D) |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | 85 | 74 | 73 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| acres | 78,746 | 72,131 | (D) | 6,615 | 6,615 | 1,957 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 1,401,846 | 1,291,105 | (D) | 110,741 | 110,741 | 107,036 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 4,971,085 | 5,291,415 | (D) | 2,914,234 | 2,914,234 | 2,229,906 |
| Average per acre .... dollars | 9,957 | 9,867 | (D) | 11,140 | 11,140 | 7,917 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 14 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 25 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 39 | 36 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 53 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | 35 | 27 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 43 | 43 | 43 | - | - | 6 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | 46 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 74,077 | 66,126 | (D) | 7,951 | 7,951 | 4,567 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 27 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | 20 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | 49 | 45 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 58 | 37 | 37 | 21 | 21 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 26 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 56 | 56 | 56 | - | - | 3 |
| $500,000 or more .... | 45 | 41 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | 253 | 219 | 217 | 34 | 34 | 27 |
| number | 1,072 | 977 | (D) | 95 | 95 | 55 |
| Tractors ....farms | 223 | 202 | 199 | 21 | 21 | 32 |
| number | 892 | 845 | (D) | 47 | 47 | 94 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 122 | 111 | 109 | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| number | (D) | 210 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 144 | 135 | 134 | 9 | 9 | 22 |
| number | 281 | 268 | (D) | 13 | 13 | 30 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | 132 | 120 | 120 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| number | (D) | 367 | 367 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | 89 | 86 | 86 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| number | 120 | 117 | 117 | 3 | 3 | 8 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 28 | 6 | 4 |
| number | 38 | 28 | 6 | (D) |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 305 | 36 | 18 |
| number | 458 | 372 | 53 | 26 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 956 | 129 | 76 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 175,271 | 62,854 | 45,197 |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 429 | 66 | 47 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 45,214 | 13,781 | 9,042 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 448 | 75 | 50 |
| acres | 183,284 | 81,516 | 36,469 | 26,586 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 741 | 105 | 70 |
| acres | 335,199 | 170,556 | 57,905 | 43,448 |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 42 | 4 | 4 |
| acres | 6,752 | 4,099 | 1,010 | 1,010 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 95 | 12 | 8 |
| acres | 27,824 | 10,143 | (D) | 1,074 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | 730 | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 1,349 | 122 | 77 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 479 | 60 | 34 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 178 | 28 | 18 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 1,829 | 182 | 111 |
| acres | 275,955 | 151,763 | 38,602 | 27,222 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 1,828 | 182 | 111 |
| acres | 237,181 | 130,011 | 35,909 | (D) |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 669 | 88 | 52 |
| acres | 274,707 | 145,933 | 45,365 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 657 | 88 | 52 |
| acres | 273,072 | 145,076 | 44,952 | (D) |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 362 | 35 | 19 |
| acres | 40,409 | 22,609 | 3,106 | (D) |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 2,909 | 399 | 259 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 1,232 | 79 | 42 |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 670 | 86 | 57 |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 83 | 37 | 22 |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 899 | 92 | 71 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 818 | 73 | 52 |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 37 | 8 | 8 |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 1,676 | 177 | 98 |
| Female ..... | 409 | 330 | 33 | 31 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 1,158 | 137 | 88 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 848 | 73 | 41 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 1,667 | 141 | 80 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 339 | 69 | 49 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 869 | 110 | 69 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 1,137 | 100 | 60 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 187 | 13 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 92 | 13 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 121 | 13 | 3 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 737 | 61 | 36 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 87 | 6 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 115 | 11 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 347 | 18 | 6 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| number | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Hay balers ....farms | 23 | 23 | 22 | - | - | 5 |
| number | 26 | 26 | (D) | - | - | 7 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 160 | 146 | 144 | 14 | 14 | 23 |
| acres treated | 109,635 | 103,071 | (D) | 6,564 | 6,564 | 3,230 |
| Manure ....farms | 82 | 80 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| acres treated | (D) | 26,799 | 26,799 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 90 | 83 | 81 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| acres | 64,528 | 59,160 | (D) | 5,368 | 5,368 | 771 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 127 | 119 | 116 | 8 | 8 | 19 |
| acres | 104,494 | 97,494 | (D) | 7,000 | 7,000 | 2,244 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 1,643 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 49 | 46 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 15,186 | 13,622 | (D) | 1,564 | 1,564 | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres treated | (D) | 584 | 584 | (D) | (D) | - |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 157 | 134 | 132 | 23 | 23 | 33 |
| Part owners ....farms | 87 | 80 | 79 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Tenants ....farms | 38 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 244 | 214 | 211 | 30 | 30 | 37 |
| acres | 70,225 | 64,837 | (D) | 5,388 | 5,388 | 15,365 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 244 | 214 | 211 | 30 | 30 | 37 |
| acres | 58,856 | 54,463 | (D) | 4,393 | 4,393 | 12,405 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 125 | 110 | 109 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| acres | 82,295 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,114 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 125 | 110 | 109 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| acres | 81,930 | 76,382 | (D) | 5,548 | 5,548 | 1,114 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 71 | 52 | 51 | 19 | 19 | 4 |
| acres | 11,734 | 10,739 | (D) | 995 | 995 | 2,960 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ....number | 537 | 459 | 451 | 78 | 78 | 83 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 111 | 95 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 29 |
| 2 operators .... | 113 | 103 | 103 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| 3 operators .... | 45 | 36 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 4 operators .... | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 or more operators .... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total women operators ....number | 144 | 122 | (D) | 22 | 22 | 25 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 124 | 106 | 106 | 18 | 18 | 5 |
| 2 operators .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 3 operators .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 operators .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male .... | 247 | 211 | 209 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| Female .... | 35 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming .... | 191 | 162 | 161 | 29 | 29 | 18 |
| Other .... | 91 | 82 | 80 | 9 | 9 | 30 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 208 | 183 | 181 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 74 | 61 | 60 | 13 | 13 | 25 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None .... | 138 | 124 | 122 | 14 | 14 | 9 |
| Any .... | 144 | 120 | 119 | 24 | 24 | 39 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 21 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 200 days or more .... | 99 | 81 | 80 | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 31 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 22 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 1,457 | 175 | 112 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 21.6 | 24.3 | 23.7 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 29 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 76 | 4 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 282 | 19 | 9 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 317 | 27 | 26 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 243 | 36 | 27 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 290 | 24 | 8 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 256 | 44 | 27 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 234 | 25 | 11 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 279 | 30 | 19 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.5 | 57.9 | 57.6 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Race: | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Asian | 25 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Black or African American | 20 | 19 | 1 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 1,950 | 207 | 127 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 240 | 28 | 20 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 973 | 110 | 54 |
| 3 people | 425 | 307 | 36 | 24 |
| 4 people | 348 | 291 | 24 | 21 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 195 | 12 | 10 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 1,089 | 114 | 74 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 186 | 31 | 16 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 285 | 21 | 12 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 274 | 27 | 20 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 172 | 17 | 7 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 43 | 7 | 6 |
| acres | 59,502 | 9,697 | 5,218 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 1,162 | 96 | 62 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 521 | 51 | 28 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 1,642 | 102 | 58 |
| 2 households | 432 | 294 | 73 | 48 |
| 3 households | 61 | 26 | 24 | 15 |
| 4 households | 41 | 28 | 5 | 4 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 2,006 | - | - |
| acres | 275,087 | 275,087 | - | - |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | - | 210 | 129 |
| acres | 80,861 | - | 80,861 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | - | 129 | 129 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | - | - | - |
| acres | 140,786 | - | - | - |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | - | - | - |
| acres | 130,845 | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | - | - | - |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | - | - | - |
| acres | 9,941 | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | - | - | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | - | - | - |
| acres | 13,519 | - | - | - |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 411 | 55 | 39 |
| workers | 3,223 | 1,346 | 495 | 402 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 211 | 42 | 27 |
| workers | 1,343 | 439 | 162 | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 291 | 31 | 27 |
| workers | 1,880 | 907 | 333 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 230 | 205 | 203 | 25 | 25 | 21 |
| Average years on present farm | 24.1 | 24.8 | (D) | 19.4 | 19.4 | 13.9 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 18 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 40 | 31 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 14 |
| 45 to 49 years | 40 | 40 | 40 | - | - | 1 |
| 50 to 54 years | 48 | 37 | 37 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| 55 to 59 years | 55 | 51 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| 60 to 64 years | 21 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 65 to 69 years | 40 | 37 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 70 years and over | 19 | 19 | 18 | - | - | 3 |
| Average age | 53.3 | 54.2 | 54.0 | 47.5 | 47.5 | 50.9 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Black or African American | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 279 | 242 | 239 | 37 | 37 | 48 |
| More than one race reported | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 14 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 2 people | 138 | 121 | 119 | 17 | 17 | 23 |
| 3 people | 70 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| 4 people | 29 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 or more people | 31 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 107 | 88 | 86 | 19 | 19 | 31 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 55 | 41 | 41 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 51 | 47 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 percent | 39 | 39 | 38 | - | - | 1 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 52 | 42 | 41 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| acres | 34,176 | 33,642 | (D) | 534 | 534 | 10,411 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 220 | 187 | 186 | 33 | 33 | 21 |
| High-speed internet access | 124 | 111 | 110 | 13 | 13 | 17 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 199 | 177 | 175 | 22 | 22 | 39 |
| 2 households | 57 | 42 | 41 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| 3 households | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 4 households | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 households or more | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Partnership ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Registered under state law ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 244 | 241 | 38 | 38 | - |
| acres | 140,786 | 130,845 | (D) | 9,941 | 9,941 | - |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 244 | 241 | - | - | - |
| acres | 130,845 | 130,845 | (D) | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 241 | 241 | - | - | - |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| acres | 9,941 | - | - | 9,941 | 9,941 | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | 13,519 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 172 | 157 | 156 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| workers | 1,329 | 1,208 | (D) | 121 | 121 | 53 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 129 | 123 | 122 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| workers | (D) | 617 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 92 | 81 | 81 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| workers | (D) | 591 | 591 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 40 | 9 | 5 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 532 | 31 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 674 | 61 | 41 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 125 | 12 | 4 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 134 | 34 | 16 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 143 | 5 | 2 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 55 | 8 | 4 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 53 | 2 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 32 | 2 | 2 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 134 | 9 | 8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 63 | 12 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 48 | 24 | 13 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 524 | 94 | 53 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 98 | 3 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 96 | 13 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 198 | 14 | 7 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 198 | 14 | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 130 | 10 | 6 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 51 | 8 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 621 | 47 | 30 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | 76 | - | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 164 | 16 | 16 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | 288 | 26 | 11 |
| acres | 19,539 | (D) | (D) | 782 |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | 279 | 33 | 20 |
| acres | 25,207 | (D) | 1,846 | (D) |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | 478 | 38 | 25 |
| acres | 29,021 | 22,866 | 4,110 | (D) |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | 253 | 38 | 23 |
| acres | 30,013 | 24,227 | 2,822 | (D) |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | 80 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 36,230 | 30,068 | 2,207 | (D) |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | 102 | 15 | 7 |
| acres | 55,411 | (D) | (D) | 6,717 |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 483 | 47 | 34 |
| acres | 242,815 | 117,307 | 49,122 | 39,511 |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 43 | 7 | 6 |
| acres | 72,017 | 9,697 | 5,218 | (D) |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 326 | 34 | 19 |
| number | 20,994 | 11,878 | (D) | 3,933 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 157 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 110 | 12 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 30 | 9 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 260 | 31 | 17 |
| number | 10,194 | 5,917 | (D) | 1,466 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 215 | 21 | 11 |
| number | 3,668 | 2,762 | (D) | 422 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 137 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 68 | 16 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 8 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 19 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 73 | 67 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 58 | 43 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 26 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 23 | 23 | 22 | - | - | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 23 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 68 | 57 | 57 | 11 | 11 | 15 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 32 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 16 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 16 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 1 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 108 | 92 | 91 | 16 | 16 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 27 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | 18 | 18 | 17 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 595 | - | - | - |
| Retirement farms ....farms | 19 | 19 | 18 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | 35 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - |
| acres | 2,045 | 2,045 | 2,045 | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - |
| acres | 2,964 | 2,964 | 2,964 | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| acres | 3,955 | 3,955 | 3,955 | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| acres | 76,386 | 76,386 | 76,386 | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ....farms | 80 | 42 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| acres | 43,583 | 33,642 | (D) | 9,941 | 9,941 | 13,519 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 35 | 35 | 35 | - | - | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 1,915 | 1,915 | 1,915 | - | - | (D) |
| Beef cows ....farms | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 227 | 227 | 227 | - | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | |
| Milk cows | farms | 83 | 58 | 12 | 7 |
| | number | 6,526 | 3,155 | (D) | 1,044 |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 18 | 17 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 | | 26 | 21 | 5 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | | 18 | 12 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 500 or more | | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) | farms | 311 | 247 | 26 | 12 |
| | number | 10,800 | 5,961 | (D) | 2,467 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 307 | 244 | 31 | 17 |
| | number | 11,219 | 4,554 | (D) | (D) |
| | $1,000 | 7,567 | 2,823 | 3,748 | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | farms | 143 | 114 | 18 | 14 |
| | number | 3,646 | 1,907 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | farms | 255 | 200 | 24 | 11 |
| | number | 7,573 | 2,647 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) | farms | 43 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | 4,331 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 77 | 60 | 5 | 4 |
| | number | 8,955 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 58 | 45 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 49 | | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 500 or more | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms | 21 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| | number | 2,565 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs | farms | 71 | 58 | 3 | 2 |
| | number | 6,390 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 84 | 70 | 4 | 4 |
| | number | 49,898 | 41,350 | (D) | (D) |
| | $1,000 | 2,754 | 1,985 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 56 | 49 | 3 | 1 |
| | number | 903 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms | 48 | 42 | 2 | - |
| | number | 482 | 368 | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 29 | 24 | 2 | - |
| | number | 415 | 297 | (D) | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 490 | 401 | 42 | 33 |
| | number | 3,964 | 2,647 | 405 | 349 |
| Owned | farms | 451 | 371 | 40 | 32 |
| | number | 2,874 | 2,137 | 295 | 243 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 118 | 96 | 6 | 5 |
| | number | 445 | 307 | 39 | (D) |
| Owned | farms | 91 | 73 | 6 | 5 |
| | number | 336 | 226 | 24 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory | farms | 232 | 211 | 11 | 10 |
| | number | 3,530 | (D) | (D) | 232 |
| Goats sold | farms | 98 | 94 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | 1,528 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) | farms | 164 | 139 | 8 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 40,338 | 149 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | | 157 | 135 | 8 | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 | | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory | farms | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | 666 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold | farms | 49 | 40 | - | - |
| | number | (D) | 35,766 | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) | farms | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 205 | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| number | 1,688 | 1,688 | 1,688 | - | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 34 | 34 | 34 | - | - | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 1,462 | 1,462 | 1,462 | - | - | (D) |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| number | 688 | 688 | 688 | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 27 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 774 | 774 | 774 | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| number | 90 | 90 | 90 | - | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 42 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| number | 787 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 125 |
| Owned ....farms | 36 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| number | 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 79 | 79 | 79 | - | - | 20 |
| Owned ....farms | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 66 | 66 | 66 | - | - | 20 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | (D) |
| Goats sold ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 3 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| number | 60 | 60 | 60 | - | - | (D) |
| Layers sold ....farms | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 845 | 677 | 50 | 36 |
| | number | 246,098,878 | 183,202,540 | (D) | 10,550,204 |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | 132 | 110 | 15 | 14 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | 13 | 12 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | 34 | 29 | 3 | - |
| 100,000 or more | | 666 | 526 | 32 | 22 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) | farms | 21 | 15 | - | - |
| | number | 701 | 689 | - | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) | farms | 14 | 8 | - | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| Barley for grain | farms | 137 | 84 | 23 | 19 |
| | acres | 20,106 | 10,521 | 5,078 | 4,504 |
| | bushels | 1,588,749 | 822,776 | 396,588 | 361,411 |
| Irrigated | farms | 28 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| | acres | 2,732 | 1,111 | (D) | 180 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 26 | 22 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 39 | 26 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 44 | 24 | 7 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 23 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 843 | 596 | 97 | 58 |
| | acres | 185,407 | 100,085 | 32,625 | 23,121 |
| | bushels | 18,346,034 | 9,093,993 | 3,372,675 | 2,388,662 |
| Irrigated | farms | 265 | 158 | 34 | 30 |
| | acres | 52,680 | 23,585 | (D) | 7,260 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 142 | 115 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 318 | 231 | 44 | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 165 | 132 | 10 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 109 | 69 | 12 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more | | 109 | 49 | 26 | 15 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop | farms | 73 | 49 | 11 | 7 |
| | acres | 6,353 | 3,360 | (D) | 903 |
| | tons | 67,825 | 30,210 | 19,789 | 11,774 |
| Irrigated | farms | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| | acres | 632 | 225 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 22 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 29 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 15 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain | farms | 9 | 6 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 142 | 108 | (D) | - |
| | bushels | (D) | 4,546 | (D) | - |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 7 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 10 | 7 | - | - |
| | acres | 327 | 123 | - | - |
| | bushels | 17,927 | 6,032 | - | - |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 817 | 610 | 90 | 52 |
| | acres | 155,548 | 84,415 | 24,390 | 17,306 |
| | bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,993,740 | 624,777 | 425,712 |
| Irrigated | farms | 172 | 93 | 24 | 20 |
| | acres | 24,528 | 8,546 | 3,423 | 2,751 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 144 | 131 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 321 | 262 | 39 | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 177 | 133 | 9 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 81 | 39 | 14 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more | | 94 | 45 | 21 | 13 |
| Sunflower seed, all | farms | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| | pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | 109 | 94 | 94 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| ....number | 48,961,905 | 39,261,905 | 39,261,905 | 9,700,000 | 9,700,000 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 107 | 92 | 92 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| ....number | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| ....number | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 28 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ....acres | (D) | 4,186 | 4,186 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| ....bushels | (D) | 340,035 | 340,035 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ....acres | (D) | 1,089 | 1,089 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 133 | 116 | 116 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| ....acres | 51,505 | 47,756 | 47,756 | 3,749 | 3,749 | 1,192 |
| ....bushels | 5,785,249 | 5,336,142 | 5,336,142 | 449,107 | 449,107 | 94,117 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 70 | 61 | 61 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| ....acres | (D) | 18,147 | 18,147 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 21 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 30 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 21 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 34 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 1 |
| ....acres | 1,201 | 1,201 | 1,201 | - | - | (D) |
| ....tons | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| ....acres | 81 | 81 | 81 | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| ....bushels | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | 204 | 204 | 204 | - | - | - |
| ....bushels | 11,895 | 11,895 | 11,895 | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ....acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 105 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| ....acres | 45,322 | 42,448 | 42,448 | 2,874 | 2,874 | 1,421 |
| ....bushels | 1,333,339 | 1,242,488 | 1,242,488 | 90,851 | 90,851 | 38,838 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 51 | 48 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| ....acres | (D) | 11,596 | 11,596 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 28 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | 216 | 53 | 34 |
| acres | 54,546 | 23,733 | 12,969 | 9,286 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,527,052 | 841,654 | 586,421 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | 50 | 13 | 11 |
| acres | 10,541 | 3,392 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 87 | 15 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 49 | 11 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 21 | 15 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 361 | 40 | 17 |
| acres | 14,211 | 9,420 | (D) | 1,468 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 21,141 | (D) | 6,842 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 24 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 875 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 268 | 19 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 80 | 16 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 149 | 15 | 5 |
| acres | 3,687 | 2,432 | (D) | 339 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 7,328 | (D) | 2,483 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 16 | 1 | - |
| acres | 421 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 219 | 24 | 11 |
| acres | 7,279 | (D) | 1,293 | 1,035 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | (D) | 4,197 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 132 | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 162 | 14 | 10 |
| acres | 35,011 | 11,632 | 3,604 | 2,805 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 93 | 7 | 5 |
| acres | 20,165 | 6,430 | (D) | 2,087 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 76 | 3 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 29 | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 18 | 4 | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 32 | 7 | 6 |
| acres | 2,960 | 1,089 | 1,164 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 1,501 | 677 | (D) | (D) |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 5,075 | 1,221 | 475 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 475 | (D) |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 2,402 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 50 | 6 | 4 |
| acres | 9,067 | 2,538 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| acres | 5,661 | 1,425 | (D) | (D) |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | 8 | - | - |
| acres | 10 | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 73 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 115 | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 68 | 65 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 17,584 | 16,258 | 16,258 | 1,326 | 1,326 | 260 |
| bushels | 1,244,915 | 1,153,659 | 1,153,659 | 91,256 | 91,256 | 22,134 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 24 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | 4,815 | 4,815 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 28 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | 1,957 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 482 |
| tons, dry | (D) | 6,395 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,279 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - |
| acres | 276 | 276 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| acres | 617 | 617 | 617 | - | - | (D) |
| tons, dry | 2,744 | 2,744 | 2,744 | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres | 232 | 232 | 232 | - | - | - |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 13 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 394 |
| tons, dry | (D) | 783 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 52 | 49 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| acres | (D) | 19,109 | 19,109 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 38 | 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | 10,722 | 10,722 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 21 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Snap beans ....farms | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | 384 | 384 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Peas, green ....farms | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| acres | 3,379 | 3,379 | 3,379 | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ....farms | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | 914 | 914 | 914 | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ....farms | 21 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 4,736 | 4,736 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 18 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | 3,577 | 3,577 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| acres | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Family or individual | Partnership | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Registered under state law |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | 21 | 21 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 4 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | 22 | - | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 9 | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | 5 | - | - |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Corporation | | | | | Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 6 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 |
| Grapes ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| ..... percent | 100.0 | 27.5 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 9.3 | - |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 260,690 | 43,005 | 639 | 4,623 | 37,765 | - |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 372 | 368 | 34 | 30 | 159 | - |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 89,906 | 68,280 | (D) | 16,160 | 8,691 | - |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 128,255 | 583,590 | (D) | 104,258 | 36,673 | - |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 35 | - | - | 3 | 60 | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 47 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 70 | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 76 | 14 | 2 | 41 | 29 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 77 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 31 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 139 | 29 | 5 | 27 | 21 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 87 | 12 | - | 7 | 13 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 76 | 10 | - | 7 | 3 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 69 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | 44 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | 34 | 8 | - | 7 | 3 | - |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 17 | 11 | - | 6 | 2 | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 16 | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 85,655 | 67,695 | (D) | 16,129 | (D) | - |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 701 | 35 | - | 6 | 9 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 117,073 | 76,140 | 7,807 | - | 468 | 1,598 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 230 | 27 | - | 2 | 6 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 107,969 | 70,219 | 7,636 | - | (D) | 1,520 | - |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 524 | 31 | - | 5 | 7 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 67,837 | 43,642 | 4,518 | - | (D) | 886 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 158 | 19 | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 59,920 | 38,370 | 4,283 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 209 | 23 | - | - | 6 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 14,661 | 9,827 | 913 | - | - | 201 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 62 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 10,781 | 7,750 | 557 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 526 | 31 | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 31,079 | 20,410 | 1,954 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 106 | 12 | - | - | 3 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 23,455 | 15,543 | 1,588 | - | - | 398 | - |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | 41 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 73 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 3,319 | 2,104 | 416 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 1,257 | 812 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | 116 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 41 | 117 | 1 | 10 | 15 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 71,479 | 4,649 | 58,044 | (D) | (D) | 1,815 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 25 | 48 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 69,925 | 4,319 | 57,155 | - | (D) | 1,710 | - |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 7 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 386 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 1,847 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 4 | 23 | - | 126 | 7 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 17,114 | 225 | (D) | - | 15,155 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 2 | 3 | - | 26 | 1 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | 15,973 | (D) | 229 | - | 14,288 | (D) | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1 | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 366 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ..... $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| percent | - | 9.3 | (D) | 0.8 | (D) | (D) | 30.5 | (D) | 8.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | - | 37,765 | (D) | 3,546 | (D) | (D) | 117,325 | (D) | 9,135 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | - | 159 | (D) | 169 | (D) | (D) | 151 | (D) | 43 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 8,691 | (D) | (D) | 20,827 | (D) | 872,596 | 148 | 4,922 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | - | 36,673 | (D) | (D) | 330,583 | (D) | 1,123,032 | 1,919 | 23,329 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | - | 60 | 25 | - | - | 5 | 46 | 37 | 130 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | - | 70 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 24 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | - | 29 | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | - | 31 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | - | 21 | 44 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | - | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | - | 3 | - | - | 15 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | - | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | - | 34 | - | 2 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | - | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 75 | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 242 | - | 1 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 362 | - | 1 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 336 | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 22 | - | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20,348 | 2,142 | 869,901 | 145 | 4,809 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | - | 9 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 280 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,598 | 664 | (D) | 2,940 | (D) | 25,027 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 102 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,520 | (D) | (D) | 2,513 | (D) | 22,734 | - | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms | - | 7 | 18 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 232 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | - | 886 | (D) | (D) | 1,420 | (D) | 14,747 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 74 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,157 | (D) | 12,783 | - | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 86 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 201 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,737 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 19 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 1,569 | - | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | - | 8 | 12 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 224 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 134 | (D) | 739 | (D) | 7,046 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 42 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | 398 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 5,028 | - | - |
| Sorghum ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 36 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 488 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | - | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,815 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6,177 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,710 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6,007 | - | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | - | 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 386 | 18 | - | - | (D) | 67 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | - | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 544 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 440 | - | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms | 218 | 37 | 2 | - | 2 | 106 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 307 | 40 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | - |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 737 | (D) | - | 6 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 25 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | 474 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms | 83 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 62 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 84 | 11 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 40 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms | 140 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | - | 17 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms | 92 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 5 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs ..... farms | 978 | 68 | 24 | 4 | 16 | 10 | - |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | (D) | 61 | 1 | 8 | 1,727 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 723 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | (D) | - | - | - | 1,725 | - |
| Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms | 57 | - | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 203 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 487 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 112 | - |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 4,252 | 585 | (D) | 31 | (D) | - |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms | 76 | 44 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 976 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms | 216 | 7 | 62 | 13 | 12 | 10 | - |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 125 | 1,793 | (D) | 28 | (D) | - |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 81,481 | 48,042 | 235 | 11,453 | 8,010 | - |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 116,236 | 410,615 | 12,362 | 73,891 | 33,796 | - |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | 624 | 105 | 17 | 114 | 75 | - |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 17,687 | 8,624 | 8 | 490 | 597 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 871 | 308 | 70 | 17 | 105 | 62 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | 171 | 13 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 92 | 41 | 7 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 182 | 104 | 15 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | 560 | 76 | 11 | 92 | 60 | - |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 10,520 | 6,511 | 12 | 375 | 351 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 323 | 41 | 10 | 84 | 51 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 264 | 131 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | 39 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 117 | 67 | 14 | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 624 | 107 | 13 | 84 | 49 | - |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 10,031 | 8,007 | 5 | 1,798 | 414 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 104 | 51 | 12 | 39 | 30 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 422 | 270 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 10 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 148 | 18 | - | 12 | 6 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 96 | 44 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 105 | 58 | 16 | - | 5 | 2 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | - | 106 | 19 | - | 7 | - | 37 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 112 | - | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | - | 5 | 139 | 21 | 52 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | 3,886 | (D) | 6 | 283 | (D) | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | - | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,185 | - | (D) | - | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | - | 63 | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 4,073 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | 48 | - | 10 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | 15,381 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | - | 2 | 20 | - | 9 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 7 | - | 7 | 1,748 | 939 | 2 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | - | 11 | 19 | 2 | 4 | - | 23 | 67 | 6 |
| $1,000 | - | 17 | 51 | (D) | (D) | - | 18 | (D) | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | - | 6 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 69 |
| $1,000 | - | 5 | 1 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 2,036 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | - | 10 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 777 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,727 | 15 | 2 | 17 | (D) | 832,277 | 3 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 713 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,725 | - | - | - | - | 832,239 | - | (D) |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 30 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | 192 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | - | 112 | 11 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 242 | 4 | 13 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 10 | (D) | 478 | (D) | 2,695 | 3 | 113 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 26 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 542 | - | (D) |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | - | 10 | 38 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 6 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 122 | 35 | 77 | (D) | 601 | 9 | 31 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 8,010 | 3,147 | 4,988 | 15,061 | 1,158 | 638,231 | 760 | 10,538 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | - | 33,796 | 20,302 | 237,522 | 239,065 | 89,111 | 821,404 | 9,864 | 49,941 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | - | 75 | 60 | 9 | 57 | 4 | 271 | 7 | 71 |
| $1,000 | - | 597 | 158 | (D) | 1,345 | (D) | 5,995 | 7 | 400 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | - | 62 | 58 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 146 | 7 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | 56 | - | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 4 | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 21 | - | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 48 | - | 1 |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | - | 60 | 41 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 371 | 7 | 46 |
| $1,000 | - | 351 | 147 | (D) | 600 | (D) | 4,256 | 3 | 109 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | - | 51 | 40 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 231 | 7 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 5 | - | 2 | 14 | 1 | 91 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 23 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 26 | - | 1 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | - | 49 | 35 | 13 | 49 | 2 | 260 | 4 | 42 |
| $1,000 | - | 414 | 78 | (D) | 850 | (D) | 3,776 | 2 | 114 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | - | 30 | 29 | 10 | 4 | - | 40 | 3 | 33 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | - | 10 | 5 | - | 24 | - | 64 | 1 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 6 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 108 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 31 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 17 | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 27 | 19 | - | - | 14 | - |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 368 | (D) | - | - | 157 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | 15 | 17 | - | - | 10 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 9 | 7 | - | - | 5 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | (D) | 1 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 9 | - |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 150 | - |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 106 | 27 | 5 | 24 | 43 | - |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 1,717 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 1,068 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 82 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 30 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 18 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 695 | 117 | 12 | 149 | 223 | - |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 6,414 | 2,563 | 8 | 683 | 610 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 472 | 80 | 12 | 122 | 205 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 148 | 15 | - | 18 | 13 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 39 | 9 | - | 8 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 36 | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 346 | 88 | 6 | 82 | 60 | - |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 1,307 | 713 | 18 | 284 | 186 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 123 | 39 | 3 | 46 | 34 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 151 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 18 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 62 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 6 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 632 | 117 | 13 | 147 | 208 | - |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 7,035 | 3,111 | 29 | 574 | 828 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 377 | 79 | 10 | 126 | 172 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 179 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 31 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 44 | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 32 | 15 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 123 | 55 | 4 | 45 | 30 | - |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 5,901 | 7,102 | (D) | 4,874 | 1,595 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 44 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 17 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 3 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 11 | 13 | - | 5 | 3 | - |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | 6 | 5 | - | 6 | 3 | - |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 35 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 16 | - |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 146 | 1,281 | (D) | 782 | 334 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 13 | - | - | 8 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 142 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 17 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 682 | 377 | (D) | (D) | 69 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 25 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 369 | 50 | 7 | 33 | 28 | - |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 10,080 | 2,404 | (D) | 337 | 455 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 148 | 19 | 6 | 26 | 16 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 69 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 60 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | 92 | 20 | - | 2 | 4 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | - | 14 | 51 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 730 | 33 | 55 |
| $1,000 | - | 157 | 128 | (D) | 357 | (D) | 98,617 | 57 | 519 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 10 | 45 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 31 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 10 | - | 46 | 2 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 402 | - | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 248 | - | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | - | 5 | 26 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 29 | 21 |
| $1,000 | - | 7 | 101 | 9 | 284 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 203 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | - | 9 | 37 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 728 | 14 | 43 |
| $1,000 | - | 150 | 27 | (D) | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 316 |
| Feed purchased ....farms | - | 43 | 127 | 18 | 46 | 13 | 768 | 74 | 175 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,068 | 627 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 405,314 | 135 | 2,747 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 30 | 92 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 43 | 72 | 80 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 8 | 27 | - | 18 | - | 17 | 2 | 77 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 18 | - | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 100 | - | 3 |
| $250,000 or more | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 590 | - | 1 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | - | 223 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 761 | 69 | 195 |
| $1,000 | - | 610 | 188 | 133 | 806 | 76 | 8,401 | 55 | 748 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 205 | 152 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 375 | 68 | 156 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 25 | 2 | 330 | 1 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 29 | - | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 27 | - | 1 |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | - | 60 | 69 | 12 | 50 | 6 | 709 | 10 | 101 |
| $1,000 | - | 186 | 95 | 111 | 537 | 30 | 9,375 | 9 | 367 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 34 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 29 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 18 | 21 | - | 13 | - | 151 | 6 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 6 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 496 | - | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 27 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | - | 208 | 145 | 20 | 58 | 12 | 756 | 62 | 161 |
| $1,000 | - | 828 | 471 | 243 | 1,467 | 56 | 12,492 | 300 | 1,347 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 172 | 125 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 245 | 56 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 31 | 18 | - | 30 | 2 | 408 | 2 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 64 | - | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | - | 39 | 4 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | - | 30 | 16 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 287 | 3 | 53 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,595 | (D) | (D) | 2,314 | (D) | 11,965 | 18 | 1,802 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 17 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 11 | - | 104 | 1 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 56 | - | 11 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 17 | - | 8 |
| $250,000 or more | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - |
| Contract labor ....farms | - | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 82 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 | - | 334 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 946 | - | 51 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 44 | - | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | - | 17 | 17 | - | 26 | - | 122 | - | 21 |
| $1,000 | - | 69 | (D) | - | 340 | - | 673 | - | 100 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 4 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 24 | - | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 11 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 68 | - | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | 26 | - | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | - | 28 | 30 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 192 | 6 | 26 |
| $1,000 | - | 455 | 114 | (D) | 893 | (D) | 4,858 | 9 | 179 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 16 | 26 | 1 | 4 | - | 64 | 5 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 49 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 58 | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 45 | 14 | - | 6 | 12 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 919 | 97 | - | (D) | 74 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 16 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 16 | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 181 | 36 | 3 | 20 | 36 | - |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 2,772 | 1,432 | 12 | 275 | 439 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 87 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 11 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 21 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 24 | 10 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 102 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 28 | - |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 1,675 | 1,032 | (D) | 226 | 261 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 21 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 16 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 11 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 127 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 24 | - |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 1,097 | 400 | (D) | 49 | 178 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 32 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 41 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 11 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 42 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 557 | 105 | 13 | 109 | 213 | - |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 956 | 214 | 22 | 136 | 310 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 522 | 93 | 12 | 104 | 204 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 8 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 335 | 77 | 5 | 55 | 63 | - |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 4,947 | 5,531 | 5 | 691 | 522 | - |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 160 | 45 | 5 | 45 | 47 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 136 | 12 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 20 | 9 | - | - | 4 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 14 | 6 | - | 7 | 3 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 20 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 641 | 381 | 29 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 396 | 47 | 10 | 33 | 70 | - |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 10,857 | 2,563 | 44 | 559 | 1,090 | - |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | 15,791 | 21,681 | 496 | 5,364 | 2,694 | - |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | 22,526 | 185,308 | 26,121 | 34,607 | 11,366 | - |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 395 | 95 | 14 | 115 | 103 | - |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 56,749 | 238,497 | 36,549 | 48,492 | 40,219 | - |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 21 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 74 | 26 | 2 | 49 | 37 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 14 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 78 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 14 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 103 | 36 | 2 | 18 | 15 | - |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 306 | 22 | 5 | 40 | 134 | - |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | 21,651 | 44,371 | 3,076 | 5,313 | 10,811 | - |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 14 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 113 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 56 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 37 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 60 | 1 | - | 6 | 15 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 14 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 31 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | 60 | - | 8 |
| $1,000 | - | 74 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 699 | - | 47 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 33 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Interest expense .....farms | - | 36 | 37 | 4 | 26 | - | 386 | 7 | 65 |
| $1,000 | - | 439 | 191 | 201 | 551 | - | 8,028 | 84 | 605 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 11 | 30 | 1 | 5 | - | 115 | 2 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 21 | 5 | 2 | 14 | - | 170 | 4 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 91 | 1 | 6 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Secured by real estate .....farms | - | 28 | 33 | 3 | 21 | - | 349 | 6 | 55 |
| $1,000 | - | 261 | 160 | (D) | 392 | - | 6,740 | 77 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 28 | - | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 9 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | 79 | 2 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 16 | 4 | 2 | 12 | - | 165 | 3 | 30 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 47 | 1 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 30 | - | - |
| Not secured by real estate .....farms | - | 24 | 26 | 4 | 14 | - | 208 | 4 | 37 |
| $1,000 | - | 178 | 31 | (D) | 158 | - | 1,288 | 8 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | - | 4 | 14 | - | 2 | - | 47 | 3 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 94 | - | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 54 | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Property taxes paid .....farms | - | 213 | 142 | 20 | 55 | 13 | 756 | 76 | 193 |
| $1,000 | - | 310 | 188 | 36 | 179 | 20 | 2,094 | 60 | 309 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 204 | 139 | 19 | 46 | 12 | 666 | 76 | 184 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 72 | - | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | - | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) .....farms | - | 63 | 89 | 13 | 57 | 6 | 734 | 30 | 113 |
| $1,000 | - | 522 | 204 | 86 | 1,434 | 75 | 60,745 | 17 | 1,094 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | - | 47 | 79 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 41 | 30 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 70 | - | 30 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 116 | - | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 293 | - | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 214 | - | 1 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] .....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 123 | (D) | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms | - | 70 | 70 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 461 | 7 | 74 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,090 | 485 | 91 | 1,363 | 287 | 14,717 | 64 | 1,288 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 2,694 | -501 | (D) | 6,267 | (D) | 240,917 | -568 | -2,440 |
| Average per farm .....dollars | - | 11,366 | -3,233 | (D) | 99,471 | (D) | 310,060 | -7,374 | -11,563 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | - | 103 | 41 | 4 | 46 | 7 | 714 | 4 | 33 |
| Average net gain .....dollars | - | 40,219 | 20,156 | (D) | 148,406 | (D) | 339,544 | 4,087 | 84,961 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | - | 21 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 37 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | - | 14 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 14 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 18 | - | 9 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 682 | - | 10 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | - | 134 | 114 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 63 | 73 | 178 |
| Average net loss .....dollars | - | 10,811 | 11,645 | 8,910 | 32,942 | 1,823 | 24,089 | 8,002 | 29,458 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | - | 14 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | - | 56 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 47 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | - | 37 | 26 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 11 | 37 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | 15 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 5 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | 9 | 12 | 2 | 8 | - | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 22 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 16,773 | 12,322 | 496 | 5,378 | 2,678 | - |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 42,738 | 23,927 | 105,314 | 26,121 | 34,694 | 11,301 | - |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms | 1,508 | 393 | 97 | 14 | 116 | 103 | - |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 86,207 | 58,594 | 134,733 | 36,549 | 48,187 | 39,629 | - |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 84 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 21 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 225 | 74 | 26 | 2 | 49 | 37 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 146 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 14 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 224 | 76 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 14 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 197 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 632 | 98 | 38 | 2 | 18 | 15 | - |
| Operators reporting net losses ..... farms | 1,038 | 308 | 20 | 5 | 39 | 134 | - |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 20,415 | 20,307 | 37,373 | 3,076 | 5,439 | 10,473 | - |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 14 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 357 | 113 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 56 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 37 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 181 | 62 | 1 | - | 6 | 15 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 18 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 27 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 43 | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 267 | 35 | 7 | 26 | 87 | - |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 7,366 | 1,443 | (D) | 657 | 2,012 | - |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 123 | 68 | 9 | - | 4 | 10 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | 1,563 | 425 | - | 60 | 32 | - |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 367 | 64 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 56 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | 342 | 86 | 19 | 36 | 798 | - |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms | 38 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| $1,000 | 157 | 43 | (D) | - | (D) | 25 | - |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - |
| $1,000 | 445 | 3 | 119 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms | 450 | 86 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 13 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 328 | 57 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms | 220 | 114 | 13 | - | - | 7 | - |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 4,786 | 505 | - | - | 246 | - |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms | 97 | 48 | 10 | - | - | 7 | - |
| $1,000 | 588 | 191 | 81 | - | - | 105 | - |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms | 139 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 10 | - |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 110 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 692 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 214 | - |
| acres | 432,773 | 237,730 | 39,302 | (D) | 3,661 | 21,614 | - |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 684 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 124 | - |
| acres | 409,468 | 233,379 | 38,863 | 104 | 3,350 | 12,334 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 804 | 201 | 79 | 19 | 148 | 102 | - |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 209 | 132 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 182 | 135 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 204 | 97 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 89 | 45 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 88 | 48 | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 39 | 26 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 432 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 41 | - |
| acres | 8,842 | 1,697 | 108 | 6 | (D) | 1,436 | - |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms | 83 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - |
| acres | 3,350 | 1,164 | 227 | (D) | (D) | 548 | - |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms | 213 | 58 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 76 | - |
| acres | 10,663 | 1,336 | 66 | (D) | (D) | 7,150 | - |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 32 | 10 | 8 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| acres | 450 | 154 | 38 | - | (D) | 146 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 2,678 | -471 | (D) | 6,294 | (D) | 66,590 | -568 | -2,039 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | - | 11,301 | -3,037 | (D) | 99,906 | (D) | 85,702 | -7,371 | -9,665 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | - | 103 | 41 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 651 | 4 | 33 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | - | 39,629 | 20,868 | (D) | 149,437 | (D) | 109,511 | 4,087 | 97,053 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | - | 21 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | - | 37 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | 14 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | - | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 14 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 113 | - | 9 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 411 | - | 10 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | - | 134 | 114 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 126 | 73 | 178 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | - | 10,473 | 11,634 | 6,534 | 34,119 | 1,799 | 37,312 | 7,999 | 29,449 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | - | 14 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | - | 56 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 47 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | 37 | 26 | 1 | 2 | - | 22 | 11 | 37 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | - | 15 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 25 | 5 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 9 | 12 | 2 | 8 | - | 29 | 3 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more .... | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 15 | 4 | 22 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 298 | - | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | - | 87 | 54 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 448 | 14 | 63 |
| $1,000 | - | 2,012 | 275 | (D) | 501 | (D) | 6,552 | 44 | 3,175 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 19 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | 32 | (D) | (D) | 59 | (D) | 270 | - | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | - | 56 | 27 | - | 7 | 3 | 170 | 6 | 14 |
| $1,000 | - | 798 | 133 | - | 66 | 1 | 1,263 | 21 | 132 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | - | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 25 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | - | 13 | 21 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 258 | - | 7 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 4 | 6 | 129 | (D) | 605 | - | (D) |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 67 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | 246 | (D) | (D) | 209 | (D) | 2,950 | - | (D) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | - | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 24 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | - | 105 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 146 | - | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | - | 10 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 41 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,289 | 2 | 2,954 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | - | 214 | 93 | 8 | 53 | 5 | 503 | 28 | 102 |
| acres | - | 21,614 | 4,030 | 3,281 | 18,632 | (D) | 98,407 | 502 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | - | 124 | 76 | 7 | 52 | 3 | 334 | 12 | 32 |
| acres | - | 12,334 | 3,141 | 3,063 | 17,604 | (D) | 93,383 | (D) | 2,961 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | - | 102 | 60 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 135 | 11 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | - | 7 | 13 | - | 9 | - | 42 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | - | 5 | 2 | - | 10 | - | 27 | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | - | 3 | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 77 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 24 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 23 | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | - | 41 | 43 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 176 | 19 | 72 |
| acres | - | 1,436 | 639 | (D) | 453 | (D) | 2,618 | (D) | 1,191 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | - | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 30 | - | 4 |
| acres | - | 548 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 1,088 | - | (D) |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | - | 76 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 40 | - | 12 |
| acres | - | 7,150 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 1,253 | - | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | - | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| acres | - | 146 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 65 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 848 | 214 | 35 | 7 | 20 | 127 | - |
| acres | 46,126 | 15,533 | 2,892 | (D) | 433 | 6,698 | - |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 116 | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | - |
| acres | 2,069 | 232 | 17 | - | (D) | 493 | - |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 777 | 206 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 121 | - |
| acres | 44,057 | 15,301 | 2,875 | (D) | (D) | 6,205 | - |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms | 553 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 62 | - |
| acres | 6,773 | 506 | 33 | (D) | 44 | 1,316 | - |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1,231 | 215 | 38 | 17 | 43 | 129 | - |
| acres | 24,581 | 6,921 | 778 | (D) | 485 | 8,137 | - |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 157 | 90 | 7 | 116 | 20 | - |
| acres | 104,562 | 49,702 | 20,013 | 35 | 2,195 | (D) | - |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 532 | 155 | 90 | 7 | 116 | 19 | - |
| acres | 104,063 | 49,605 | 20,013 | 35 | 2,195 | (D) | - |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 36 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 499 | 97 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms | 226 | 71 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 93 | - |
| acres | 9,221 | 2,118 | 68 | 33 | (D) | 5,178 | - |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms | 521 | 307 | 28 | - | 8 | 12 | - |
| acres | 260,565 | 155,228 | 19,896 | - | 596 | 5,908 | - |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 97 | - | 18 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms | 14 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 2,361,806 | 424,000 | 8,344 | 81,112 | 369,169 | - |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 3,369,196 | 3,623,936 | 439,173 | 523,303 | 1,557,674 | - |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 9,060 | 9,859 | 13,058 | 17,545 | 9,775 | - |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 51 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 28 | 6 | - | 12 | 10 | - |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 67 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 26 | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 110 | 31 | 3 | 45 | 66 | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 120 | 16 | 2 | 32 | 72 | - |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 131 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 36 | - |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 95 | 11 | - | 2 | 11 | - |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | 51 | 7 | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | 70 | 12 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2,546 | 701 | 117 | 19 | 155 | 237 | - |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 120,688 | 23,300 | 663 | 6,707 | 13,363 | - |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 166 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 54 | 21 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 43 | 16 | 6 | 34 | 32 | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 300 | 48 | 23 | 2 | 24 | 37 | - |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 697 | 141 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 72 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 438 | 144 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 43 | - |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 319 | 128 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 19 | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 284 | 93 | 15 | - | 3 | 9 | - |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 146 | 77 | 12 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms | 2,096 | 610 | 83 | 8 | 110 | 163 | - |
| number | 5,767 | 1,943 | 499 | 10 | 201 | 312 | - |
| Tractors ..... farms | 2,109 | 650 | 100 | 12 | 77 | 210 | - |
| number | 5,845 | 2,210 | 426 | 22 | 166 | 471 | - |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,296 | 347 | 57 | 11 | 45 | 143 | - |
| number | 1,892 | 538 | 132 | 17 | 67 | 213 | - |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,375 | 478 | 63 | 5 | 45 | 132 | - |
| number | 2,277 | 818 | 144 | 5 | 83 | 206 | - |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 773 | 406 | 49 | - | 9 | 27 | - |
| number | 1,676 | 854 | 150 | - | 16 | 52 | - |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms | 611 | 389 | 28 | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| number | 730 | 458 | 41 | - | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | - | 127 | 67 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 230 | 19 | 85 |
| acres | - | 6,698 | (D) | 108 | (D) | (D) | 12,429 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | - | 10 | 32 | 3 | 6 | - | 18 | 8 | 21 |
| acres | - | 493 | (D) | (D) | 76 | - | 374 | 39 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | - | 121 | 43 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 222 | 16 | 69 |
| acres | - | 6,205 | 1,067 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12,055 | (D) | 1,905 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | - | 62 | 106 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 100 | 29 | 136 |
| acres | - | 1,316 | 1,047 | 99 | 854 | 28 | 843 | (D) | 1,850 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | - | 129 | 92 | 14 | 31 | 10 | 454 | 50 | 138 |
| acres | - | 8,137 | 569 | 58 | 893 | (D) | 5,646 | 138 | 756 |
| Irrigated land ....farms | - | 20 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 138 | 2 | 11 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 2,377 | 1,798 | (D) | 23,787 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | - | 19 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 122 | - | 4 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 2,377 | 1,798 | (D) | 23,463 | - | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 2 | 9 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 324 | (D) | 58 |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | - | 93 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 34 | 3 | 9 |
| acres | - | 5,178 | (D) | (D) | 58 | - | 1,534 | 21 | (D) |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 136 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 5,908 | (D) | (D) | 12,094 | (D) | 61,272 | - | (D) |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 369,169 | 104,278 | 47,673 | 232,001 | 19,071 | 1,460,057 | 31,915 | 139,973 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | - | 1,557,674 | 672,764 | 2,270,143 | 3,682,554 | 1,466,979 | 1,879,095 | 414,475 | 663,380 |
| Average per acre ....dollars | - | 9,775 | 14,467 | 13,444 | 9,878 | 12,505 | 12,445 | 24,456 | 15,323 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 42 | - | 16 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | - | 10 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 37 | 30 | 13 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | - | 26 | 12 | - | 6 | 4 | 54 | 10 | 26 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | - | 66 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 149 | 18 | 68 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | - | 72 | 41 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 214 | 11 | 55 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | - | 36 | 13 | 1 | 15 | - | 129 | 6 | 25 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | - | 11 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | 90 | 2 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | - | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 32 | - | - |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 30 | - | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | - | 237 | 155 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 777 | 77 | 211 |
| $1,000 | - | 13,363 | 9,697 | 2,844 | 11,658 | 1,316 | 99,371 | 3,234 | 11,961 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | - | 21 | 18 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | - | 32 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 35 | 7 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | - | 37 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 73 | 33 | 28 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | - | 72 | 72 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 244 | 15 | 85 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | - | 43 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 156 | 12 | 36 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | - | 19 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 99 | 3 | 23 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | - | 9 | 12 | - | 14 | 3 | 119 | 6 | 10 |
| $500,000 or more .... | - | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 42 | - | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | - | 163 | 123 | 20 | 43 | 7 | 719 | 51 | 159 |
| number | - | 312 | 236 | 37 | 176 | 18 | 1,900 | 138 | 297 |
| Tractors ....farms | - | 210 | 129 | 21 | 50 | 11 | 652 | 48 | 149 |
| number | - | 471 | 284 | 59 | 192 | 27 | 1,637 | 72 | 279 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | - | 143 | 79 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 418 | 43 | 107 |
| number | - | 213 | 118 | 26 | 33 | 10 | 551 | 44 | 143 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | - | 132 | 87 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 405 | 21 | 83 |
| number | - | 206 | 128 | 10 | 87 | (D) | 655 | (D) | 106 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | - | 27 | 30 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 202 | 1 | 18 |
| number | - | 52 | 38 | 23 | 72 | (D) | 431 | (D) | 30 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | - | 8 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 135 | - | 4 |
| number | - | (D) | 18 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 163 | - | 5 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 12 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| number | 38 | 12 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 90 | 10 | 1 | - | 79 | - |
| number | 458 | 113 | 10 | (D) | - | 95 | - |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 604 | 99 | 16 | 75 | 59 | - |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 206,275 | 33,855 | 92 | 2,683 | (D) | - |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 197 | 32 | - | 5 | 34 | - |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 37,512 | 3,497 | - | (D) | 2,257 | - |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 277 | 71 | 8 | 40 | 22 | - |
| acres | 183,284 | 104,718 | 26,315 | 88 | 1,482 | 3,630 | - |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 534 | 49 | 7 | 44 | 33 | - |
| acres | 335,199 | 204,393 | 28,614 | 63 | 2,527 | 8,260 | - |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 27 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| acres | 6,752 | 3,581 | 1,509 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 51 | 34 | 5 | 33 | 5 | - |
| acres | 27,824 | 12,741 | 7,145 | 43 | 1,269 | (D) | - |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| acres treated | 2,857 | 1,581 | 668 | (D) | (D) | 198 | - |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 272 | 65 | 12 | 116 | 200 | - |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | 274 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 32 | - |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | 155 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 5 | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 546 | 106 | 13 | 125 | 232 | - |
| acres | 275,955 | 103,293 | 19,523 | 943 | 3,189 | 40,916 | - |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 546 | 106 | 13 | 125 | 232 | - |
| acres | 237,181 | 96,921 | 18,168 | (D) | 2,864 | (D) | - |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 431 | 52 | 7 | 40 | 38 | - |
| acres | 274,707 | 164,091 | 24,837 | (D) | 1,793 | (D) | - |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | 429 | 52 | 7 | 39 | 37 | - |
| acres | 273,072 | 163,769 | 24,837 | (D) | 1,759 | (D) | - |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 89 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 67 | - |
| acres | 40,409 | 6,694 | 1,355 | 326 | 359 | 11,859 | - |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 951 | 183 | 24 | 252 | 352 | - |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 511 | 74 | 14 | 77 | 145 | - |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 135 | 32 | 5 | 65 | 73 | - |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 52 | 7 | - | 10 | 15 | - |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 106 | 50 | 11 | 89 | 111 | - |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 104 | 44 | 11 | 66 | 95 | - |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 8 | - |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 667 | 92 | 12 | 124 | 189 | - |
| Female ..... | 409 | 34 | 25 | 7 | 31 | 48 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 422 | 76 | 5 | 56 | 90 | - |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 279 | 41 | 14 | 99 | 147 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 457 | 86 | 10 | 119 | 181 | - |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 244 | 31 | 9 | 36 | 56 | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 298 | 55 | 6 | 57 | 85 | - |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 403 | 62 | 13 | 98 | 152 | - |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 76 | 17 | 3 | 23 | 35 | - |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 38 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | - |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 32 | 15 | - |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 253 | 24 | 2 | 39 | 91 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 5 | - |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 27 | 4 | - | 9 | 18 | - |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 86 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 49 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 3 |
| number | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | 6 | - | 8 | - | 3 |
| Hay balers ....farms | - | 79 | 40 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 59 | 13 | 26 |
| number | - | 95 | 52 | 11 | 50 | (D) | 77 | 14 | 32 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | - | 59 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 245 | 3 | 57 |
| acres treated | - | (D) | 2,161 | 2,659 | 16,857 | (D) | 72,262 | (D) | 3,461 |
| Manure ....farms | - | 34 | 46 | 7 | 46 | 5 | 159 | 9 | 41 |
| acres treated | - | 2,257 | 1,712 | 1,377 | 6,150 | (D) | 31,691 | (D) | 696 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | - | 22 | 14 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 145 | - | 9 |
| acres | - | 3,630 | (D) | 1,250 | 6,573 | (D) | 35,480 | - | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | - | 33 | 30 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 223 | 4 | 27 |
| acres | - | 8,260 | 2,074 | (D) | 10,113 | (D) | 71,896 | 66 | 2,873 |
| Nematodes ....farms | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | - | 1,293 | - | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | - | 5 | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | 16 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | 21 | - | 348 | (D) | 5,466 | - | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | - | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres treated | - | 198 | 20 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | - | 200 | 116 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 574 | 66 | 182 |
| Part owners ....farms | - | 32 | 30 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 184 | 11 | 18 |
| Tenants ....farms | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 19 | - | 11 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | - | 232 | 146 | 20 | 56 | 13 | 758 | 77 | 200 |
| acres | - | 40,916 | 6,186 | 541 | 12,534 | 938 | 77,827 | 1,437 | 8,628 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | - | 232 | 146 | 20 | 55 | 13 | 758 | 77 | 200 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 541 | (D) | (D) | 64,233 | (D) | 6,026 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | - | 38 | 40 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 210 | 11 | 29 |
| acres | - | (D) | 2,592 | 3,005 | 11,952 | (D) | 53,865 | (D) | 3,110 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | - | 37 | 39 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 203 | 11 | 29 |
| acres | - | (D) | 2,442 | 3,005 | 11,667 | (D) | 53,092 | (D) | 3,109 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | - | 67 | 26 | - | 9 | 3 | 215 | 7 | 19 |
| acres | - | 11,859 | 1,570 | - | 999 | 18 | 14,367 | 259 | 2,603 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total operators .... number | - | 352 | 231 | 32 | 107 | 20 | 1,294 | 121 | 361 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | - | 145 | 99 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 346 | 42 | 94 |
| 2 operators .... | - | 73 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 360 | 28 | 99 |
| 3 operators .... | - | 15 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | 59 | 5 | 10 |
| 4 operators .... | - | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 |
| Total women operators .... number | - | 111 | 65 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 431 | 74 | 183 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | - | 95 | 63 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 413 | 50 | 134 |
| 2 operators .... | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 12 | 16 |
| 3 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male .... | - | 189 | 133 | 21 | 62 | 13 | 661 | 35 | 128 |
| Female .... | - | 48 | 22 | - | 1 | - | 116 | 42 | 83 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming .... | - | 90 | 83 | 11 | 58 | 5 | 598 | 17 | 83 |
| Other .... | - | 147 | 72 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 179 | 60 | 128 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | - | 181 | 136 | 19 | 63 | 12 | 708 | 71 | 177 |
| Not on farm operated .... | - | 56 | 19 | 2 | - | 1 | 69 | 6 | 34 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None .... | - | 85 | 65 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 431 | 17 | 65 |
| Any .... | - | 152 | 90 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 346 | 60 | 146 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | - | 35 | 13 | 8 | 6 | - | 37 | 1 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | - | 11 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | - | 15 | 9 | - | - | - | 37 | 1 | 10 |
| 200 days or more .... | - | 91 | 60 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 245 | 56 | 114 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | - | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | - | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 29 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | - | 49 | 50 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 80 | 30 | 52 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 559 | 79 | 9 | 98 | 165 | - |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 26.7 | 20.5 | 10.7 | 18.8 | 19.1 | - |
| Age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 7 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 58 | 11 | - | 37 | 30 | - |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 78 | 12 | - | 16 | 21 | - |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 91 | 20 | 1 | 23 | 21 | - |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 125 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 46 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 101 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 42 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 90 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 31 | - |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 121 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 40 | - |
| Average age | 55.4 | 58.0 | 58.1 | 45.7 | 54.2 | 58.0 | - |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Race: | | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asian | 25 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Black or African American | 20 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 687 | 113 | 19 | 155 | 235 | - |
| More than one race reported | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 97 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 36 | - |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 409 | 52 | 12 | 91 | 113 | - |
| 3 people | 425 | 92 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 47 | - |
| 4 people | 348 | 84 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 25 | - |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 19 | 8 | - | 20 | 16 | - |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 388 | 60 | 16 | 128 | 205 | - |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 90 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 10 | - |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 105 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 75 | 12 | - | 9 | 6 | - |
| 100 percent | 229 | 43 | 16 | - | 10 | 9 | - |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 14 | - |
| acres | 59,502 | 17,110 | 10,937 | (D) | (D) | 10,274 | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 327 | 70 | 10 | 91 | 137 | - |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 161 | 30 | 3 | 51 | 66 | - |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 516 | 86 | 18 | 115 | 201 | - |
| 2 households | 432 | 138 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 27 | - |
| 3 households | 61 | 38 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 4 households | 41 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 524 | 98 | 17 | 96 | 198 | - |
| acres | 275,087 | 144,345 | 17,676 | (D) | 1,970 | 18,903 | - |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | 94 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 14 | - |
| acres | 80,861 | 44,206 | 3,395 | (D) | 477 | (D) | - |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | - |
| acres | (D) | 31,034 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 1,215 | - |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 68 | 13 | - | 32 | 16 | - |
| acres | 140,786 | 69,411 | 21,589 | - | 2,162 | (D) | - |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 57 | 13 | - | 31 | 9 | - |
| acres | 130,845 | 60,766 | 21,589 | - | (D) | 6,784 | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 57 | 13 | - | 30 | 8 | - |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| acres | 9,941 | 8,645 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | 15 | 3 | - | 14 | 9 | - |
| acres | 13,519 | 2,728 | 345 | - | 14 | 10,046 | - |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 123 | 55 | 4 | 45 | 30 | - |
| workers | 3,223 | 391 | 808 | 29 | 342 | 162 | - |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 73 | 32 | 3 | 24 | 17 | - |
| workers | 1,343 | 193 | 134 | (D) | 179 | 84 | - |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 78 | 46 | 2 | 26 | 22 | - |
| workers | 1,880 | 198 | 674 | (D) | 163 | 78 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | - | 165 | 101 | 19 | 50 | 11 | 626 | 37 | 129 |
| Average years on present farm | - | 19.1 | 18.0 | 24.2 | 22.6 | 15.3 | 23.0 | 13.2 | 15.6 |
| Age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | - | 5 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 31 | 4 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | - | 30 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 115 | 14 | 37 |
| 45 to 49 years | - | 21 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 136 | 31 | 38 |
| 50 to 54 years | - | 21 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 125 | 7 | 22 |
| 55 to 59 years | - | 46 | 11 | 6 | 8 | - | 106 | 6 | 37 |
| 60 to 64 years | - | 42 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 99 | 3 | 30 |
| 65 to 69 years | - | 31 | 25 | 1 | 1 | - | 90 | 8 | 15 |
| 70 years and over | - | 40 | 21 | 3 | 7 | - | 73 | 2 | 22 |
| Average age | - | 58.0 | 53.6 | 56.6 | 49.5 | 47.7 | 54.2 | 49.3 | 53.6 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | - | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | - |
| Race: | | | | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| Asian | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | 1 |
| Black or African American | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | - | 235 | 149 | 21 | 63 | 13 | 745 | 74 | 210 |
| More than one race reported | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | - | 36 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 77 | 7 | 25 |
| 2 people | - | 113 | 64 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 335 | 32 | 99 |
| 3 people | - | 47 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 141 | 12 | 44 |
| 4 people | - | 25 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 116 | 20 | 26 |
| 5 or more people | - | 16 | 15 | - | 24 | 5 | 108 | 6 | 17 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | - | 205 | 125 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 137 | 74 | 166 |
| 25 to 49 percent | - | 10 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 101 | 2 | 12 |
| 50 to 74 percent | - | 7 | 8 | - | 15 | 2 | 188 | 1 | 22 |
| 75 to 99 percent | - | 6 | 9 | - | 22 | - | 213 | - | 8 |
| 100 percent | - | 9 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 138 | - | 3 |
| Operator is a hired manager ....farms | - | 14 | - | - | 5 | - | 54 | 1 | 6 |
| acres | - | 10,274 | - | - | 2,875 | - | 13,862 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | - | 137 | 98 | 18 | 33 | 9 | 502 | 56 | 148 |
| High-speed internet access | - | 66 | 54 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 221 | 20 | 77 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | - | 201 | 137 | 19 | 48 | 7 | 583 | 66 | 186 |
| 2 households | - | 27 | 17 | - | 11 | 2 | 146 | 10 | 20 |
| 3 households | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 households | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 26 | - | 2 |
| 5 households or more | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | - | 198 | 130 | 19 | 51 | 12 | 621 | 76 | 164 |
| acres | - | 18,903 | 5,176 | (D) | 12,383 | 423 | 66,449 | (D) | (D) |
| Partnership ....farms | - | 14 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 47 | - | 16 |
| acres | - | (D) | 555 | (D) | 8,321 | (D) | (D) | - | 563 |
| Registered under state law ....farms | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 30 | - | 16 |
| acres | - | 1,215 | 180 | (D) | 6,955 | (D) | 12,947 | - | 563 |
| Corporation ....farms | - | 16 | 14 | - | 3 | - | 108 | 1 | 27 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 3,483 |
| Family held ....farms | - | 9 | 14 | - | 3 | - | 92 | - | 25 |
| acres | - | 6,784 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 32,416 | - | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | - | 8 | 14 | - | 3 | - | 91 | - | 25 |
| Other than family held ....farms | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| acres | - | 10,046 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | - | 30 | 16 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 287 | 3 | 53 |
| workers | - | 162 | 29 | (D) | 181 | (D) | 1,072 | 9 | 182 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | - | 17 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 174 | 3 | 31 |
| workers | - | 84 | 15 | (D) | 93 | (D) | 513 | (D) | 103 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | - | 22 | 7 | - | 19 | 2 | 182 | 2 | 31 |
| workers | - | 78 | 14 | - | 88 | (D) | 559 | (D) | 79 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 27 | 56 | 9 | 107 | 11 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 149 | 19 | 5 | 37 | 114 | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 69 | 4 | - | 1 | 28 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 54 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 28 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 84 | 7 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 43 | 12 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 54 | 9 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | 30 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 701 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | - | 117 | - | - | - | - |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | - | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | - | - | - | 155 | - | - |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | - | - | - | - | 237 | - |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | - | - | - | - | 237 | - |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | 128 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 53 | - |
| acres | 19,539 | 13,023 | 150 | 12 | (D) | 3,294 | - |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | 115 | 28 | 5 | 39 | 45 | - |
| acres | 25,207 | 17,145 | 426 | (D) | (D) | 3,353 | - |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | 165 | 13 | 5 | 58 | 75 | - |
| acres | 29,021 | 16,777 | 305 | (D) | 497 | 4,995 | - |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | 123 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 30 | - |
| acres | 30,013 | 20,243 | 182 | (D) | 407 | 4,871 | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | 36,230 | 28,555 | 3,401 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | 34 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | 55,411 | 39,380 | 3,545 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 44 | 13 | - | 8 | 5 | - |
| acres | 242,815 | 97,424 | 23,994 | - | 727 | (D) | - |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 25 | - |
| acres | 72,017 | 28,143 | 11,002 | (D) | 1,758 | 11,099 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 54 | 3 | - | 7 | 15 | - |
| number | 20,994 | 2,885 | 194 | - | 60 | 491 | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 9 | - | - | 7 | 11 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 25 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 47 | 3 | - | 6 | 12 | - |
| number | 10,194 | 1,612 | (D) | - | 18 | 213 | - |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 45 | 3 | - | 6 | 12 | - |
| number | 3,668 | 1,211 | (D) | - | 18 | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 13 | - | - | 6 | 10 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | - | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | 5 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | 11 | 49 | 12 | - | 10 | 254 | 56 | 60 |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | 114 | 65 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 261 | 15 | 114 |
| 50 to 69 acres | - | 22 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 1 | 12 |
| 70 to 99 acres | - | 28 | 15 | - | 5 | - | 42 | 2 | 11 |
| 100 to 139 acres | - | 23 | 7 | - | 9 | - | 25 | 1 | 9 |
| 140 to 179 acres | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| 180 to 219 acres | - | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | - | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 58 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 33 | - | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 25 | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crop farming (1119) | - | 237 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | - | 237 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | - | - | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | - | - | - | - | 63 | - | - | - | - |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 777 | - | - |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | - |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 211 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | - | 53 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 49 |
| acres | - | 3,294 | (D) | (D) | 320 | 48 | 47 | (D) | 1,067 |
| Retirement farms ....farms | - | 45 | 34 | 2 | - | - | 26 | 5 | 32 |
| acres | - | 3,353 | 2,032 | (D) | - | - | 513 | 54 | 1,108 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | - | 75 | 53 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 41 | 79 |
| acres | - | 4,995 | 1,543 | 204 | (D) | 16 | 684 | 882 | 2,730 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | - | 30 | 39 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 38 |
| acres | - | 4,871 | 1,290 | 12 | 1,756 | (D) | 134 | (D) | 1,048 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | - | 2 | - | - | 11 | - | 16 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 1,192 | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | - | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 69 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | 5,549 | (D) | 3,336 | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 549 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11,468 | (D) | 97,360 | - | (D) |
| Non-family farms ....farms | - | 25 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 62 | 1 | 12 |
| acres | - | 11,099 | (D) | - | 2,875 | - | 14,059 | (D) | (D) |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | - | 15 | 148 | 20 | 63 | 7 | 57 | 15 | 10 |
| number | - | 491 | 3,090 | 2,462 | 8,493 | 22 | 2,940 | 30 | 327 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | - | 11 | 62 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 | - | 2 | 78 | 2 | 13 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 20 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 6 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | - | 12 | 116 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 4 |
| number | - | 213 | 1,806 | 31 | (D) | (D) | 1,700 | 5 | (D) |
| Beef cows ....farms | - | 12 | 115 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 3 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | 31 | 44 | (D) | 436 | 5 | 21 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | - | 10 | 67 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | - | - | 44 | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 83 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | 6,526 | 401 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms | 311 | 48 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| number | 10,800 | 1,273 | (D) | - | 42 | 278 | - |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 307 | 40 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | - |
| number | 11,219 | 1,020 | (D) | - | 12 | (D) | - |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 737 | (D) | - | 6 | (D) | - |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms | 143 | 19 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - |
| number | 3,646 | 259 | (D) | - | 12 | - | - |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms | 255 | 32 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| number | 7,573 | 761 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | 4,331 | 144 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 77 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | 8,955 | 320 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms | 71 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 84 | 11 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | 49,898 | 813 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 40 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 56 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| number | 903 | 97 | (D) | - | (D) | 81 | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms | 48 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| number | 482 | 54 | - | - | (D) | 36 | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| number | 415 | (D) | - | - | - | 21 | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms | 490 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 49 | - |
| number | 3,964 | 114 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 247 | - |
| Owned ..... farms | 451 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 41 | - |
| number | 2,874 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 143 | - |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... farms | 118 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| number | 445 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 6 | - |
| Owned ..... farms | 91 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| number | 336 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 6 | - |
| Goats, all inventory ..... farms | 232 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 19 | - |
| number | 3,530 | 168 | 41 | (D) | 6 | 629 | - |
| Goats sold ..... farms | 98 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| number | 1,528 | 52 | (D) | (D) | - | 225 | - |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 164 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - |
| number | (D) | 76 | 1,662 | 33 | (D) | 138 | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 157 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms | 33 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Layers sold ..... farms | 49 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | - | 290 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | - | 2 | 1 | - | 63 | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 1,264 | - | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | - | 2 | - | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 6 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | - | 7 | 104 | 14 | 56 | 7 | 44 | 13 | 9 |
| number | - | 278 | 1,284 | 2,431 | (D) | (D) | 1,240 | 25 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | - | 5 | 139 | 21 | 52 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 7 |
| number | - | (D) | 1,659 | (D) | 3,515 | (D) | 603 | (D) | 106 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | 3,886 | (D) | 6 | 283 | (D) | 32 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | - | - | 58 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 11 | - | 5 |
| number | - | - | 896 | (D) | 2,069 | (D) | 330 | - | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | - | 5 | 114 | 21 | 48 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| number | - | (D) | 763 | (D) | 1,446 | (D) | 273 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 9 | 21 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | - | 10 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | - | 2 | 20 | - | 11 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 5 |
| number | - | (D) | 96 | - | (D) | (D) | 4,248 | (D) | 9 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | - | 2 | 20 | - | 11 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 12 | - | 2 |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | - | 2 | 20 | - | 11 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 3 |
| number | - | (D) | 96 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | - | 2 | 20 | - | 9 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | 98 | - | 56 | 32,706 | 16,055 | 26 | (D) |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 7 | - | 7 | 1,748 | 939 | 2 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 |
| number | - | 81 | 27 | (D) | 142 | 3 | 153 | 343 | 41 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| number | - | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 72 | 158 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| number | - | 21 | (D) | (D) | 117 | - | (D) | 127 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | - | 49 | 53 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 96 | 24 | 188 |
| number | - | 247 | 222 | (D) | 227 | 11 | 503 | 69 | 2,536 |
| Owned ....farms | - | 41 | 44 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 83 | 24 | 187 |
| number | - | 143 | 163 | (D) | 212 | 9 | 395 | 66 | 1,761 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | - | 6 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 13 | - | 80 |
| number | - | 6 | 17 | - | 19 | - | 36 | - | 347 |
| Owned ....farms | - | 6 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 68 |
| number | - | 6 | 3 | - | 18 | - | (D) | - | 281 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | - | 19 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 59 | 27 |
| number | - | 629 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 3 | 680 | 1,438 | 143 |
| Goats sold ....farms | - | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 48 | 3 |
| number | - | 225 | 66 | (D) | (D) | - | 160 | 950 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | - | 6 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 58 | 13 | 5 |
| number | - | 138 | 507 | 82 | 638 | (D) | (D) | 142 | 62 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | - | 6 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 52 | 13 | 5 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | - | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 3 | 15 | - | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | 108 | - | 80 | 75 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Layers sold ....farms | - | 1 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | 18 | 270 | (D) | (D) | 12 | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 845 | 64 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 6 | - |
| ..... number | 246,098,878 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 13 | 573,002 | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 132 | 60 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 2 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 666 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ..... number | 701 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 137 | 73 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | 20,106 | 12,776 | 2,312 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... bushels | 1,588,749 | 1,007,265 | 196,226 | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 28 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | 2,732 | 1,369 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 39 | 21 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 44 | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 843 | 504 | 30 | - | 5 | 7 | - |
| ..... acres | 185,407 | 114,750 | 10,778 | - | 1,046 | 2,748 | - |
| ..... bushels | 18,346,034 | 11,524,955 | 1,235,368 | - | 119,474 | 266,146 | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 265 | 130 | 23 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| ..... acres | 52,680 | 29,361 | 3,950 | - | (D) | 797 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 142 | 60 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 318 | 211 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 165 | 116 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 109 | 49 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 109 | 68 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms | 73 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... acres | 6,353 | 1,075 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| ..... tons | 67,825 | 10,102 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 17 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ..... acres | 632 | 233 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 22 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ..... farms | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | 142 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| ..... bushels | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | 327 | 273 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| ..... bushels | 17,927 | 15,509 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 817 | 512 | 30 | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| ..... acres | 155,548 | 99,435 | 9,873 | - | (D) | 2,508 | - |
| ..... bushels | 3,990,694 | 2,644,302 | 252,043 | - | (D) | 62,022 | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 172 | 88 | 16 | - | - | 3 | - |
| ..... acres | 24,528 | 14,754 | 3,724 | - | - | 431 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 144 | 86 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 321 | 229 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 88 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | 47 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 94 | 62 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ..... farms | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | - | 6 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 727 | 2 | 4 |
| ....number | - | 573,002 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 244,471,950 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 658 | - | 1 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | - | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ....number | - | (D) | 162 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....number | - | - | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 36 | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | 143 | (D) | (D) | - | 3,171 | - | - |
| ....bushels | - | - | 11,638 | (D) | (D) | - | 239,599 | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 571 | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ....farms | - | 7 | 17 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 234 | - | 3 |
| ....acres | - | 2,748 | (D) | (D) | 6,250 | (D) | 45,412 | - | (D) |
| ....bushels | - | 266,146 | (D) | 308,660 | 513,888 | (D) | 4,037,792 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 94 | - | 1 |
| ....acres | - | 797 | (D) | (D) | 818 | (D) | 14,435 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 1 | 9 | - | 13 | - | 53 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 2 | 7 | - | 12 | - | 79 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 36 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 40 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 26 | - | 1 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 38 | - | 13 | - | 1 |
| ....acres | - | (D) | (D) | 134 | 3,620 | - | 1,210 | - | (D) |
| ....tons | - | (D) | (D) | 56 | 41,001 | - | 12,731 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| ....acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | 298 | - | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | (D) | - | 70 | - | - | - | - |
| ....bushels | - | - | (D) | - | 2,400 | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| ....bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | - | 8 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 224 | - | 1 |
| ....acres | - | 2,508 | 591 | (D) | 3,078 | (D) | 38,566 | - | (D) |
| ....bushels | - | 62,022 | 19,244 | (D) | 85,702 | (D) | 889,636 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 59 | - | 1 |
| ....acres | - | 431 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 5,155 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 42 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | - | 68 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 74 | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 17 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 23 | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | 210 | 23 | - | - | 6 | - |
| acres | 54,546 | 35,953 | 3,435 | - | - | 888 | - |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 2,468,037 | 221,745 | - | - | 45,646 | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | 42 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 10,541 | 6,093 | 915 | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 42 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 72 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 51 | 11 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 27 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 76 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 117 | - |
| acres | 14,211 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,296 | - |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | (D) | 256 | (D) | (D) | 12,303 | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 5 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| acres | 875 | 89 | - | - | - | 188 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 78 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 27 | 1 | - | - | 31 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 35 | 1 | 1 | - | 44 | - |
| acres | 3,687 | 536 | (D) | (D) | - | 1,065 | - |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 1,382 | (D) | (D) | - | 3,755 | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| acres | 421 | 45 | - | - | - | 95 | - |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 40 | 4 | - | 1 | 75 | - |
| acres | 7,279 | 782 | 77 | - | (D) | 3,976 | - |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 1,263 | 207 | - | (D) | 7,954 | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 41 | 117 | 1 | 9 | 15 | - |
| acres | 35,011 | 8,940 | 17,134 | (D) | 40 | 1,300 | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 27 | 75 | - | 3 | 7 | - |
| acres | 20,165 | 3,584 | 11,319 | - | 36 | 533 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 10 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 5 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 9 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 12 | 13 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | 13 | 14 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 11 | 24 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 2,960 | 1,336 | 966 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 1,501 | 824 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | 9 | 13 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 5,075 | 1,469 | 2,685 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | 9 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | 1,469 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 2,402 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 15 | 38 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 9,067 | 1,353 | 5,872 | - | (D) | 243 | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | 12 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 5,661 | 1,227 | 2,893 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 3 | 68 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| acres | 115 | 2 | 106 | - | (D) | 4 | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 86 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 888 | (D) | (D) | 2,324 | (D) | 11,009 | - | (D) |
| bushels | - | 45,646 | (D) | (D) | 141,159 | (D) | 687,423 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 30 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 2,220 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 35 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 23 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 13 | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | - | 117 | 68 | 7 | 50 | - | 63 | 12 | 30 |
| acres | - | 5,296 | 1,228 | 239 | 2,496 | - | 1,643 | 178 | (D) |
| tons, dry | - | 12,303 | 3,339 | (D) | 7,295 | - | 6,947 | 127 | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 12 | - | 2 |
| acres | - | 188 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 155 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 78 | 53 | 6 | 29 | - | 46 | 11 | 25 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | 31 | 14 | - | 13 | - | 14 | - | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | - | 44 | 18 | 1 | 41 | - | 30 | - | 6 |
| acres | - | 1,065 | (D) | (D) | 1,022 | - | 611 | - | 74 |
| tons, dry | - | 3,755 | 1,469 | (D) | 3,175 | - | 3,516 | - | 208 |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 95 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 67 | - | (D) |
| Other tame hay ....farms | - | 75 | 50 | 6 | 20 | - | 34 | 11 | 22 |
| acres | - | 3,976 | 633 | 237 | 625 | - | 446 | 175 | (D) |
| tons, dry | - | 7,954 | 1,295 | (D) | 1,899 | - | 1,289 | 127 | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 38 | - | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | - | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 1,300 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,252 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 25 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 533 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 3,563 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 |
| Snap beans ....farms | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | 427 | - | - |
| Peas, green ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 485 | - | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 485 | - | (D) |
| Potatoes ....farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ....farms | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | 243 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | 4 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | - | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | - |
| acres | 524 | - | (D) | 69 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other crop farming - con. (1119) | | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199) | | | | | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ....farms | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .... | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .... | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ....farms | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | (D) | 4 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Grapes ....farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Peaches, all ....farms | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | (D) | 1 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| percent | 100.0 | (D) | (D) | 2.6 | 7.3 | (D) | 16.1 | 16.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 446,141 | 1,246 | 17,300 | 41,713 | 123,751 | 139,399 | 122,732 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 297 | 89 | 266 | 225 | 300 | 341 | 294 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 984,082 | 2,698 | 34,818 | 138,161 | 302,324 | 315,488 | 190,593 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 654,310 | 192,688 | 535,665 | 746,818 | 732,019 | 771,365 | 455,963 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 108 | 7 | - | 16 | 24 | 28 | 33 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 63 | - | 9 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 61 | - | - | 17 | 3 | 16 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 166 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 46 | 35 | 65 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 32 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 97 | - | 8 | 9 | 39 | 18 | 23 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 115 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 42 | 30 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | 116 | - | 6 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 33 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | 245 | - | 7 | 34 | 72 | 70 | 62 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 378 | 1 | 19 | 60 | 136 | 106 | 56 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 344 | 1 | 18 | 55 | 126 | 95 | 49 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 27 | - | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 976,045 | 2,684 | 34,708 | 137,423 | 299,772 | 313,187 | 188,271 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 781 | 5 | 36 | 81 | 205 | 224 | 230 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 111,088 | (D) | (D) | 10,515 | 29,514 | 37,309 | 28,509 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 356 | 2 | 19 | 27 | 117 | 107 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 104,871 | (D) | (D) | 10,022 | 27,994 | 35,529 | 26,335 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 646 | 4 | 29 | 64 | 173 | 199 | 177 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 64,220 | 269 | 3,470 | 7,262 | 16,122 | 21,703 | 15,394 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 257 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 78 | 88 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | 58,469 | (D) | (D) | 6,635 | 14,497 | 20,311 | 13,489 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 292 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 87 | 100 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 14,232 | (D) | (D) | 1,568 | 4,135 | 4,454 | 3,751 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 92 | - | 1 | 7 | 32 | 30 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 3,257 | 3,353 | 2,672 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 642 | 3 | 21 | 62 | 173 | 184 | 199 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 29,328 | 95 | 1,037 | 1,527 | 8,021 | 10,396 | 8,252 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 164 | - | 8 | 9 | 49 | 62 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | 22,959 | - | 890 | 1,094 | 6,008 | 8,777 | 6,191 |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 22 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 128 | - | 3 | 7 | 41 | 37 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | 3,166 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,220 | 667 | 1,097 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 14 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | (D) | - | - | - | 475 | (D) | 493 |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 19 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 120 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 174 | - | 6 | 12 | 56 | 50 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 70,530 | - | 2,066 | 1,714 | 15,336 | 8,174 | 43,240 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 113 | - | 5 | 9 | 30 | 35 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | 69,590 | - | (D) | (D) | 14,902 | 7,872 | 43,080 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 32 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2,020 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 228 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 91 | - | - | 8 | 35 | 20 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 13,835 | - | - | 2,069 | 6,888 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 33 | - | - | 4 | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 13,265 | - | - | 2,057 | 6,598 | 3,308 | 1,303 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 271 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| percent | (D) | 0.7 | (D) | 6.7 | (D) | 11.8 | 8.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 64,112 | 382 | 1,650 | 5,831 | 13,550 | 19,736 | 22,963 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 62 | 22 | 46 | 34 | 44 | 66 | 107 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| $1,000 | 107,849 | (D) | 4,545 | (D) | 27,922 | 21,055 | 34,786 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 103,502 | (D) | 126,256 | (D) | 91,546 | 70,183 | 162,551 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 256 | 4 | 10 | 40 | 88 | 71 | 43 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 182 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 65 | 49 | 35 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 156 | - | - | 32 | 48 | 36 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 107 | - | 8 | 21 | 22 | 39 | 17 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 47 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 66 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 18 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 23 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 32 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 56 | - | 3 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 29 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 27 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| $1,000 | 106,990 | (D) | 4,529 | (D) | 27,767 | 20,698 | 34,540 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 317 | 2 | 10 | 29 | 80 | 120 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 5,984 | (D) | (D) | 559 | 1,664 | 1,509 | 1,896 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 3,098 | - | (D) | (D) | 906 | 465 | 1,313 |
| Corn ..... farms | 209 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 54 | 83 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 3,617 | (D) | (D) | 375 | 990 | 947 | 1,143 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1,451 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 783 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 47 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 429 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 197 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 188 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 51 | 56 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 1,752 | (D) | (D) | 121 | 455 | 451 | 584 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 496 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 9 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 153 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 60 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 949 | (D) | (D) | 299 | 109 | (D) | 409 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | 334 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 32 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 6 | 4 | (D) | 45 | 21 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 84 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 3,279 | 30 | 32 | 341 | 2,551 | 224 | 101 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2,708 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 23 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | 37 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms | 218 | 126 | - | 3 | 7 | 33 | 39 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | (D) | - | (D) | 544 | (D) | 537 | 351 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 307 | 212 | 8 | 4 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 7,177 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 462 | 2,151 | 4,167 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 25 | 24 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1,864 | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms | 83 | 76 | - | 9 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | 21,676 | - | 563 | 3,700 | 5,951 | 7,218 | 4,245 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 62 | 62 | - | 3 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | 21,545 | - | 545 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4,159 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 84 | 57 | - | 6 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 2,646 | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 885 | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms | 140 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 20 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 15 | 66 | 11 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms | 92 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | 1,789 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 999 | 350 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Poultry and eggs ..... farms | 978 | 684 | 1 | 33 | 109 | 225 | 183 | 133 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 742,677 | (D) | (D) | 116,548 | 239,780 | 252,518 | 104,602 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 723 | 599 | 1 | 25 | 91 | 190 | 169 | 123 |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | 742,579 | (D) | (D) | 116,540 | 239,768 | 252,467 | 104,597 |
| Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms | 57 | 24 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 203 | 29 | - | (D) | (D) | 17 | 4 | 7 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 950 | 685 | 4 | 25 | 54 | 194 | 196 | 212 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 8,036 | 14 | 110 | 738 | 2,552 | 2,302 | 2,321 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms | 76 | 61 | - | 9 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 1,534 | - | (D) | (D) | 412 | 530 | 301 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms | 216 | 118 | - | 1 | 12 | 38 | 37 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 3,127 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,117 | 939 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 736,898 | 1,978 | 27,030 | 101,626 | 219,670 | 244,848 | 141,747 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 323,293 | 489,959 | 141,318 | 415,845 | 549,327 | 531,888 | 598,651 | 339,107 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms | 1,414 | 887 | 5 | 44 | 95 | 238 | 251 | 254 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 33,832 | 139 | 1,424 | 2,374 | 7,155 | 9,194 | 13,546 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 871 | 432 | 1 | 13 | 61 | 126 | 96 | 135 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | 193 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 38 | 70 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 92 | 84 | - | 1 | 5 | 28 | 29 | 21 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 182 | 178 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 56 | 48 |
| Chemicals purchased ..... farms | 1,309 | 899 | 5 | 34 | 90 | 242 | 273 | 255 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 22,062 | (D) | (D) | 1,992 | 5,550 | 5,296 | 8,507 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 479 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 121 | 142 | 148 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 264 | 237 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 69 | 73 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | 70 | - | 4 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 21 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 117 | 113 | - | 3 | 10 | 30 | 42 | 28 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms | 1,282 | 862 | 4 | 32 | 77 | 245 | 256 | 248 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 23,739 | 45 | 734 | 1,536 | 5,940 | 6,170 | 9,314 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 148 | - | - | 6 | 40 | 31 | 71 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 422 | 263 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 81 | 77 | 65 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 256 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 67 | 80 | 68 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 96 | 93 | - | 6 | 9 | 31 | 29 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 105 | 102 | - | 4 | 7 | 26 | 39 | 26 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms | 92 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 30 | 27 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 120 | (D) | 112 | 128 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 95 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 46 | 13 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 390 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 138 | 50 | 130 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 39 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 18 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 84 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms | 75 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 113 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 72 | 11 | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 39 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 490 | (D) | 3 | 127 | 38 | 39 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs | farms | 294 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 103 | 56 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | 94,701 | (D) | (D) | 17,675 | 22,873 | 18,623 | 31,462 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 124 | - | 6 | 20 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 94,646 | - | 4,066 | 17,668 | 22,842 | 18,619 | 31,451 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms | 33 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 174 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 265 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 63 | 110 | 60 |
| | $1,000 | 859 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 154 | 357 | 246 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) | farms | 15 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 153 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 31 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 98 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 37 | 14 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 379 | (D) | (D) | 179 | 115 | 30 | 30 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| | $1,000 | 86,205 | 151 | 3,672 | 15,742 | 23,446 | 17,313 | 25,880 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 82,730 | 8,911 | 101,993 | 92,601 | 76,872 | 57,710 | 120,937 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased | farms | 527 | 12 | 14 | 74 | 148 | 163 | 116 |
| | $1,000 | 1,833 | (D) | (D) | 175 | 501 | 518 | 513 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 439 | 11 | 12 | 60 | 123 | 137 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 76 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Chemicals purchased | farms | 410 | 2 | 17 | 75 | 106 | 117 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 1,085 | (D) | (D) | 164 | 288 | 195 | 324 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 375 | - | 15 | 68 | 97 | 111 | 84 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 27 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees | farms | 420 | 13 | 20 | 58 | 121 | 128 | 80 |
| | $1,000 | 1,532 | 20 | 66 | 186 | 698 | 300 | 262 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 207 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 64 | 50 | 46 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 159 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 45 | 60 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 48 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 729 | 1 | 35 | 113 | 223 | 202 | 155 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 94,345 | (D) | (D) | 9,673 | (D) | 50,986 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 196 | 86 | - | 2 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 101 | 72 | - | 8 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 417 | 328 | - | 18 | 41 | 99 | 96 | 74 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 253 | 229 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 88 | 58 | 31 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 14 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 75 | - | 2 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | 825 | - | (D) | 35 | (D) | 363 | 306 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 678 | 1 | 33 | 108 | 211 | 187 | 138 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | 93,520 | (D) | (D) | 9,638 | (D) | 50,623 | (D) |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 917 | 9 | 35 | 144 | 282 | 249 | 198 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 365,947 | (D) | (D) | 62,139 | 123,951 | 107,605 | 56,612 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 482 | 169 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 57 | 36 | 46 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 103 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 60 | 51 | - | - | 13 | 6 | 15 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 117 | 79 | - | 4 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 32 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 598 | 515 | 1 | 22 | 84 | 176 | 148 | 84 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 1,488 | 14 | 63 | 185 | 405 | 408 | 413 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 18,678 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,293 | 6,548 | 4,502 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1,701 | 814 | 13 | 30 | 112 | 201 | 203 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 589 | 499 | 1 | 29 | 59 | 156 | 133 | 121 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 95 | 89 | - | 2 | 7 | 29 | 35 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 88 | 86 | - | 2 | 7 | 19 | 37 | 21 |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 1,102 | 5 | 43 | 137 | 310 | 319 | 288 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 11,367 | 73 | 535 | 1,539 | 2,850 | 4,377 | 1,993 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 367 | 167 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 46 | 35 | 63 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 459 | 325 | - | 6 | 33 | 84 | 100 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 649 | 549 | 2 | 28 | 81 | 161 | 164 | 113 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 45 | 44 | - | 3 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 17 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 1,436 | 13 | 61 | 174 | 393 | 401 | 394 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 24,708 | 55 | 868 | 2,378 | 6,800 | 8,626 | 5,981 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1,334 | 594 | 9 | 13 | 85 | 141 | 147 | 199 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 750 | 615 | 4 | 40 | 65 | 190 | 174 | 142 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 133 | 126 | - | 5 | 16 | 32 | 46 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 114 | 101 | - | 3 | 8 | 30 | 34 | 26 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 512 | 2 | 12 | 65 | 150 | 155 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 32,324 | (D) | (D) | 3,655 | 7,299 | 12,703 | 7,558 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 226 | 166 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 37 | 41 | 54 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 195 | 148 | - | 5 | 14 | 59 | 38 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 133 | 115 | - | 2 | 12 | 29 | 46 | 26 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 63 | 54 | - | 3 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 8 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 30 | 29 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 122 | - | 3 | 7 | 45 | 40 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 3,376 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 916 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 33 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 79 | 50 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 18 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 35 | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 277 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 74 | 81 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 2,152 | (D) | 112 | (D) | (D) | 870 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 103 | 79 | 1 | - | 13 | 15 | 16 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 179 | 115 | - | 2 | 15 | 33 | 35 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 70 | 59 | - | 6 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 16 | 16 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 614 | 5 | 36 | 61 | 187 | 174 | 151 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 18,913 | 81 | 794 | 2,278 | 5,602 | 5,716 | 4,440 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 336 | 203 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 48 | 55 | 71 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 118 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 43 | 14 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 133 | 123 | - | 13 | 14 | 37 | 40 | 19 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 193 | 190 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 59 | 65 | 35 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 252 | 4 | 16 | 51 | 84 | 55 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 7,983 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,950 | 1,595 | 2,601 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 110 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 50 | 13 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 29 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 15 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 89 | - | 6 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 19 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 24 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 13 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 56 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 219 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | 36 | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 221 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 79 | 48 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 7,764 | (D) | (D) | 1,460 | 1,909 | 1,559 | (D) |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 509 | 6 | 25 | 103 | 193 | 102 | 80 |
| $1,000 | 50,421 | 10 | 2,294 | 9,479 | 12,527 | 9,968 | 16,143 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 313 | 6 | 13 | 66 | 132 | 58 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 66 | - | 5 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 38 | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 7 |
| $250,000 or more | 83 | - | 4 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 26 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 985 | 10 | 35 | 158 | 293 | 288 | 201 |
| $1,000 | 2,007 | 9 | 74 | 295 | 514 | 544 | 570 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 887 | 10 | 30 | 143 | 273 | 258 | 173 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 90 | - | 5 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 437 | 1 | 13 | 95 | 137 | 115 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 1,665 | (D) | (D) | 293 | 462 | 349 | 518 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 200 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 61 | 58 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 134 | - | 6 | 28 | 48 | 34 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 100 | - | 3 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 895 | 9 | 33 | 152 | 265 | 268 | 168 |
| $1,000 | 3,246 | 22 | 74 | 771 | 933 | 729 | 717 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 740 | 8 | 28 | 117 | 223 | 239 | 125 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 135 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 39 | 26 | 40 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 135 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 42 | 24 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 4,136 | (D) | (D) | 483 | 1,832 | 438 | 1,360 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 60 | 1 | - | 11 | 22 | 13 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 47 | - | 2 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 18 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| $250,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 56 | - | 2 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 193 | - | (D) | 47 | 54 | (D) | 60 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 12 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 29 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 99 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 257 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 108 | (D) | 51 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 24 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 64 | - | 2 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 166 | 11 | 12 | 30 | 56 | 31 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 700 | 20 | 63 | 77 | 237 | 63 | 240 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 133 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 40 | 29 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 126 | - | 9 | 22 | 34 | 33 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 1,994 | - | 80 | 780 | 640 | 251 | 244 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 23 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 28 | - | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 58 | - | 4 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 589 | 1 | 28 | 83 | 176 | 180 | 121 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 12,271 | (D) | (D) | 1,829 | 4,133 | 3,672 | 2,073 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 191 | - | 4 | 20 | 54 | 60 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 254 | - | 15 | 39 | 76 | 80 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 126 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 40 | 34 | 20 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 18 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 465 | 1 | 24 | 69 | 134 | 142 | 95 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 9,098 | (D) | (D) | 1,505 | (D) | 2,826 | 1,554 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 51 | - | 1 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 97 | - | 2 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 214 | - | 13 | 35 | 65 | 64 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 54 | - | 8 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 49 | 1 | - | 8 | 16 | 14 | 10 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 352 | - | 15 | 43 | 110 | 112 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 3,173 | - | (D) | 323 | (D) | 847 | 519 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 69 | - | 1 | 9 | 14 | 28 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 140 | - | 10 | 20 | 36 | 44 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 109 | - | 3 | 9 | 43 | 31 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 24 | - | 1 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 1,336 | 11 | 46 | 164 | 350 | 393 | 372 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 3,374 | 33 | 105 | 402 | (D) | (D) | 830 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 1,183 | 9 | 42 | 151 | 300 | 344 | 337 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 114 | - | 3 | 10 | 41 | 35 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 1,154 | 3 | 52 | 139 | 342 | 321 | 297 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 67,817 | (D) | (D) | 9,104 | 21,084 | 20,700 | 14,286 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 301 | - | 10 | 29 | 81 | 71 | 110 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 228 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 47 | 71 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 123 | - | 6 | 15 | 41 | 32 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 288 | - | 15 | 31 | 89 | 98 | 55 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 214 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 84 | 49 | 32 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 36 | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 641 | 566 | - | (D) | (D) | 142 | 266 | 85 |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 873 | 11 | 39 | 93 | 238 | 246 | 246 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 30,019 | 136 | 1,247 | 2,926 | 9,384 | 9,369 | 6,958 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | 265,433 | 800 | 8,096 | 38,390 | 89,546 | 74,952 | 53,650 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | 176,485 | 57,110 | 124,555 | 207,511 | 216,818 | 183,257 | 128,350 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 1,109 | 5 | 41 | 135 | 337 | 306 | 285 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 251,043 | 164,271 | 217,051 | 294,513 | 273,979 | 261,301 | 198,729 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 25 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 98 | - | 2 | 2 | 26 | 35 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 84 | - | 2 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 30 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 60 | - | 1 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 772 | 3 | 33 | 106 | 250 | 224 | 156 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 395 | 9 | 24 | 50 | 76 | 103 | 133 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | 32,843 | 2,423 | 33,458 | 27,395 | 36,644 | 48,601 | 22,462 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 28 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 114 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 34 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 56 | - | 7 | - | 17 | 12 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 79 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 57 | - | 6 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 61 | - | 2 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 13 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 29 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 145 | - | (D) | (D) | 51 | (D) | 40 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 212 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 76 | 51 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 2,319 | 20 | 55 | 603 | 804 | 623 | 214 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 21 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 173 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 66 | 41 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 2,027 | (D) | (D) | 511 | 677 | 574 | 201 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 24 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 65 | 1 | - | 12 | 32 | 12 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 126 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 46 | 30 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 292 | (D) | (D) | 92 | 128 | 49 | 13 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 13 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 916 | 6 | 28 | 151 | 280 | 293 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 1,150 | (D) | (D) | 173 | 368 | 358 | 203 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 894 | 6 | 27 | 148 | 271 | 290 | 152 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 20 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 423 | 3 | 13 | 81 | 145 | 112 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 7,534 | 2 | 346 | 1,461 | 2,118 | 1,540 | 2,067 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 273 | 3 | 6 | 53 | 98 | 74 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 48 | - | 2 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | - | 2 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 41 | - | 3 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more | 16 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 75 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 344 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 113 | 115 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 3,389 | (D) | (D) | 633 | 991 | 581 | (D) |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| $1,000 | 25,893 | (D) | (D) | 4,181 | 5,029 | 4,831 | 10,895 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 24,849 | (D) | (D) | 24,593 | 16,490 | 16,104 | 50,912 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 462 | 12 | 17 | 75 | 100 | 145 | 113 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 68,383 | 5,488 | 72,837 | 73,697 | 67,548 | 43,227 | 103,885 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 60 | 6 | - | 8 | 14 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 116 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 54 | 3 | - | 10 | 8 | 26 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 58 | - | 2 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 40 | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 18 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more | 134 | - | 7 | 24 | 33 | 31 | 39 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 580 | 5 | 19 | 95 | 205 | 155 | 101 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 9,828 | (D) | (D) | 14,172 | 8,417 | 9,269 | 8,355 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 81 | - | 3 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 238 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 111 | 67 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 38 | 35 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 88 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 32 | 21 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 34 | - | 2 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 15 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 104,455 | 142 | 3,612 | 10,990 | 32,987 | 35,407 | 21,316 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 42,738 | 69,451 | 10,167 | 55,570 | 59,407 | 79,873 | 86,569 | 50,995 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ... farms | 1,508 | 1,060 | 5 | 39 | 125 | 324 | 289 | 278 |
| Average net gain ... dollars | 86,207 | 112,732 | 32,829 | 115,282 | 102,521 | 110,081 | 143,907 | 89,081 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 84 | 24 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 225 | 107 | - | 3 | 2 | 25 | 42 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 146 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 39 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 224 | 143 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 30 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 197 | 140 | - | 8 | 9 | 42 | 46 | 35 |
| $50,000 or more | 632 | 565 | 2 | 24 | 83 | 195 | 159 | 102 |
| Operators reporting net losses ... farms | 1,038 | 444 | 9 | 26 | 60 | 89 | 120 | 140 |
| Average net loss ... dollars | 20,415 | 33,876 | 2,423 | 33,998 | 30,415 | 30,100 | 51,523 | 24,632 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 108 | 29 | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 357 | 116 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 196 | 67 | - | 7 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 21 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 181 | 91 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 115 | 76 | - | 6 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more | 81 | 65 | - | 3 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 14 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... farms | 43 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 505 | (D) |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms | 1,063 | 747 | 5 | 19 | 97 | 216 | 212 | 198 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 18,250 | 80 | 308 | 1,854 | 6,892 | 4,312 | 4,804 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms | 123 | 105 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 32 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | 2,402 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 976 | 549 | 527 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms | 367 | 215 | - | 6 | 25 | 64 | 59 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | 1,647 | - | 13 | 191 | 560 | 533 | 351 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ... farms | 38 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 157 | 101 | (D) | - | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ... farms | 24 | 15 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 445 | 157 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ... farms | 450 | 372 | - | 9 | 61 | 111 | 98 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 1,060 | - | 8 | 104 | 203 | 382 | 363 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ... farms | 220 | 194 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 72 | 55 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 8,435 | (D) | (D) | 660 | 3,188 | 1,965 | 2,424 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ... farms | 97 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 588 | 450 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 | 214 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ... farms | 139 | 91 | - | 1 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 3,997 | - | (D) | 594 | (D) | 562 | 976 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ... farms | 1,989 | 1,197 | 13 | 47 | 139 | 319 | 319 | 360 |
| acres | 432,773 | 394,339 | 1,128 | 15,563 | 36,628 | 110,682 | 124,200 | 106,138 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms | 1,615 | 1,020 | 4 | 39 | 107 | 274 | 277 | 319 |
| acres | 409,468 | 380,565 | (D) | (D) | 35,235 | 106,907 | 121,328 | 102,117 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 804 | 364 | - | 7 | 51 | 83 | 88 | 135 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 209 | 124 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 19 | 40 | 46 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 182 | 131 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 49 | 22 | 40 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 204 | 192 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 60 | 55 | 50 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 89 | 84 | - | 3 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 13 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 88 | 87 | - | 5 | 4 | 23 | 31 | 24 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 39 | 38 | - | - | 4 | 10 | 13 | 11 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ... farms | 432 | 249 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 62 | 59 | 67 |
| acres | 8,842 | 6,371 | (D) | (D) | 636 | 1,501 | 1,344 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ... farms | 83 | 50 | - | 2 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 20 |
| acres | 3,350 | 2,793 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,007 | 98 | 969 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ... farms | 213 | 111 | - | 3 | 13 | 24 | 33 | 38 |
| acres | 10,663 | 4,359 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,169 | (D) | 1,024 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ... farms | 32 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| acres | 450 | 251 | - | (D) | - | 98 | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) | farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| | $1,000 | 4,355 | (D) | (D) | 239 | 332 | 803 | 2,869 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 4,180 | (D) | (D) | 1,405 | 1,088 | 2,678 | 13,408 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] | farms | 448 | 12 | 17 | 73 | 94 | 141 | 111 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 23,448 | 5,476 | 22,933 | 21,908 | 23,404 | 16,333 | 35,558 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 60 | 6 | - | 8 | 14 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 118 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 25 | 33 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 65 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 81 | - | 3 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 57 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more | | 67 | - | 4 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 27 |
| Operators reporting net losses | farms | 594 | 5 | 19 | 97 | 211 | 159 | 103 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 10,353 | (D) | (D) | 14,025 | 8,853 | 9,431 | 10,462 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 79 | - | 3 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 241 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 112 | 67 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 129 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 40 | 38 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 90 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 21 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 39 | - | 2 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | | 16 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 9 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) | farms | 316 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 86 | 101 | 58 |
| | $1,000 | 4,249 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 554 | 1,089 | 1,990 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 18 | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | - |
| | $1,000 | 79 | - | (D) | 44 | 26 | (D) | - |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 152 | - | 2 | 20 | 38 | 50 | 42 |
| | $1,000 | 1,249 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 535 | 531 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products | farms | 21 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 56 | - | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) | farms | 9 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 288 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives | farms | 78 | - | 5 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 88 | - | 5 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 11 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) | farms | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 311 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 | 100 | (D) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) | farms | 30 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 15 | - |
| | $1,000 | 138 | - | - | 66 | 38 | 33 | - |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) | farms | 48 | - | 5 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 2,041 | - | 2 | 190 | 264 | 375 | 1,209 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 792 | 14 | 23 | 124 | 212 | 250 | 169 |
| | acres | 38,434 | 344 | 1,072 | 3,834 | 9,119 | 12,040 | 12,025 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 595 | 13 | 22 | 97 | 149 | 187 | 127 |
| | acres | 28,903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7,649 | (D) | 8,026 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 440 | 11 | 19 | 72 | 111 | 129 | 98 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 85 | - | 1 | 17 | 15 | 36 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 51 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 12 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only | farms | 183 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 57 | 46 | 36 |
| | acres | 2,471 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 894 | 601 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned | farms | 33 | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| | acres | 557 | - | (D) | (D) | 110 | (D) | 156 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed | farms | 102 | 1 | - | 11 | 24 | 45 | 21 |
| | acres | 6,304 | (D) | - | (D) | 426 | 2,470 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 16 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| | acres | 199 | - | - | (D) | 40 | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 848 | 534 | 3 | 17 | 50 | 143 | 162 | 159 |
| acres | 46,126 | 34,042 | (D) | (D) | 2,549 | 8,935 | 8,908 | 12,407 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 116 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 19 |
| acres | 2,069 | 1,050 | (D) | (D) | 65 | 129 | 522 | 326 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 777 | 494 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 131 | 152 | 148 |
| acres | 44,057 | 32,992 | (D) | (D) | 2,484 | 8,806 | 8,386 | 12,081 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms | 553 | 294 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 73 | 78 | 84 |
| acres | 6,773 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 588 | (D) | 1,039 | 1,053 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1,231 | 745 | 7 | 20 | 98 | 199 | 222 | 199 |
| acres | 24,581 | 13,998 | (D) | (D) | 1,948 | 3,184 | 5,252 | 3,134 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 560 | 390 | 2 | 14 | 39 | 124 | 110 | 101 |
| acres | 104,562 | 100,272 | (D) | 5,185 | (D) | 29,244 | 26,946 | 29,757 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 532 | 380 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 121 | 104 | 101 |
| acres | 104,063 | 99,875 | (D) | 5,185 | 8,583 | (D) | 26,794 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 36 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| acres | 499 | 397 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 152 | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms | 226 | 113 | - | 3 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 34 |
| acres | 9,221 | 5,167 | - | 110 | 71 | 2,011 | 1,352 | 1,623 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms | 521 | 425 | 3 | 18 | 34 | 124 | 132 | 114 |
| acres | 260,565 | 253,031 | 700 | 8,973 | 22,159 | 77,913 | 83,769 | 59,517 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| acres | 97 | 76 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 4,543,679 | 16,020 | 192,736 | 459,385 | 1,198,948 | 1,478,943 | 1,197,648 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2,073,605 | 3,021,063 | 1,144,264 | 2,965,171 | 2,483,161 | 2,903,021 | 3,615,998 | 2,865,187 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 10,347 | 10,184 | 12,857 | 11,141 | 11,013 | 9,688 | 10,609 | 9,758 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 48 | - | - | 9 | 19 | 4 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 97 | - | 8 | 11 | 33 | 10 | 35 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 298 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 79 | 73 | 95 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 349 | 1 | 14 | 64 | 67 | 106 | 97 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 256 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 84 | 72 | 58 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 199 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 56 | 59 | 52 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | 97 | - | 3 | 10 | 30 | 31 | 23 |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | 125 | - | 4 | 11 | 35 | 44 | 31 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 256,488 | 1,897 | 12,225 | 28,723 | 74,534 | 72,502 | 66,608 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 166 | 36 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 9 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 58 | - | 3 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 300 | 138 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 45 | 29 | 38 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 697 | 381 | 8 | 20 | 60 | 94 | 112 | 87 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 438 | 259 | 1 | 15 | 33 | 72 | 61 | 77 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 319 | 244 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 52 | 59 | 96 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 284 | 250 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 90 | 86 | 44 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 146 | 138 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 43 | 36 | 35 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms | 2,096 | 1,351 | 14 | 54 | 176 | 364 | 371 | 372 |
| number | 5,767 | 4,383 | 35 | 174 | 496 | 1,234 | 1,199 | 1,245 |
| Tractors ..... farms | 2,109 | 1,315 | 8 | 47 | 153 | 360 | 372 | 375 |
| number | 5,845 | 4,296 | 37 | 161 | 415 | 1,020 | 1,302 | 1,361 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,296 | 801 | 5 | 22 | 86 | 203 | 242 | 243 |
| number | 1,892 | 1,240 | 10 | 40 | 140 | 269 | 388 | 393 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1,375 | 898 | 4 | 29 | 92 | 223 | 275 | 275 |
| number | 2,277 | 1,624 | 9 | 46 | 160 | 363 | 474 | 572 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 773 | 604 | 5 | 28 | 50 | 177 | 167 | 177 |
| number | 1,676 | 1,432 | 18 | 75 | 115 | 388 | 440 | 396 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms | 611 | 495 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 126 | 148 | 156 |
| number | 730 | 600 | 6 | 24 | 51 | 156 | 181 | 182 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland | farms | 314 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 98 | 111 | 59 |
| | acres | 12,084 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,569 | 4,926 | 2,955 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 49 | - | 1 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 11 |
| | acres | 1,019 | - | (D) | (D) | 102 | 392 | 284 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 283 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 88 | 104 | 50 |
| | acres | 11,065 | (D) | (D) | 1,127 | 2,467 | 4,534 | 2,671 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 259 | 4 | 13 | 49 | 100 | 51 | 42 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 288 | (D) | 567 | 1,106 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 486 | 11 | 17 | 75 | 161 | 143 | 79 |
| | acres | 10,583 | (D) | 76 | (D) | 1,060 | 2,203 | 6,877 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 170 | 3 | 9 | 56 | 40 | 34 | 28 |
| | acres | 4,290 | 3 | 74 | 621 | 1,664 | 438 | 1,490 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 152 | 3 | 9 | 50 | 32 | 32 | 26 |
| | acres | 4,188 | 3 | 74 | 615 | 1,628 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 19 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| | acres | 102 | - | - | 6 | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) | farms | 113 | - | - | 10 | 28 | 49 | 26 |
| | acres | 4,054 | - | - | 326 | 285 | 2,384 | 1,059 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms | 96 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 51 | 11 |
| | acres | 7,534 | (D) | 861 | 923 | (D) | 3,747 | 744 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) | farms | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 21 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) | farms | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | 7 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| | $1,000 | 735,720 | 5,915 | 24,067 | 74,899 | 177,461 | 231,383 | 221,996 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 706,065 | 347,918 | 668,527 | 440,581 | 581,838 | 771,276 | 1,037,364 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 11,476 | 15,483 | 14,586 | 12,845 | 13,097 | 11,724 | 9,668 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 | | 123 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 34 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 96 | - | - | 15 | 44 | 21 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 131 | - | 5 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 25 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 285 | 4 | 14 | 42 | 91 | 75 | 59 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 240 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 61 | 94 | 51 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 121 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 39 | 47 | 15 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 33 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 | | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| $10,000,000 or more | | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| | $1,000 | 48,313 | 336 | 2,141 | 8,518 | 13,952 | 13,538 | 9,829 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 130 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 20 | 28 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 138 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 38 | 35 | 40 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 162 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 49 | 51 | 24 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 316 | 2 | 12 | 34 | 120 | 78 | 70 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 179 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 47 | 78 | 19 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 75 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 11 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 34 | - | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| $500,000 or more | | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | farms | 745 | 5 | 27 | 126 | 231 | 216 | 140 |
| | number | 1,384 | 11 | 68 | 222 | 464 | 338 | 281 |
| Tractors | farms | 794 | 9 | 31 | 113 | 246 | 253 | 142 |
| | number | 1,549 | 17 | 58 | 224 | 479 | 482 | 289 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 495 | 5 | 21 | 64 | 169 | 165 | 71 |
| | number | 652 | 6 | 22 | 94 | 216 | 223 | 91 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 477 | 4 | 24 | 79 | 133 | 139 | 98 |
| | number | 653 | 7 | 29 | 102 | 186 | 196 | 133 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 169 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 51 | 41 | 45 |
| | number | 244 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 77 | 63 | 65 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms | 116 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 34 | 30 | 30 |
| | number | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | 30 | 33 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms | 38 | 32 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| number | 38 | 32 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| Hay balers ... farms | 369 | 255 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 60 | 71 | 74 |
| number | 458 | 323 | (D) | 16 | 49 | (D) | 91 | (D) |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms | 1,268 | 826 | 5 | 38 | 91 | 220 | 240 | 232 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 328,210 | 1,095 | 12,011 | 31,234 | 91,647 | 103,921 | 88,302 |
| Manure ... farms | 581 | 420 | 2 | 23 | 47 | 109 | 131 | 108 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 80,213 | (D) | (D) | 7,164 | 18,113 | 34,166 | 16,088 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | | | |
| Insects ... farms | 619 | 485 | 3 | 28 | 38 | 155 | 120 | 141 |
| acres | 183,284 | 176,165 | 655 | 8,466 | 21,248 | 54,192 | 51,376 | 40,228 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms | 992 | 701 | 5 | 30 | 64 | 194 | 214 | 194 |
| acres | 335,199 | 313,448 | 852 | 12,516 | 34,336 | 81,281 | 106,409 | 78,054 |
| Nematodes ... farms | 56 | 50 | - | 2 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 15 |
| acres | 6,752 | 6,079 | - | (D) | 740 | 2,010 | (D) | 1,933 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms | 159 | 112 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 39 | 25 |
| acres | 27,824 | 26,664 | (D) | (D) | 2,812 | 10,030 | 7,225 | 4,694 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms | 25 | 22 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,565 | 272 |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms | 1,661 | 856 | 9 | 28 | 121 | 221 | 223 | 254 |
| Part owners ... farms | 630 | 487 | 2 | 12 | 41 | 125 | 166 | 141 |
| Tenants ... farms | 255 | 161 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 67 | 20 | 23 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2,292 | 1,344 | 11 | 41 | 162 | 346 | 389 | 395 |
| acres | 275,955 | 206,385 | 521 | 5,926 | 12,965 | 53,701 | 61,932 | 71,340 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2,291 | 1,343 | 11 | 40 | 162 | 346 | 389 | 395 |
| acres | 237,181 | (D) | (D) | 5,563 | 11,894 | (D) | 55,990 | 65,775 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 897 | 658 | 5 | 37 | 70 | 193 | 187 | 166 |
| acres | 274,707 | 261,900 | 725 | 11,765 | 30,107 | 78,166 | 83,574 | 57,563 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 885 | 648 | 5 | 37 | 64 | 192 | 186 | 164 |
| acres | 273,072 | (D) | (D) | 11,737 | 29,819 | 77,740 | 83,409 | 56,957 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 472 | 288 | - | 8 | 35 | 94 | 75 | 76 |
| acres | 40,409 | 22,144 | - | 391 | 1,359 | 8,116 | 6,107 | 6,171 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total operators ... number | 3,928 | 2,397 | 16 | 109 | 308 | 640 | 682 | 642 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ... | 1,451 | 833 | 12 | 30 | 91 | 244 | 209 | 247 |
| 2 operators ... | 877 | 505 | 2 | 26 | 74 | 128 | 142 | 133 |
| 3 operators ... | 173 | 130 | - | 9 | 11 | 31 | 47 | 32 |
| 4 operators ... | 29 | 21 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 5 or more operators ... | 16 | 15 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Total women operators ... number | 1,160 | 656 | (D) | (D) | 93 | 182 | 192 | 163 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ... | 1,020 | 581 | 1 | 25 | 91 | 146 | 163 | 155 |
| 2 operators ... | 55 | 27 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 8 | 4 |
| 3 operators ... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 4 operators ... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 5 or more operators ... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Male ... | 2,137 | 1,289 | 14 | 57 | 147 | 332 | 362 | 377 |
| Female ... | 409 | 215 | - | 8 | 38 | 81 | 47 | 41 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... | 1,504 | 1,504 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 413 | 409 | 418 |
| Other ... | 1,042 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... | 2,039 | 1,270 | 11 | 37 | 167 | 342 | 335 | 378 |
| Not on farm operated ... | 507 | 234 | 3 | 28 | 18 | 71 | 74 | 40 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... | 1,126 | 922 | 8 | 26 | 95 | 201 | 274 | 318 |
| Any ... | 1,420 | 582 | 6 | 39 | 90 | 212 | 135 | 100 |
| 1 to 49 days ... | 236 | 116 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 37 | 28 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days ... | 112 | 79 | - | - | 16 | 36 | 21 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 days ... | 154 | 69 | 2 | - | 3 | 29 | 27 | 8 |
| 200 days or more ... | 918 | 318 | 3 | 31 | 55 | 110 | 59 | 60 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ... | 102 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years ... | 143 | 61 | - | 13 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years ... | 418 | 212 | 9 | 25 | 51 | 64 | 31 | 32 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 6 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hay balers ... farms | 114 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 38 | 30 | 15 |
| number | 135 | (D) | 5 | 28 | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms | 442 | 9 | 9 | 65 | 129 | 139 | 91 |
| acres treated | 22,780 | (D) | (D) | 2,654 | 5,640 | 6,751 | 6,623 |
| Manure ... farms | 161 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 58 | 54 | 19 |
| acres treated | 5,829 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,627 | 2,697 | 603 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | | |
| Insects ... farms | 134 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 42 | 28 | 29 |
| acres | 7,119 | (D) | (D) | 1,062 | 2,316 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms | 291 | 2 | 13 | 53 | 72 | 88 | 63 |
| acres | 21,751 | (D) | (D) | 2,866 | 5,564 | 5,627 | 6,466 |
| Nematodes ... farms | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 673 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms | 47 | - | 1 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 12 |
| acres | 1,160 | - | (D) | 567 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres treated | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms | 805 | 3 | 24 | 119 | 232 | 253 | 174 |
| Part owners ... farms | 143 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 34 | 26 |
| Tenants ... farms | 94 | 11 | 7 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 14 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 948 | 6 | 29 | 144 | 282 | 287 | 200 |
| acres | 69,570 | 30 | 1,373 | 4,322 | 11,576 | 24,624 | 27,645 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 948 | 6 | 29 | 144 | 282 | 287 | 200 |
| acres | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | 9,123 | (D) | 20,274 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 239 | 14 | 12 | 51 | 74 | 48 | 40 |
| acres | 12,807 | 356 | 967 | 1,998 | 4,462 | 2,280 | 2,744 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 237 | 14 | 12 | 51 | 73 | 47 | 40 |
| acres | (D) | 356 | 967 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,689 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 184 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 45 | 68 | 47 |
| acres | 18,265 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,488 | 7,168 | 7,426 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | | |
| Total operators ... number | 1,531 | 24 | 57 | 258 | 449 | 432 | 311 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator | 618 | 12 | 18 | 89 | 173 | 194 | 132 |
| 2 operators | 372 | 3 | 16 | 75 | 121 | 88 | 69 |
| 3 operators | 43 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 11 |
| 4 operators | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 or more operators | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Total women operators ... number | 504 | 12 | 22 | 82 | 168 | 132 | 88 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | | |
| 1 operator | 439 | 10 | 18 | 78 | 148 | 114 | 71 |
| 2 operators | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| 3 operators | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 4 operators | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 848 | 10 | 23 | 147 | 236 | 250 | 182 |
| Female | 194 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 69 | 50 | 32 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 1,042 | 17 | 36 | 170 | 305 | 300 | 214 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 769 | 8 | 24 | 141 | 241 | 213 | 142 |
| Not on farm operated | 273 | 9 | 12 | 29 | 64 | 87 | 72 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 204 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 57 | 107 |
| Any | 838 | 12 | 27 | 167 | 282 | 243 | 107 |
| 1 to 49 days | 120 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 30 | 41 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 days | 33 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 days | 85 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 7 |
| 200 days or more | 600 | 4 | 22 | 109 | 220 | 174 | 71 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 58 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 22 | - | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years | 82 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 32 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | 206 | 5 | 14 | 58 | 63 | 53 | 13 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 1,187 | - | 18 | 108 | 326 | 359 | 376 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 24.6 | 4.4 | 7.3 | 12.5 | 20.2 | 26.8 | 35.6 |
| Age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 65 | - | 65 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 185 | - | - | 185 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 205 | - | - | - | 205 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 208 | - | - | - | 208 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 210 | - | - | - | - | 210 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 199 | - | - | - | - | 199 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 188 | - | - | - | - | - | 188 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 230 | - | - | - | - | - | 230 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 56.3 | 23.2 | 31.1 | 40.6 | 49.5 | 59.4 | 72.0 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Race: | | | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Asian | 25 | 24 | - | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| Black or African American | 20 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 1,461 | 14 | 64 | 176 | 397 | 400 | 410 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 159 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 36 | 33 | 65 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 801 | 1 | 22 | 47 | 131 | 294 | 306 |
| 3 people | 425 | 216 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 87 | 52 | 27 |
| 4 people | 348 | 203 | - | 14 | 62 | 91 | 22 | 14 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 125 | - | 9 | 34 | 68 | 8 | 6 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 481 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 123 | 119 | 171 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 188 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 40 | 54 | 55 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 299 | - | 15 | 38 | 88 | 59 | 99 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 310 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 95 | 76 | 93 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 226 | - | 18 | 40 | 67 | 101 | - |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 111 | 98 | - | 9 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 13 |
| acres | 59,502 | (D) | - | 3,250 | 5,905 | 15,722 | (D) | 10,919 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 924 | 12 | 35 | 140 | 291 | 259 | 187 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 427 | 11 | 17 | 65 | 124 | 134 | 76 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 1,097 | 14 | 38 | 140 | 302 | 297 | 306 |
| 2 households | 432 | 300 | - | 22 | 28 | 78 | 84 | 88 |
| 3 households | 61 | 56 | - | 3 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| 4 households | 41 | 30 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 2,006 | 1,158 | 14 | 45 | 148 | 300 | 302 | 349 |
| acres | 275,087 | 234,211 | (D) | (D) | 23,087 | 66,119 | 64,864 | 73,029 |
| Partnership ... farms | 210 | 137 | - | 3 | 16 | 45 | 45 | 28 |
| acres | 80,861 | 72,657 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18,810 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 129 | 88 | - | 2 | 7 | 40 | 22 | 17 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 11,816 | 16,223 | 8,255 | (D) |
| Corporation ... farms | 282 | 191 | - | 16 | 20 | 65 | 52 | 38 |
| acres | 140,786 | 135,143 | - | 10,039 | (D) | 38,261 | 54,007 | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 244 | 162 | - | 9 | 13 | 56 | 48 | 36 |
| acres | 130,845 | 125,920 | - | 8,941 | 6,004 | 37,979 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 241 | 161 | - | 9 | 13 | 56 | 47 | 36 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 38 | 29 | - | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 9,941 | 9,223 | - | 1,098 | (D) | 282 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 38 | 29 | - | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 48 | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| acres | 13,519 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 1,148 | 1,718 | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 647 | 512 | 2 | 12 | 65 | 150 | 155 | 128 |
| workers | 3,223 | 2,782 | (D) | (D) | 366 | 598 | 945 | 828 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 390 | 320 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 95 | 101 | 74 |
| workers | 1,343 | 1,137 | (D) | (D) | 184 | 245 | 453 | 222 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 417 | 329 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 98 | 89 | 82 |
| workers | 1,880 | 1,645 | (D) | (D) | 182 | 353 | 492 | 606 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 696 | - | 7 | 74 | 212 | 215 | 188 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.0 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 16.3 | 18.6 | 29.0 |
| Age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 36 | - | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 170 | - | - | 170 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years | 180 | - | - | - | 180 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | 125 | - | - | - | 125 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | 174 | - | - | - | - | 174 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | 126 | - | - | - | - | 126 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 113 | - | - | - | - | - | 113 |
| 70 years and over | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | 101 |
| Average age | 54.0 | 22.8 | 30.8 | 39.9 | 49.1 | 59.1 | 71.5 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 17 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 3 | - |
| Race: | | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Asian | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Black or African American | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 6 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 1,023 | 17 | 36 | 168 | 304 | 291 | 207 |
| More than one race reported | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 132 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 38 | 51 | 30 |
| 2 people | 443 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 100 | 150 | 149 |
| 3 people | 209 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 67 | 75 | 13 |
| 4 people | 145 | - | 4 | 49 | 64 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 or more people | 113 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 36 | 9 | 9 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 860 | 15 | 27 | 146 | 265 | 236 | 171 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 61 | - | 3 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 74 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 15 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 11 |
| 100 percent | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | 113 | 87 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 575 | 8 | 28 | 130 | 190 | 146 | 73 |
| High-speed internet access | 286 | 2 | 8 | 71 | 101 | 68 | 36 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 885 | 16 | 32 | 136 | 265 | 250 | 186 |
| 2 households | 132 | - | 3 | 29 | 32 | 47 | 21 |
| 3 households | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 households | 11 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 3 |
| 5 households or more | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 848 | 15 | 31 | 134 | 260 | 244 | 164 |
| acres | 40,876 | (D) | 886 | 5,226 | 11,167 | 14,389 | (D) |
| Partnership ... farms | 73 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 27 |
| acres | 8,204 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 465 | 3,447 | (D) |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 41 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| acres | 6,153 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 2,889 | 2,711 |
| Corporation ... farms | 91 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 21 |
| acres | 5,643 | (D) | (D) | 401 | (D) | 1,114 | (D) |
| Family held ... farms | 82 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| acres | 4,925 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,042 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 80 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 19 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | 718 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 72 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | 30 | - | 2 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 53 | 786 | (D) |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 135 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 42 | 24 | 38 |
| workers | 441 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 177 | 72 | 89 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 70 | - | 2 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 24 |
| workers | 206 | - | (D) | (D) | 90 | 40 | 37 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 88 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 29 | 14 | 24 |
| workers | 235 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 87 | 32 | 52 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 64 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 27 | 18 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 651 | 289 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 96 | 70 | 61 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 802 | 427 | 1 | 14 | 79 | 105 | 105 | 123 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 154 | 54 | - | - | 6 | 13 | 17 | 18 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 177 | 112 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 52 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 158 | 112 | - | 1 | 13 | 36 | 31 | 31 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 79 | 44 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 63 | 45 | - | 9 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 12 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 41 | 31 | - | 1 | - | 19 | 7 | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 176 | 157 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 52 | 45 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 99 | 92 | - | 3 | 11 | 34 | 25 | 19 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 99 | 97 | - | 5 | 7 | 25 | 37 | 23 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 47 | 44 | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 15 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 701 | 422 | 5 | 21 | 37 | 106 | 114 | 139 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 117 | 76 | - | 3 | 2 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 19 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 155 | 56 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 16 | 22 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 237 | 90 | - | 5 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 38 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) ..... | 237 | 90 | - | 5 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 38 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 155 | 83 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 37 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 21 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 63 | 58 | - | 9 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 13 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 777 | 598 | 1 | 25 | 88 | 195 | 168 | 121 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 77 | 17 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 211 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 18 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | 155 | 7 | - | 12 | 46 | 29 | 61 |
| acres | 19,539 | 11,960 | 41 | - | 943 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | 179 | - | - | - | 2 | 45 | 132 |
| acres | 25,207 | 18,051 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 12,889 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 29,021 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | 303 | 4 | 17 | 58 | 101 | 72 | 51 |
| acres | 30,013 | 30,013 | 588 | 2,258 | 4,852 | 8,973 | 6,170 | 7,172 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | 93 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 34 | 15 |
| acres | 36,230 | 36,230 | (D) | 2,316 | 1,614 | 11,378 | 14,757 | (D) |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | 97 | - | 5 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 29 |
| acres | 55,411 | 53,301 | - | (D) | 4,395 | (D) | 23,165 | (D) |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 547 | 1 | 22 | 72 | 189 | 151 | 112 |
| acres | 242,815 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24,004 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 130 | - | 15 | 25 | 29 | 43 | 18 |
| acres | 72,017 | (D) | - | (D) | 5,905 | (D) | (D) | 14,435 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 258 | 8 | 10 | 47 | 63 | 64 | 66 |
| number | 20,994 | 19,379 | 35 | 509 | 2,189 | 4,217 | 6,164 | 6,265 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 170 | 72 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 136 | 96 | - | 6 | 18 | 27 | 13 | 32 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 42 | 40 | - | 1 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 22 | 22 | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 26 | 25 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| 500 or more ..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 214 | 6 | 9 | 39 | 51 | 53 | 56 |
| number | 10,194 | (D) | (D) | 178 | (D) | 2,380 | 2,770 | 2,746 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 151 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 29 | 36 | 45 |
| number | 3,668 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 613 | 699 | 1,179 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 152 | 73 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 88 | 66 | - | - | 10 | 18 | 13 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 362 | 14 | 12 | 95 | 109 | 62 | 70 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 375 | - | 16 | 37 | 125 | 116 | 81 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 100 | - | 2 | 13 | 26 | 31 | 28 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 65 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 37 | 8 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 46 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 35 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 18 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 19 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 279 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 63 | 112 | 72 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 41 | - | 1 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 99 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 17 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 147 | 1 | - | 20 | 29 | 64 | 33 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) ..... | 147 | 1 | - | 20 | 29 | 64 | 33 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 72 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 9 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 10 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 179 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 66 | 37 | 42 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 60 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 128 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 41 | 38 | 19 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 177 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 46 | 59 | 37 |
| acres | 7,579 | 102 | 96 | 297 | 2,307 | 3,010 | 1,767 |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 152 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 57 | 84 |
| acres | 7,156 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 3,259 | 3,549 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | 8 | 22 | 112 | 211 | 142 | 56 |
| acres | 29,021 | 280 | 1,440 | 4,478 | 7,766 | (D) | (D) |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 31 | - | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| acres | 2,110 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,805 |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 83 | - | 4 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 25 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | 577 | 2,647 | 427 | (D) |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 48 | - | 2 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | 310 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 141 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 62 | 19 | 14 |
| number | 1,615 | (D) | 104 | 238 | 586 | (D) | 476 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 98 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 39 | 13 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 40 | - | 2 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 105 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 52 | 15 | 11 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 115 | 346 | (D) | 212 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 102 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 52 | 15 | 10 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 79 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 39 | 12 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ... farms | 83 | 76 | - | 9 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 13 |
| number | 6,526 | (D) | - | (D) | 913 | 1,767 | 2,071 | 1,567 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 12 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 | 25 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ... farms | 311 | 207 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 54 |
| number | 10,800 | (D) | (D) | 331 | (D) | 1,837 | 3,394 | 3,519 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 307 | 212 | 8 | 4 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 58 |
| number | 11,219 | 10,692 | 8 | 100 | 850 | 1,270 | 3,281 | 5,183 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | 7,177 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 462 | 2,151 | 4,167 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms | 143 | 108 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 31 |
| number | 3,646 | 3,511 | (D) | 77 | (D) | 710 | 1,266 | 897 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms | 255 | 184 | 7 | 4 | 34 | 37 | 52 | 50 |
| number | 7,573 | 7,181 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 560 | 2,015 | 4,286 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ... farms | 43 | 24 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| number | 4,331 | 4,265 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms | 77 | 55 | - | 6 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 6 |
| number | 8,955 | 8,588 | - | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 83 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 40 | - | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ... farms | 21 | 18 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| number | 2,565 | 2,545 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ... farms | 71 | 49 | - | 6 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| number | 6,390 | 6,043 | - | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ... farms | 84 | 57 | - | 6 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| number | 49,898 | 48,743 | - | 6 | (D) | (D) | 15,813 | 92 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 2,646 | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 885 | 10 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms | 56 | 24 | - | - | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| number | 903 | 504 | - | - | 156 | 262 | 35 | 51 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms | 48 | 21 | - | - | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| number | 482 | 286 | - | - | 109 | 127 | 21 | 29 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ... farms | 29 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number | 415 | 269 | - | - | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ... farms | 490 | 242 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 70 | 54 | 74 |
| number | 3,964 | 2,486 | (D) | (D) | 332 | 631 | 964 | 495 |
| Owned ... farms | 451 | 225 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 67 | 50 | 68 |
| number | 2,874 | 1,667 | (D) | (D) | 253 | 445 | 554 | 358 |
| Horses and ponies sold ... farms | 118 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 16 |
| number | 445 | 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 84 | 112 | 51 |
| Owned ... farms | 91 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 13 |
| number | 336 | 240 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 70 | 94 | 35 |
| Goats, all inventory ... farms | 232 | 108 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 42 | 14 | 26 |
| number | 3,530 | 1,527 | 29 | (D) | 172 | 510 | (D) | 443 |
| Goats sold ... farms | 98 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| number | 1,528 | 427 | 20 | (D) | 89 | (D) | (D) | 121 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ... farms | 164 | 66 | - | 8 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 12 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 1,220 | (D) | 677 | (D) | 36,847 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 157 | 59 | - | 7 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 8 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms | 33 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Layers sold ... farms | 49 | 30 | - | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 172 | (D) | 2,330 | (D) | 32,902 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ... farms | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms | 104 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 49 | 12 | 10 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | 240 | (D) | 264 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 95 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 46 | 13 | 8 |
| number | 527 | (D) | 26 | 101 | 172 | 69 | (D) |
| $1,000 | 390 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 138 | 50 | 130 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms | 35 | - | 2 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| number | 135 | - | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms | 71 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 10 | 7 |
| number | 392 | (D) | (D) | 71 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| number | 66 | (D) | - | (D) | 39 | 15 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | - |
| number | 367 | (D) | (D) | 74 | 282 | (D) | - |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 20 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | - |
| number | 347 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 18 | - | - |
| number | 1,155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 797 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 84 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 32 | 1 | - | 6 | 18 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 399 | (D) | - | (D) | 215 | 71 | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms | 27 | 1 | - | 3 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| number | 196 | (D) | - | 28 | 100 | 28 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms | 18 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| number | 146 | (D) | - | (D) | 57 | 32 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms | 248 | 3 | 13 | 56 | 89 | 51 | 36 |
| number | 1,478 | 10 | 121 | 381 | 423 | 333 | 210 |
| Owned ..... farms | 226 | 3 | 13 | 48 | 82 | 47 | 33 |
| number | 1,207 | 10 | 113 | 260 | 359 | 264 | 201 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... farms | 53 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 4 |
| number | 148 | (D) | 9 | 53 | 32 | 22 | (D) |
| Owned ..... farms | 38 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| number | 96 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 18 | 17 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory ..... farms | 124 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 47 | 21 | 22 |
| number | 2,003 | 30 | 48 | 212 | 933 | 329 | 451 |
| Goats sold ..... farms | 56 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 8 |
| number | 1,101 | (D) | 24 | 170 | 682 | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms | 98 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 3 | 12 |
| number | 2,179 | (D) | 85 | 271 | 1,258 | (D) | 482 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 98 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 3 | 12 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms | 23 | - | - | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 505 | - | - | (D) | 235 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold ..... farms | 19 | - | 4 | - | 15 | - | - |
| number | 296 | - | 12 | - | 284 | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 845 | 635 | 1 | 26 | 99 | 212 | 175 | 122 |
| ..... number | 246,098,878 | 215,609,230 | (D) | (D) | 37,419,308 | 75,417,202 | 59,388,476 | 33,828,704 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 132 | 46 | - | - | 9 | 24 | 9 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | 13 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 34 | 24 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 666 | 554 | 1 | 24 | 87 | 186 | 154 | 102 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms | 21 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| ..... number | 701 | 533 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| ..... number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 137 | 128 | - | 3 | 7 | 41 | 37 | 40 |
| ..... acres | 20,106 | 19,096 | - | 308 | 932 | 6,796 | 4,322 | 6,738 |
| ..... bushels | 1,588,749 | 1,514,033 | - | 23,420 | 71,880 | 565,927 | 312,567 | 540,239 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 28 | 28 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| ..... acres | 2,732 | 2,732 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 783 | 1,241 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 22 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 39 | 37 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 44 | 43 | - | 2 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | 21 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 843 | 640 | 3 | 28 | 64 | 179 | 194 | 172 |
| ..... acres | 185,407 | 172,218 | 470 | 7,162 | 17,932 | 46,186 | 59,118 | 41,350 |
| ..... bushels | 18,346,034 | 17,310,980 | 68,390 | 822,220 | 1,719,863 | 4,570,834 | 5,927,563 | 4,202,110 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 265 | 232 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 66 | 66 | 59 |
| ..... acres | 52,680 | 49,706 | (D) | (D) | 4,848 | 13,689 | 15,116 | 13,482 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 142 | 81 | - | - | 14 | 12 | 31 | 24 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 318 | 207 | - | 3 | 25 | 63 | 54 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 165 | 142 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 45 | 30 | 41 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 109 | 103 | - | 9 | 7 | 29 | 40 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 109 | 107 | - | 2 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 27 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms | 73 | 69 | - | 2 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 15 |
| ..... acres | 6,353 | 6,098 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,694 | 1,639 | 1,987 |
| ..... tons | 67,825 | (D) | - | (D) | 8,714 | 17,205 | 20,546 | 19,190 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 17 | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| ..... acres | 632 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 274 | 123 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 22 | 21 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 27 | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ..... farms | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| ..... acres | 142 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 96 | (D) |
| ..... bushels | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 4,246 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| ..... acres | 327 | 166 | - | (D) | (D) | 55 | (D) | - |
| ..... bushels | 17,927 | 10,095 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| ..... acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 817 | 632 | 3 | 21 | 61 | 171 | 180 | 196 |
| ..... acres | 155,548 | 144,226 | 285 | 3,482 | 10,095 | 39,630 | 48,907 | 41,827 |
| ..... bushels | 3,990,694 | 3,752,705 | 10,491 | 134,181 | 179,400 | 1,047,231 | 1,313,497 | 1,067,905 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 172 | 161 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 43 | 45 | 53 |
| ..... acres | 24,528 | 23,723 | (D) | 1,415 | (D) | 6,064 | 7,258 | 8,302 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 144 | 82 | - | 7 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 321 | 214 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 53 | 51 | 76 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 167 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 60 | 51 | 43 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | 78 | - | 6 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 94 | 91 | - | 1 | 6 | 23 | 36 | 25 |
| Sunflower seed, all ..... farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ..... acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| ..... pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ..... acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms | 210 | - | 9 | 34 | 60 | 54 | 53 |
| number | 30,489,648 | - | 1,338,003 | 5,703,114 | 7,481,455 | 6,065,753 | 9,901,323 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 86 | - | 3 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 20 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 100,000 or more | 112 | - | 6 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 31 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms | 15 | - | - | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| number | 168 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| number | 102 | - | - | - | 102 | - | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ... farms | 9 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 1,010 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 513 |
| bushels | 74,716 | - | - | - | 1,960 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ... farms | 203 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 53 | 81 | 41 |
| acres | 13,189 | (D) | (D) | 1,613 | 2,838 | 4,938 | 3,341 |
| bushels | 1,035,054 | (D) | (D) | 107,337 | 290,070 | 275,585 | 312,119 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 33 | - | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 12 |
| acres | 2,974 | - | (D) | 382 | 1,003 | (D) | 1,315 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 61 | - | - | 3 | 15 | 28 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 111 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 36 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 23 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 255 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| tons | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ... farms | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres | 161 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| bushels | 7,832 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ... farms | 185 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 51 | 56 | 47 |
| acres | 11,322 | (D) | (D) | 820 | 3,480 | 2,722 | 3,648 |
| bushels | 237,989 | (D) | (D) | 15,930 | 73,964 | 62,254 | 66,824 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 805 | - | - | 87 | 542 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 62 | - | 7 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 107 | 2 | - | 14 | 40 | 24 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sunflower seed, all ... farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| pounds | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 340 | 293 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 87 | 101 | 78 |
| acres | 54,546 | 52,593 | 285 | 946 | 5,267 | 15,362 | 16,792 | 13,941 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 3,527,611 | 19,950 | 61,979 | 344,486 | 1,017,960 | 1,121,425 | 961,811 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 88 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 19 | 20 |
| acres | 10,541 | 10,254 | (D) | (D) | 1,086 | 2,767 | 2,711 | 3,015 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 34 | - | - | - | 12 | 14 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 47 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 17 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | 22 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 430 | 275 | - | 5 | 42 | 57 | 76 | 95 |
| acres | 14,211 | 11,653 | - | 929 | 1,956 | 1,911 | 4,000 | 2,857 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 32,847 | - | 2,315 | 5,678 | 6,530 | 10,466 | 7,858 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 35 | 30 | - | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| acres | 875 | 798 | - | (D) | (D) | 131 | 203 | 313 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 171 | - | 1 | 31 | 35 | 40 | 64 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 81 | - | 1 | 5 | 18 | 31 | 26 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 16 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 177 | 127 | - | 3 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 38 |
| acres | 3,687 | (D) | - | (D) | 436 | 564 | 1,015 | 716 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 10,947 | - | (D) | (D) | 3,418 | 3,837 | 2,049 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 22 | 18 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | 421 | 382 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 159 | 101 |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 263 | 162 | - | 2 | 18 | 34 | 51 | 57 |
| acres | 7,279 | 5,767 | - | (D) | 1,053 | (D) | 2,594 | (D) |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 13,121 | - | (D) | 3,282 | (D) | 5,119 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 11 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | 328 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 233 | 174 | - | 6 | 12 | 56 | 50 | 50 |
| acres | 35,011 | 34,619 | - | 1,808 | 2,875 | 13,841 | 6,835 | 9,260 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 141 | 115 | - | 5 | 9 | 39 | 33 | 29 |
| acres | 20,165 | 19,909 | - | 1,374 | 1,567 | 8,267 | 3,727 | 4,975 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 40 | - | 1 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 22 | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 37 | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 37 | - | 2 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 7 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | 38 | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 10 |
| Snap beans ... farms | 52 | 42 | - | 2 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 8 |
| acres | 2,960 | 2,951 | - | (D) | (D) | 1,035 | 770 | 985 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 19 | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 1,501 | 1,501 | - | (D) | (D) | 756 | 480 | (D) |
| Peas, green ... farms | 29 | 29 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| acres | 5,075 | 5,075 | - | - | (D) | 2,577 | 828 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 27 | 27 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 2,577 | 828 | (D) |
| Potatoes ... farms | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 2,402 | 2,402 | - | (D) | - | 1,006 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 79 | 64 | - | 4 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| acres | 9,067 | 8,993 | - | 886 | 746 | 2,978 | 1,251 | 3,132 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 35 | 35 | - | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 5,661 | 5,661 | - | 749 | 488 | 2,928 | 1,008 | 488 |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 10 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| acres | 10 | 7 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 82 | 45 | - | 2 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 10 |
| acres | 115 | 89 | - | (D) | (D) | 11 | 41 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ... farms | 47 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 14 |
| acres | 1,953 | (D) | 191 | 231 | 890 | (D) | 462 |
| bushels | 108,144 | (D) | 7,433 | 13,424 | 54,181 | (D) | 22,789 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| acres | 287 | - | - | (D) | 218 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 26 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 17 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms | 155 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 49 | 43 | 23 |
| acres | 2,558 | 30 | 58 | 434 | 923 | 649 | 464 |
| tons, dry | 5,142 | (D) | 185 | 1,062 | 1,048 | (D) | 1,511 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| acres | 77 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 129 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 40 | 35 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 23 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms | 50 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 186 | 153 | 106 | 299 |
| tons, dry | 2,583 | (D) | 116 | 556 | 357 | (D) | 1,226 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 39 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other tame hay ... farms | 101 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 12 |
| acres | 1,512 | (D) | 33 | 238 | 650 | (D) | 149 |
| tons, dry | 2,116 | (D) | (D) | 492 | (D) | (D) | 225 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms | 59 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 18 |
| acres | 392 | (D) | (D) | 123 | 33 | (D) | 141 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 26 | - | - | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| acres | 256 | - | - | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 43 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snap beans ... farms | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 |
| acres | 10 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peas, green ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ... farms | 15 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| acres | 73 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet potatoes ... farms | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 3 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ... farms | 37 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 9 | 15 |
| acres | 27 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| Harvested for processing ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 524 | 483 | - | - | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | 210 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 21 | - | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| acres | 41 | - | (D) | 2 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 8 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | 2 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 19 | - | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apples ..... farms | 18 | - | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Grapes ..... farms | 7 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | - | 1 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 8 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 2 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| percent | 100.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 21.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | 19,539 | 25,207 | 29,021 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | 59 | 76 | 53 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 3,483 | 7,050 | 8,019 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 10,491 | 21,299 | 14,553 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 93 | 49 | 154 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 63 | 62 | 98 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 54 | 42 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 24 | 37 | 69 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 61 | 82 | 63 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 17 | 28 | 45 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 19 | 10 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 1 | 20 | 20 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | - | 1 | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | - | - | - |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | - | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | - | - | - |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | (D) | 6,643 | 7,611 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 136 | 125 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 2,118 | 2,926 | 3,185 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 857 | 1,608 | 1,306 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 99 | 91 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 993 | 1,378 | 1,804 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | - | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | - | 426 | 278 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 18 | 32 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 121 | 419 | 252 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | - | (D) | - |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 103 | 86 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 969 | 1,017 | 1,011 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | - | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 16 | 34 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 149 | 681 | 313 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | - | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 9 | 8 | 14 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 149 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | - | - | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 287 | 282 | 924 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | (D) | 160 | 554 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 5 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 12 | 37 | 84 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| percent | 11.9 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 24.7 | 7.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 30,013 | 36,230 | 55,411 | 242,815 | 72,017 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 99 | 390 | 433 | 385 | 405 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 7,704 | 15,839 | 48,798 | 789,360 | 211,677 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 25,427 | 170,311 | 381,236 | 1,252,953 | 1,189,197 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 32 | - | - | - | 13 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 53 | - | - | - | 14 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 24 | - | - | - | 13 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 27 | - | - | - | 11 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 64 | - | - | - | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | - | - | - | 12 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 67 | - | - | - | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | 88 | - | - | 7 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | - | 5 | 128 | - | 14 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | - | - | - | 288 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | - | - | - | 342 | 65 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | - | - | - | 318 | 53 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | - | - | - | 21 | 8 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | - | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Total sales ..... farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 7,243 | 15,006 | (D) | 784,722 | 210,661 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 135 | 79 | 66 | 310 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 3,735 | 9,197 | 13,575 | 65,952 | 16,386 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 38 | 59 | 43 | 161 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 2,433 | 8,947 | 12,981 | 63,952 | 15,884 |
| Corn ..... farms | 94 | 70 | 62 | 267 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 2,350 | 5,337 | 7,819 | 38,529 | 9,626 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 19 | 43 | 40 | 128 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 1,195 | 4,743 | 7,319 | 36,706 | 9,254 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 22 | 34 | 38 | 135 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 318 | 698 | 1,779 | 9,156 | 1,919 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 18 | 57 | 14 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 1,356 | 7,567 | 1,603 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 101 | 62 | 57 | 261 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 1,041 | 2,738 | 3,514 | 16,356 | 4,434 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 23 | 26 | 90 | 24 |
| $1,000 | - | 1,787 | 2,947 | 14,251 | 4,044 |
| Sorghum ..... farms | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | 8 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 19 | 67 | 14 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,893 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | 886 | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | 10 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 29 | 10 | 23 | 73 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 927 | 733 | 2,509 | 52,469 | 13,697 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 7 | 18 | 61 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 595 | 670 | 2,349 | 52,193 | 13,633 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 19 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 26 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 328 | 7,912 | 6,718 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7,799 | 6,613 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 218 | 28 | 39 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | 133 | 166 | 269 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 307 | 26 | 36 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 387 | 236 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 25 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | - | (D) | - |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 83 | 4 | - | 5 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | 141 | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 62 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | (D) | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 84 | 9 | 2 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 103 | (D) | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 140 | 37 | 18 | 47 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 40 | 20 | 85 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 92 | 12 | 14 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | 61 | 360 | 376 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 978 | 28 | 40 | 133 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 10 | (D) | 1,773 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 723 | - | 8 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | - | (D) | 1,740 |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | 57 | 6 | 21 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 203 | (Z) | 10 | 171 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 950 | 133 | 124 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | (D) | 407 | 407 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | 76 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | 15 | 32 | 144 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 216 | 32 | 36 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 112 | 80 | 243 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 5,208 | 7,684 | 10,475 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 323,293 | 15,687 | 23,214 | 19,010 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 1,414 | 181 | 209 | 311 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 548 | 833 | 1,006 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 871 | 157 | 161 | 257 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 269 | 22 | 41 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 92 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 182 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 1,309 | 147 | 166 | 230 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 613 | 509 | 523 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 854 | 118 | 147 | 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 264 | 28 | 16 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 74 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 117 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 1,282 | 175 | 172 | 228 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 371 | 539 | 620 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 355 | 74 | 76 | 110 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 422 | 83 | 71 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 304 | 18 | 23 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 96 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 105 | - | 1 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms | 28 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 201 | 408 | 826 | 238 | 134 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 788 | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 67 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 291 | (D) | 1,439 | 4,206 | 625 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 1,241 | 3,856 | 547 |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms | 22 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 1,122 | (D) | 3,704 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 13 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 1,088 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 21 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 24 | (D) | (D) | 1,856 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | 1,659 | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms | 17 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 22 | 1 | - | 4 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 311 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs | farms | 49 | 23 | 71 | 559 | 75 |
| | $1,000 | 27 | 2,509 | 24,956 | (D) | 166,065 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | 16 | 69 | 558 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | - | 2,507 | (D) | (D) | 166,048 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 17 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 96 | 65 | 65 | 273 | 66 |
| | $1,000 | 462 | 833 | (D) | 4,639 | 1,016 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) | farms | 5 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 9 | 127 | 219 | 927 | 213 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 46 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 650 | 223 | (D) | 1,112 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| | $1,000 | 10,084 | 14,739 | 36,474 | 576,168 | 162,273 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 33,279 | 158,479 | 284,953 | 914,552 | 911,645 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased | farms | 179 | 85 | 75 | 292 | 82 |
| | $1,000 | 1,172 | 2,521 | 3,957 | 20,988 | 4,641 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 127 | 16 | 12 | 116 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 42 | 29 | 13 | 50 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 7 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | | 3 | 17 | 29 | 103 | 26 |
| Chemicals purchased | farms | 157 | 80 | 80 | 367 | 82 |
| | $1,000 | 642 | 1,494 | 1,931 | 14,211 | 3,223 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 122 | 25 | 28 | 168 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 32 | 34 | 20 | 100 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 3 | 13 | 14 | 31 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more | | - | 8 | 18 | 68 | 20 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees | farms | 178 | 85 | 72 | 287 | 85 |
| | $1,000 | 717 | 1,584 | 2,232 | 16,001 | 3,207 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 50 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 88 | 15 | 8 | 56 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 38 | 48 | 20 | 103 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 | 15 | 23 | 41 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more | | - | 5 | 16 | 64 | 19 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 981 | 36 | 43 | 106 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 107 | 275 | 428 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | 24 | 27 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | - | 1 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | - | - | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 131 | 19 | 20 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | (D) | 107 | 195 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 899 | 19 | 28 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | (D) | 168 | 233 |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 1,426 | 120 | 98 | 282 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 523 | 1,461 | 1,901 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 96 | 62 | 216 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 21 | 18 | 53 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | - | 7 | 6 |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | - | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 2,473 | 312 | 317 | 525 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 554 | 597 | 839 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 287 | 285 | 482 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 24 | 31 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | - | - | - |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 1,539 | 119 | 128 | 217 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 126 | 198 | 396 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 81 | 65 | 118 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 33 | 53 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 5 | 10 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | - | - | - |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 2,331 | 278 | 289 | 476 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | (D) | 980 | 1,400 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 241 | 235 | 414 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 35 | 49 | 52 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | - | 5 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 2 | - | 7 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 647 | 39 | 47 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 371 | 447 | 830 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 7 | 13 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | - | - | - |
| Contract labor ....farms | 178 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | 25 | (D) | 41 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 376 | 26 | 48 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | 47 | (D) | 133 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 11 | 24 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | - | - | - |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 780 | 81 | 68 | 95 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | (D) | 317 | 396 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 66 | 47 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 13 | 15 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | - | 2 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 62 | 24 | 75 | 566 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 257 | 343 | (D) | 54,616 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 342 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | - | - | 3 | 209 | 40 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | - | 9 | 5 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 28 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 49 | 100 | 12 | 257 | (D) |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms | 48 | 20 | 74 | 559 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 209 | 244 | (D) | 54,359 | (D) |
| Feed purchased ....farms | 138 | 36 | 88 | 573 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 1,268 | 1,645 | 13,424 | 336,538 | 59,607 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 75 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 24 | 10 |
| $250,000 or more | - | - | 3 | 540 | 55 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms | 300 | 93 | 122 | 629 | 175 |
| $1,000 | 872 | 1,055 | 1,689 | 10,911 | 4,169 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 244 | 29 | 54 | 229 | 91 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 54 | 53 | 46 | 290 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 54 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 2 | 12 | 56 | 18 |
| Utilities (see text) ....farms | 154 | 81 | 118 | 613 | 109 |
| $1,000 | 394 | 275 | 841 | 7,506 | 3,296 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 66 | 13 | - | 17 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 71 | 47 | 60 | 89 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 16 | 21 | 58 | 463 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | 11 | 8 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms | 272 | 87 | 128 | 630 | 171 |
| $1,000 | 1,271 | 1,068 | 2,257 | (D) | 6,129 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 172 | 21 | 46 | 119 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 97 | 55 | 52 | 364 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 80 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 4 | 10 | 67 | 24 |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 66 | 31 | 41 | 277 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 1,015 | 998 | 1,413 | 16,976 | 14,409 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 66 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 92 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 61 | 30 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 4 | 2 | - | 42 | 13 |
| $250,000 or more | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| Contract labor ....farms | 14 | 10 | 16 | 83 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 81 | 31 | (D) | 1,652 | 1,579 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ....farms | 43 | 27 | 23 | 124 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 154 | 108 | (D) | 957 | 628 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms | 113 | 67 | 58 | 235 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 648 | 1,399 | 2,051 | (D) | 2,689 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 63 | 11 | 6 | 54 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 51 | 8 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 22 | 29 | 110 | 27 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms | 155 | 19 | 3 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 33 | (D) | 52 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 11 | - | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ....farms | 801 | 49 | 74 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | (D) | (D) | 700 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 22 | 61 | 63 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 25 | 11 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ....farms | 638 | 25 | 56 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | (D) | 231 | 603 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 7 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 7 | 30 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 10 | 10 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | - | - | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ....farms | 478 | 40 | 50 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | (D) | (D) | 97 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 17 | 32 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 7 | 16 | 31 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 15 | 2 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 1 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | - | - | - |
| Property taxes paid ....farms | 2,252 | 273 | 270 | 495 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 296 | 368 | 558 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 269 | 263 | 487 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | - | - | - |
| All other production expenses (see text) ....farms | 1,577 | 90 | 140 | 224 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 262 | 686 | 651 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 77 | 107 | 188 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 12 | 28 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | - | - | - |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms | 45 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 641 | (D) | (D) | 75 |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms | 1,217 | 106 | 142 | 183 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 529 | 1,239 | 1,247 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | -1,126 | (D) | -894 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 114,425 | -3,391 | (D) | -1,623 |
| Farms with net gains [2] .... number | 1,571 | 131 | 170 | 183 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | 197,326 | 6,549 | 14,423 | 16,318 |
| Gain of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 27 | 15 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 54 | 62 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 26 | 30 | 23 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 18 | 33 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 5 | 18 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 1 | 12 | 14 |
| Farms with net losses .... number | 975 | 201 | 161 | 368 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | 19,152 | 9,869 | (D) | 10,544 |
| Loss of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 15 | 27 | 49 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 104 | 44 | 151 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 44 | 29 | 73 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 22 | 38 | 56 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 9 | 21 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 7 | 2 | 13 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 12 | 14 | 8 | 76 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 75 | 245 | 79 | 1,449 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | 2 | - | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 73 | 37 | 57 | 348 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 555 | 727 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 | 7 | 17 | 74 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 21 | 31 | 156 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 101 | 16 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 46 | 27 | 49 | 306 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 451 | 536 | 578 | (D) | 1,149 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 55 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 27 | 14 | 26 | 147 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 8 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 50 | 21 | 31 | 189 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 104 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 32 | 6 | 16 | 76 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 251 | 86 | 125 | 603 | 149 |
| $1,000 | 360 | 202 | 305 | 1,996 | 440 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 243 | 81 | 110 | 500 | 124 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 78 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 158 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 602 | 1,043 | 2,597 | 56,729 | 12,781 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 118 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 36 | 60 | 56 | 30 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 88 | 14 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | - | 1 | 2 | 306 | 18 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | 187 | 43 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 3 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 86 | (D) | 360 | (D) |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 124 | 61 | 69 | 445 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 1,375 | 2,432 | 1,989 | 18,075 | 6,524 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 1,695 | (D) | 13,774 | 222,742 | 52,349 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 5,595 | (D) | 107,608 | 353,560 | 294,097 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 148 | 71 | 115 | 618 | 135 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 31,624 | 63,352 | 129,551 | 362,913 | 409,975 |
| Gain of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 23 | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 30 | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 25 | 49 | 105 | 612 | 88 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 155 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 43 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,259 | (D) | 86,498 | 128,133 | 69,707 |
| Loss of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 47 | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 21 | - | - | - | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 42 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 14 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | -1,139 | (D) | -1,324 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 42,738 | -3,431 | (D) | -2,403 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 1,508 | 131 | 168 | 183 |
| Average net gain ....dollars | 86,207 | 6,515 | 12,860 | 14,262 |
| Gain of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 84 | 27 | 14 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 225 | 54 | 63 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 146 | 27 | 31 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 224 | 17 | 37 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 197 | 5 | 15 | 17 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 632 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 1,038 | 201 | 163 | 368 |
| Average net loss ....dollars | 20,415 | 9,913 | (D) | 10,690 |
| Loss of- | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 108 | 15 | 27 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 357 | 104 | 44 | 152 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 196 | 44 | 29 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 181 | 22 | 40 | 55 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 115 | 9 | 21 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 81 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 43 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | (D) | 47 | (D) |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 1,063 | 69 | 119 | 148 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 599 | 1,293 | 1,562 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 123 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 367 | 21 | 50 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | 79 | 270 | 551 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 38 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 157 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 445 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 450 | 8 | 33 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 2 | 12 | (D) |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 220 | 5 | 25 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 87 | 647 | 194 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 97 | 17 | 6 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 588 | (D) | 11 | 52 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 139 | 17 | 29 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 380 | 289 | 609 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 1,989 | 274 | 287 | 429 |
| acres | 432,773 | 14,185 | 18,223 | 18,434 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 1,615 | 217 | 241 | 330 |
| acres | 409,468 | 12,212 | (D) | 15,048 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 804 | 134 | 162 | 241 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 209 | 28 | 44 | 48 |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 182 | 48 | 22 | 30 |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | 204 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | 89 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | 88 | - | 1 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | 39 | - | - | - |
| Cropland- | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 432 | 57 | 46 | 103 |
| acres | 8,842 | 526 | 1,166 | 1,540 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 83 | 14 | 13 | 17 |
| acres | 3,350 | 288 | 686 | 146 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 213 | 35 | 42 | 48 |
| acres | 10,663 | 1,055 | 1,734 | 1,584 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | 32 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| acres | 450 | 104 | (D) | 116 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 1,732 | (D) | 8,194 | 68,796 | 30,236 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 5,717 | (D) | 64,015 | 109,200 | 169,866 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms | 149 | 63 | 103 | 579 | 132 |
| Average net gain .... dollars | 31,460 | 64,607 | 91,298 | 124,737 | 257,514 |
| Gain of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 9 | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 23 | - | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 30 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 37 | 8 | 33 | 43 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 25 | 9 | 21 | 98 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 25 | 44 | 44 | 428 | 70 |
| Operators reporting net losses ....farms | 154 | 30 | 25 | 51 | 46 |
| Average net loss .... dollars | 19,190 | (D) | 48,393 | 67,192 | 81,646 |
| Loss of- | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 .... | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 46 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 21 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 .... | 42 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 21 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 10 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 14 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| Total ....farms | 7 | 3 | 5 | 11 | - |
| $1,000 | 38 | (D) | 340 | 1,487 | - |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms | 116 | 54 | 73 | 388 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 4,074 | 1,025 | 1,450 | 9,550 | 2,945 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms | 14 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 208 | 201 | 356 | 1,314 | 250 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms | 36 | 5 | 20 | 112 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 351 | 37 | 102 | 873 | 634 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 289 |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms | 24 | 33 | 43 | 243 | 44 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 706 | 310 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms | 31 | 17 | 14 | 94 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 347 | 688 | 806 | 5,029 | 948 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms | 4 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 43 | 45 | (D) | 102 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms | 33 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 3,016 | (D) | (D) | 1,339 | (D) |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | |
| Total cropland ....farms | 225 | 89 | 98 | 451 | 136 |
| acres | 22,673 | 33,238 | 48,320 | 220,244 | 57,456 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 201 | 86 | 76 | 357 | 107 |
| acres | (D) | 32,884 | 46,853 | 215,063 | 53,286 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres .... | 92 | 10 | 11 | 111 | 43 |
| 50 to 99 acres .... | 37 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 acres .... | 34 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 16 |
| 200 to 499 acres .... | 37 | 39 | 19 | 76 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | 1 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .... | - | 3 | 22 | 52 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more .... | - | - | - | 30 | 9 |
| Cropland- | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ....farms | 46 | 5 | 32 | 119 | 24 |
| acres | 1,369 | (D) | (D) | 2,515 | 713 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms | 6 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| acres | 546 | (D) | (D) | 1,086 | 241 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms | 16 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 23 |
| acres | 1,172 | (D) | 373 | (D) | 3,166 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ....farms | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 50 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | |
| Total woodland ....farms | 848 | 91 | 128 | 173 |
| acres | 46,126 | 3,502 | 4,483 | 6,304 |
| Woodland pastured ....farms | 116 | 11 | 21 | 34 |
| acres | 2,069 | 304 | 282 | 476 |
| Woodland not pastured ....farms | 777 | 85 | 114 | 154 |
| acres | 44,057 | 3,198 | 4,201 | 5,828 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms | 553 | 83 | 86 | 160 |
| acres | 6,773 | 953 | 854 | 1,436 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms | 1,231 | 134 | 147 | 266 |
| acres | 24,581 | 899 | 1,647 | 2,847 |
| Irrigated land ....farms | 560 | 38 | 66 | 99 |
| acres | 104,562 | 1,007 | 1,734 | 1,828 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms | 532 | 36 | 59 | 89 |
| acres | 104,063 | (D) | 1,687 | 1,770 |
| Pastureland and other land ....farms | 36 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| acres | 499 | (D) | 47 | 58 |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms | 226 | 26 | 47 | 52 |
| acres | 9,221 | 1,199 | 1,146 | 1,915 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms | 521 | 43 | 57 | 43 |
| acres | 260,565 | 4,198 | 7,926 | 5,573 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| acres | 97 | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 213,833 | 275,859 | 337,196 |
| Average per farm ....dollars | 2,073,605 | 644,076 | 833,411 | 611,970 |
| Average per acre ....dollars | 10,347 | 10,944 | 10,944 | 11,619 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 .... | 158 | 25 | 19 | 58 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 144 | 24 | 21 | 57 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 228 | 30 | 21 | 79 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 583 | 108 | 106 | 158 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 .... | 589 | 65 | 97 | 118 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 .... | 377 | 67 | 45 | 53 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 .... | 232 | 11 | 14 | 23 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 .... | 106 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| $10,000,000 or more .... | 129 | - | 3 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms | 2,546 | 332 | 331 | 551 |
| $1,000 | 304,801 | 19,081 | 19,484 | 25,795 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 166 | 26 | 36 | 84 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 .... | 196 | 47 | 46 | 64 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 .... | 300 | 46 | 44 | 84 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 .... | 697 | 86 | 106 | 159 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 .... | 438 | 65 | 43 | 86 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 .... | 319 | 44 | 41 | 51 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 .... | 284 | 15 | 10 | 19 |
| $500,000 or more .... | 146 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms | 2,096 | 243 | 247 | 411 |
| number | 5,767 | 480 | 483 | 757 |
| Tractors ....farms | 2,109 | 252 | 258 | 445 |
| number | 5,845 | 564 | 613 | 872 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 1,296 | 160 | 159 | 271 |
| number | 1,892 | 212 | 229 | 362 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms | 1,375 | 153 | 189 | 277 |
| number | 2,277 | 241 | 279 | 387 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms | 773 | 76 | 72 | 94 |
| number | 1,676 | 111 | 105 | 123 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms | 611 | 71 | 62 | 65 |
| number | 730 | 80 | 65 | 70 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total woodland | farms | 107 | 29 | 52 | 211 | 57 |
| | acres | 4,274 | 1,732 | 5,056 | 15,628 | 5,147 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 19 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 4 |
| | acres | 262 | (D) | 349 | 266 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 92 | 29 | 44 | 205 | 54 |
| | acres | 4,012 | (D) | 4,707 | 15,362 | (D) |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 103 | 12 | 18 | 70 | 21 |
| | acres | 1,328 | 278 | 233 | 630 | 1,061 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 117 | 36 | 70 | 372 | 89 |
| | acres | 1,738 | 982 | 1,802 | 6,313 | 8,353 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 52 | 33 | 30 | 179 | 63 |
| | acres | 1,499 | 5,905 | 8,054 | 63,340 | 21,195 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 47 | 33 | 30 | 176 | 62 |
| | acres | 1,420 | 5,905 | 8,054 | 63,102 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 5 | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| | acres | 79 | - | - | 238 | (D) |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) | farms | 27 | 5 | 8 | 34 | 27 |
| | acres | 1,923 | 126 | 386 | 1,260 | 1,266 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms | 62 | 49 | 45 | 173 | 49 |
| | acres | 9,074 | 19,459 | 31,582 | 150,382 | 32,371 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) | farms | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Total organic product sales (see text) | farms | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| | $1,000 | 299,975 | 314,392 | 481,757 | 2,611,468 | 744,920 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 990,016 | 3,380,557 | 3,763,724 | 4,145,187 | 4,184,944 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 9,995 | 8,678 | 8,694 | 10,755 | 10,344 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 | | 12 | - | 2 | 27 | 15 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 11 | - | 5 | 19 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 35 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 21 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 68 | 5 | 25 | 91 | 22 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 82 | 12 | 20 | 156 | 39 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 48 | 20 | 9 | 108 | 27 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 41 | 25 | 14 | 92 | 12 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 | | 6 | 17 | 21 | 41 | 10 |
| $10,000,000 or more | | - | 6 | 18 | 76 | 25 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 303 | 93 | 128 | 630 | 178 |
| | $1,000 | 22,656 | 19,254 | 24,098 | 131,575 | 42,857 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 12 | - | 5 | 17 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 46 | 1 | 5 | 56 | 18 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 109 | 18 | 32 | 147 | 40 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 62 | 8 | 18 | 111 | 45 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 42 | 23 | 15 | 87 | 16 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 20 | 31 | 36 | 136 | 17 |
| $500,000 or more | | 4 | 11 | 16 | 74 | 29 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | farms | 234 | 91 | 116 | 608 | 146 |
| | number | 553 | 348 | 430 | 2,247 | 469 |
| Tractors | farms | 268 | 89 | 109 | 554 | 134 |
| | number | 662 | 322 | 429 | 1,900 | 483 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 176 | 39 | 60 | 352 | 79 |
| | number | 261 | 62 | 95 | 525 | 146 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 171 | 71 | 74 | 356 | 84 |
| | number | 250 | 131 | 138 | 686 | 165 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 100 | 66 | 65 | 243 | 57 |
| | number | 151 | 129 | 196 | 689 | 172 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms | 71 | 67 | 54 | 181 | 40 |
| | number | 80 | 76 | 66 | 246 | 47 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | 38 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 38 | 3 | 3 | (D) |
| Hay balers ....farms | 369 | 40 | 52 | 75 |
| number | 458 | 50 | 57 | 89 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 1,268 | 146 | 182 | 264 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 7,734 | 11,982 | 12,623 |
| Manure ....farms | 581 | 59 | 56 | 98 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 2,508 | 3,272 | 2,798 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 619 | 73 | 61 | 76 |
| acres | 183,284 | 5,255 | 3,751 | 3,332 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 992 | 129 | 113 | 171 |
| acres | 335,199 | 9,806 | 11,736 | 11,297 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 56 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 6,752 | 167 | (D) | 100 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 159 | 6 | 25 | 29 |
| acres | 27,824 | 110 | 878 | 921 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 1,661 | 227 | 252 | 410 |
| Part owners ....farms | 630 | 59 | 59 | 83 |
| Tenants ....farms | 255 | 46 | 20 | 58 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 2,292 | 286 | 311 | 493 |
| acres | 275,955 | 16,621 | 21,520 | 28,185 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 2,291 | 286 | 311 | 493 |
| acres | 237,181 | 13,477 | 17,327 | 21,475 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 897 | 105 | 81 | 143 |
| acres | 274,707 | 6,062 | 8,061 | 7,613 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 885 | 105 | 79 | 141 |
| acres | 273,072 | 6,062 | 7,880 | 7,546 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 472 | 40 | 59 | 91 |
| acres | 40,409 | 3,144 | 4,374 | 6,777 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | |
| Total operators .... number | 3,928 | 457 | 449 | 810 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 1,451 | 232 | 224 | 317 |
| 2 operators .... | 877 | 84 | 96 | 213 |
| 3 operators .... | 173 | 11 | 11 | 17 |
| 4 operators .... | 29 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 5 or more operators .... | 16 | 1 | - | - |
| Total women operators .... number | 1,160 | 147 | 115 | 276 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 1,020 | 113 | 106 | 241 |
| 2 operators .... | 55 | 14 | 3 | 16 |
| 3 operators .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | 2 | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male .... | 2,137 | 253 | 303 | 443 |
| Female .... | 409 | 79 | 28 | 108 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming .... | 1,504 | 155 | 179 | - |
| Other .... | 1,042 | 177 | 152 | 551 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 2,039 | 248 | 264 | 416 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 507 | 84 | 67 | 135 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None .... | 1,126 | 125 | 202 | 54 |
| Any .... | 1,420 | 207 | 129 | 497 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 236 | 47 | 40 | 51 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 112 | 28 | 18 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 154 | 26 | 18 | 48 |
| 200 days or more .... | 918 | 106 | 53 | 388 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 102 | 18 | 12 | 25 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 143 | 24 | 18 | 41 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 418 | 71 | 42 | 124 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms | 9 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| number | 9 | (D) | 5 | 12 | (D) |
| Hay balers ....farms | 73 | 27 | 26 | 64 | 12 |
| number | 87 | 33 | 39 | 87 | 16 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms | 169 | 82 | 74 | 271 | 80 |
| acres treated | 16,276 | 29,477 | 42,939 | 183,625 | 46,334 |
| Manure ....farms | 78 | 48 | 41 | 174 | 27 |
| acres treated | 4,395 | 6,031 | 10,104 | 48,749 | 8,185 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | |
| Insects ....farms | 68 | 48 | 53 | 192 | 48 |
| acres | 4,612 | 13,970 | 18,808 | 104,756 | 28,800 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms | 127 | 78 | 59 | 255 | 60 |
| acres | 15,578 | 27,287 | 37,541 | 178,545 | 43,409 |
| Nematodes ....farms | 12 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 7 |
| acres | 418 | (D) | (D) | 3,832 | 1,323 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms | 17 | 13 | 15 | 37 | 17 |
| acres | 663 | 3,112 | 2,159 | 14,734 | 5,247 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms | 5 | 1 | - | 10 | 5 |
| acres treated | 13 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 182 | 27 | 69 | 381 | 113 |
| Part owners ....farms | 62 | 56 | 55 | 217 | 39 |
| Tenants ....farms | 59 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 26 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | |
| Land owned ....farms | 244 | 84 | 124 | 598 | 152 |
| acres | 23,915 | 14,155 | 23,450 | 100,599 | 47,510 |
| Owned land in farms ....farms | 244 | 83 | 124 | 598 | 152 |
| acres | 18,225 | 13,574 | 22,273 | 90,017 | 40,813 |
| Land rented or leased from others ....farms | 123 | 66 | 59 | 255 | 65 |
| acres | (D) | 22,656 | 33,193 | (D) | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ....farms | 121 | 66 | 59 | 249 | 65 |
| acres | 11,788 | 22,656 | 33,138 | 152,798 | 31,204 |
| Land rented or leased to others ....farms | 56 | 7 | 23 | 153 | 43 |
| acres | 5,789 | 581 | 1,232 | 11,815 | 6,697 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | |
| Total operators ....number | 445 | 132 | 224 | 1,080 | 331 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 190 | 62 | 55 | 287 | 84 |
| 2 operators .... | 90 | 25 | 52 | 261 | 56 |
| 3 operators .... | 17 | 5 | 19 | 65 | 28 |
| 4 operators .... | 6 | - | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | 1 | - | 7 | 7 |
| Total women operators ....number | 124 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 97 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 116 | 23 | 62 | 288 | 71 |
| 2 operators .... | 4 | - | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| 3 operators .... | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 operators .... | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | |
| Male .... | 233 | 91 | 115 | 552 | 147 |
| Female .... | 70 | 2 | 13 | 78 | 31 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming .... | 303 | 93 | 97 | 547 | 130 |
| Other .... | - | - | 31 | 83 | 48 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated .... | 243 | 80 | 117 | 558 | 113 |
| Not on farm operated .... | 60 | 13 | 11 | 72 | 65 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | |
| None .... | 134 | 66 | 81 | 392 | 72 |
| Any .... | 169 | 27 | 47 | 238 | 106 |
| 1 to 49 days .... | 38 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days .... | 19 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 days .... | 19 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 8 |
| 200 days or more .... | 93 | 8 | 34 | 174 | 62 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 2 years or less .... | 16 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years .... | 6 | - | 10 | 24 | 20 |
| 5 to 9 years .... | 77 | 6 | 10 | 48 | 40 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 219 | 259 | 361 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 20.4 | 25.9 | 16.9 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 16 | - | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 6 | - | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 32 | 1 | 112 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 44 | 2 | 146 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 48 | 10 | 65 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 46 | 46 | 89 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 42 | 56 | 53 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 30 | 108 | 32 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 68 | 108 | 24 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 56.7 | 67.5 | 50.7 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 5 | - | 8 |
| Race: | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Asian | 25 | - | - | 1 |
| Black or African American | 20 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 326 | 322 | 540 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 63 | 41 | 48 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 165 | 235 | 201 |
| 3 people | 425 | 65 | 31 | 116 |
| 4 people | 348 | 21 | 22 | 113 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 18 | 2 | 73 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 284 | 250 | 488 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 22 | 33 | 24 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 12 | 34 | 23 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 9 | - | 2 |
| Operator is a hired manager ....farms | 111 | - | - | - |
| acres | 59,502 | - | - | - |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 130 | 142 | 363 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 71 | 66 | 174 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 276 | 276 | 464 |
| 2 households | 432 | 45 | 49 | 79 |
| 3 households | 61 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 4 households | 41 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | 2,006 | 288 | 279 | 478 |
| acres | 275,087 | 17,150 | 20,423 | 22,866 |
| Partnership ....farms | 210 | 26 | 33 | 38 |
| acres | 80,861 | 1,776 | 1,846 | 4,110 |
| Registered under state law ....farms | 129 | 11 | 20 | 25 |
| acres | (D) | 782 | (D) | 3,024 |
| Corporation ....farms | 282 | 18 | 19 | 35 |
| acres | 140,786 | 613 | 2,938 | 2,045 |
| Family held ....farms | 244 | 18 | 19 | 35 |
| acres | 130,845 | 613 | 2,938 | 2,045 |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 241 | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| Other than family held ....farms | 38 | - | - | - |
| acres | 9,941 | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 38 | - | - | - |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms | 48 | - | - | - |
| acres | 13,519 | - | - | - |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 647 | 39 | 47 | 55 |
| workers | 3,223 | 130 | 105 | 161 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | 390 | 9 | 20 | 27 |
| workers | 1,343 | 37 | 27 | 63 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | 417 | 33 | 29 | 33 |
| workers | 1,880 | 93 | 78 | 98 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 204 | 81 | 106 | 541 | 112 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.1 | 27.5 | 27.1 | 25.2 | 18.1 |
| Age group: | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | 58 | 10 | 17 | 83 | 42 |
| 45 to 49 years | 42 | 18 | 12 | 109 | 12 |
| 50 to 54 years | 59 | 8 | 12 | 104 | 27 |
| 55 to 59 years | 41 | 18 | 18 | 88 | 38 |
| 60 to 64 years | 31 | 16 | 25 | 82 | 20 |
| 65 to 69 years | 24 | 6 | 15 | 75 | 11 |
| 70 years and over | 27 | 9 | 22 | 62 | 11 |
| Average age | 52.9 | 53.5 | 56.9 | 54.7 | 51.0 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 1 | - | 6 | 8 | - |
| Race: | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 3 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| Asian | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| Black or African American | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 299 | 92 | 127 | 610 | 168 |
| More than one race reported | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | |
| 1 person | 33 | 10 | 12 | 58 | 26 |
| 2 people | 159 | 50 | 65 | 289 | 80 |
| 3 people | 27 | 11 | 20 | 123 | 32 |
| 4 people | 63 | 11 | 13 | 80 | 25 |
| 5 or more people | 21 | 11 | 18 | 80 | 15 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 164 | 7 | 25 | 51 | 72 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 39 | 9 | 25 | 78 | 19 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 59 | 22 | 24 | 162 | 37 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 25 | 32 | 31 | 199 | 34 |
| 100 percent | 16 | 23 | 23 | 140 | 16 |
| Operator is a hired manager ... farms | - | - | - | - | 111 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 59,502 |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| Internet access | 188 | 43 | 82 | 427 | 124 |
| High-speed internet access | 78 | 22 | 45 | 186 | 71 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | |
| 1 household | 237 | 84 | 99 | 427 | 119 |
| 2 households | 55 | 8 | 15 | 134 | 47 |
| 3 households | 7 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 4 households | 3 | - | 2 | 29 | 4 |
| 5 households or more | 1 | - | - | 13 | 7 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | |
| Family or individual ... farms | 253 | 80 | 102 | 483 | 43 |
| acres | 24,227 | 30,068 | 33,349 | 117,307 | 9,697 |
| Partnership ... farms | 38 | 6 | 15 | 47 | 7 |
| acres | 2,822 | 2,207 | 13,760 | 49,122 | 5,218 |
| Registered under state law ... farms | 23 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39,511 | 5,126 |
| Corporation ... farms | 12 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 80 |
| acres | 2,964 | 3,955 | 8,302 | 76,386 | 43,583 |
| Family held ... farms | 12 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 42 |
| acres | 2,964 | 3,955 | 8,302 | 76,386 | 33,642 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 12 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 41 |
| Other than family held ... farms | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 9,941 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 13,519 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ... farms | 66 | 31 | 41 | 277 | 91 |
| workers | 170 | 203 | 186 | 1,304 | 964 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms | 29 | 16 | 28 | 193 | 68 |
| workers | 64 | 35 | 71 | 566 | 480 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms | 50 | 26 | 27 | 170 | 49 |
| workers | 106 | 168 | 115 | 738 | 484 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 68 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | 7 | - | 1 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 94 | 78 | 181 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 111 | 120 | 204 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 20 | 29 | 52 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 26 | 41 | 38 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 54 | 23 | 22 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 10 | 11 | 19 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 5 | 13 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | - | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 128 | 115 | 165 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 15 | 28 | 13 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 17 | 39 | 58 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 53 | 45 | 75 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 53 | 45 | 75 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 27 | 34 | 53 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 4 | - | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | 5 | - | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 3 | 26 | 46 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | 23 | 5 | 41 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 49 | 32 | 79 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | 332 | 332 | - | - |
| acres | 19,539 | 19,539 | - | - |
| Retirement farms ....farms | 331 | - | 331 | - |
| acres | 25,207 | - | 25,207 | - |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | 551 | - | - | 551 |
| acres | 29,021 | - | - | 29,021 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 303 | - | - | - |
| acres | 30,013 | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | 93 | - | - | - |
| acres | 36,230 | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | 128 | - | - | - |
| acres | 55,411 | - | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | 630 | - | - | - |
| acres | 242,815 | - | - | - |
| Non-family farms ....farms | 178 | - | - | - |
| acres | 72,017 | - | - | - |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 399 | 45 | 43 | 101 |
| number | 20,994 | 595 | 1,203 | 909 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 31 | 17 | 69 |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 12 | 22 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 319 | 37 | 32 | 74 |
| number | 10,194 | 364 | 633 | 488 |
| Beef cows ....farms | 253 | 33 | 32 | 72 |
| number | 3,668 | 310 | 633 | 460 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 28 | 15 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 4 | 14 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 4 | 6 | 5 | 31 | 9 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 71 | 1 | 33 | 161 | 32 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 96 | 13 | 26 | 179 | 53 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 9 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 26 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 12 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 30 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 14 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 11 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 29 | 31 | 17 | 59 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 | 24 | 18 | 36 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | 4 | 25 | 53 | 11 |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | 1 | 34 | 11 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 123 | 55 | 34 | 44 | 37 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 23 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 21 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 39 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 21 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 6 | 16 | 69 | 549 | 62 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 38 | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Retirement farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms | 303 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 30,013 | - | - | - | - |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms | - | 93 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | 36,230 | - | - | - |
| Large family farms ....farms | - | - | 128 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 55,411 | - | - |
| Very large family farms ....farms | - | - | - | 630 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | 242,815 | - |
| Non-family farms ....farms | - | - | - | - | 178 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 72,017 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ....farms | 87 | 20 | 34 | 55 | 14 |
| number | 2,514 | (D) | (D) | 7,890 | 2,577 |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 | 48 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | - | 4 | 5 | 10 | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms | 69 | 16 | 30 | 49 | 12 |
| number | 1,267 | (D) | (D) | 3,640 | (D) |
| Beef cows ....farms | 54 | 7 | 18 | 31 | 6 |
| number | 843 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 83 | 4 | - | 5 |
| number | 6,526 | 54 | - | 28 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 311 | 25 | 39 | 74 |
| number | 10,800 | 231 | 570 | 421 |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 307 | 26 | 36 | 76 |
| number | 11,219 | (D) | 646 | 340 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 387 | 236 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 143 | 11 | 17 | 29 |
| number | 3,646 | (D) | 379 | 111 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 255 | 22 | 31 | 53 |
| number | 7,573 | 110 | 267 | 229 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 43 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| number | 4,331 | (D) | 11 | 52 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 77 | 8 | 3 | 16 |
| number | 8,955 | 287 | (D) | 94 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 4 | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 21 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 71 | 7 | 3 | 16 |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 84 | 9 | 2 | 21 |
| number | 49,898 | 1,260 | (D) | 219 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | 103 | (D) | 18 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 56 | 7 | 7 | 25 |
| number | 903 | 142 | 105 | 267 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 48 | 6 | 6 | 20 |
| number | 482 | 91 | 47 | 121 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 29 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| number | 415 | (D) | 40 | 102 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 490 | 80 | 73 | 165 |
| number | 3,964 | 564 | (D) | 1,022 |
| Owned ....farms | 451 | 75 | 72 | 149 |
| number | 2,874 | 438 | (D) | 794 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 118 | 15 | 17 | 42 |
| number | 445 | 37 | 95 | 95 |
| Owned ....farms | 91 | 12 | 14 | 29 |
| number | 336 | 20 | 87 | 59 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 232 | 39 | 23 | 94 |
| number | 3,530 | 617 | 383 | 1,390 |
| Goats sold ....farms | 98 | 34 | 13 | 32 |
| number | 1,528 | 246 | 76 | 869 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 164 | 16 | 23 | 71 |
| number | (D) | 652 | 862 | 1,219 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 157 | 16 | 23 | 71 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 33 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| number | (D) | 78 | 245 | 270 |
| Layers sold ....farms | 49 | 9 | - | 14 |
| number | (D) | 319 | - | 256 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 22 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| number | 424 | 510 | 1,183 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 12 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 66 | 19 | 30 | 45 | 13 |
| number | 1,247 | (D) | (D) | 4,250 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 67 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 14 |
| number | 771 | (D) | 1,912 | 5,563 | 1,372 |
| $1,000 | 291 | (D) | 1,439 | 4,206 | 625 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 33 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 9 |
| number | 453 | (D) | (D) | 1,011 | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 52 | 17 | 31 | 37 | 12 |
| number | 318 | (D) | (D) | 4,552 | (D) |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 16 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 7 |
| number | 278 | (D) | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 16 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 21 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 5 |
| number | 358 | 99 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 | 24 | (D) | (D) | 1,856 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 97 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number | 111 | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 87 | 7 | 8 | 55 | 15 |
| number | 1,005 | 47 | (D) | 286 | (D) |
| Owned ....farms | 85 | 7 | 5 | 44 | 14 |
| number | 714 | (D) | (D) | 250 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 26 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| number | 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Owned ....farms | 22 | 1 | - | 4 | 9 |
| number | 68 | (D) | - | (D) | 47 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 42 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 4 |
| number | 383 | (D) | (D) | 293 | (D) |
| Goats sold ....farms | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| number | 43 | (D) | (D) | 103 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 36 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| number | 1,085 | 98 | 36,798 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Layers sold ....farms | 19 | - | 4 | - | 3 |
| number | 2,517 | - | 32,884 | - | (D) |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms | 845 | 18 | 17 | 76 |
| ....number | 246,098,878 | 18 | 566,259 | 571,867 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 132 | 18 | 9 | 67 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 13 | - | - | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 34 | - | 8 | 7 |
| 100,000 or more | 666 | - | - | - |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms | 21 | - | 3 | 14 |
| ....number | 701 | - | 10 | 167 |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms | 14 | - | - | 12 |
| ....number | (D) | - | - | 102 |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | |
| Barley for grain ....farms | 137 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| ....acres | 20,106 | 193 | 541 | 623 |
| ....bushels | 1,588,749 | 10,157 | 46,581 | 46,139 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 28 | - | 1 | - |
| ....acres | 2,732 | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 44 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 23 | - | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain ....farms | 843 | 100 | 86 | 104 |
| ....acres | 185,407 | 5,512 | 6,340 | 6,243 |
| ....bushels | 18,346,034 | 334,469 | 360,431 | 505,165 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 265 | 10 | 11 | 25 |
| ....acres | 52,680 | 483 | 885 | 1,288 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 142 | 28 | 12 | 30 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 318 | 53 | 62 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 165 | 18 | 8 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 109 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 109 | - | 1 | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms | 73 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ....acres | 6,353 | (D) | (D) | 238 |
| ....tons | 67,825 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 17 | 1 | 2 | - |
| ....acres | 632 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 22 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 29 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ....farms | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| ....acres | 142 | (D) | - | - |
| ....bushels | (D) | 780 | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 10 | - | 1 | 2 |
| ....acres | 327 | - | (D) | (D) |
| ....bushels | 17,927 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| ....acres | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 817 | 94 | 84 | 112 |
| ....acres | 155,548 | 4,893 | 6,698 | 5,849 |
| ....bushels | 3,990,694 | 98,586 | 133,014 | 131,921 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 172 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| ....acres | 24,528 | 378 | 501 | 300 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 144 | 18 | 28 | 40 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 321 | 65 | 40 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 177 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 81 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 94 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| ....acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| ....pounds | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| ....acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 23 | 23 | 65 | 557 | 66 |
| number | 23 | 815,588 | 7,783,384 | 206,746,969 | 29,614,770 |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 23 | 7 | - | 1 | 7 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | 55 | 555 | 56 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 19 | 67 | 14 |
| acres | 106 | 2,223 | 3,233 | 11,297 | 1,890 |
| bushels | 6,885 | 163,477 | 244,442 | 904,487 | 166,581 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | 3 | 4 | 14 | 6 |
| acres | - | (D) | 274 | 1,602 | 574 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 5 | 6 | 23 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | 3 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 85 | 72 | 61 | 271 | 64 |
| acres | 9,238 | 15,094 | 21,922 | 99,834 | 21,224 |
| bushels | 653,816 | 1,561,391 | 2,145,257 | 10,385,435 | 2,400,070 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 9 | 24 | 24 | 130 | 32 |
| acres | 795 | 3,217 | 4,813 | 32,110 | 9,089 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | 9 | 2 | 51 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 41 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 37 | 32 | 13 | 35 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 23 | 19 | 48 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more | - | 3 | 20 | 71 | 14 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms | 14 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 7 |
| acres | 505 | 425 | 684 | 3,025 | 1,156 |
| tons | 6,237 | (D) | 5,965 | 31,735 | 16,391 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 58 | 115 | (D) | 168 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ..... farms | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| bushels | 1,710 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres | - | (D) | (D) | 49 | - |
| bushels | - | (D) | (D) | 2,218 | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 98 | 64 | 59 | 258 | 48 |
| acres | 7,378 | 12,505 | 18,602 | 80,730 | 18,893 |
| bushels | 138,772 | 356,176 | 472,999 | 2,108,676 | 550,550 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 | 22 | 13 | 89 | 21 |
| acres | 191 | 1,713 | 1,519 | 14,447 | 5,479 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 10 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 64 | 11 | 11 | 61 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 21 | 33 | 17 | 65 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more | - | 2 | 17 | 60 | 13 |
| Sunflower seed, all ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irrigated ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 340 | 18 | 32 | 33 |
| acres | 54,546 | 610 | 1,960 | 1,119 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 31,629 | 116,351 | 58,265 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 88 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 10,541 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 10 | 11 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 430 | 56 | 64 | 101 |
| acres | 14,211 | 1,095 | (D) | 1,781 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 1,980 | (D) | 3,038 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 35 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 875 | 60 | 97 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 40 | 57 | 79 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 15 | 6 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 177 | 19 | 16 | 34 |
| acres | 3,687 | 237 | 331 | 430 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 670 | 832 | 1,151 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| acres | 421 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 263 | 35 | 37 | 69 |
| acres | 7,279 | 630 | (D) | 1,164 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 913 | (D) | 1,682 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 233 | 16 | 34 | 24 |
| acres | 35,011 | 60 | 148 | 133 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 141 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| acres | 20,165 | 50 | 33 | 72 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 9 | 29 | 19 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | - | - | - |
| Snap beans ....farms | 52 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| acres | 2,960 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 19 | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,501 | - | - | - |
| Peas, green ....farms | 29 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 5,075 | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 27 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - |
| Potatoes ....farms | 21 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 2,402 | - | (D) | - |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | - | 2 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | - | - | - |
| Sweet corn ....farms | 79 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| acres | 9,067 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 35 | - | - | - |
| acres | 5,661 | - | - | - |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | 10 | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | 10 | - | 3 | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | 82 | 14 | 23 | 10 |
| acres | 115 | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all | farms | 22 | 35 | 38 | 135 | 27 |
| | acres | 1,433 | 3,074 | 6,682 | 32,754 | 6,914 |
| | bushels | 84,189 | 188,853 | 466,197 | 2,217,987 | 472,284 |
| Irrigated | farms | 5 | 10 | 9 | 50 | 11 |
| | acres | 313 | 497 | 599 | 7,339 | 1,692 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 17 | 20 | 7 | 39 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 3 | 12 | 18 | 35 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | 10 | 31 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | 19 | 3 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) | farms | 70 | 23 | 35 | 62 | 19 |
| | acres | 1,433 | 2,308 | 2,775 | (D) | 1,419 |
| | tons, dry | 3,190 | 5,139 | 8,670 | (D) | 4,981 |
| Irrigated | farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 389 | 151 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 50 | 11 | 16 | 38 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 19 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 33 | 14 | 18 | 34 | 9 |
| | acres | 340 | 442 | 594 | 867 | 446 |
| | tons, dry | 1,288 | 1,213 | 1,895 | 4,737 | 1,744 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 141 | (D) |
| Other tame hay | farms | 47 | 8 | 22 | 33 | 12 |
| | acres | 998 | (D) | 1,357 | (D) | 488 |
| | tons, dry | 1,746 | 2,318 | 4,770 | (D) | 1,181 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | 29 | 10 | 23 | 73 | 24 |
| | acres | 306 | 1,816 | 2,256 | 21,332 | 8,961 |
| Irrigated | farms | 19 | 6 | 14 | 52 | 15 |
| | acres | 139 | 568 | 1,236 | 12,651 | 5,416 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 21 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | - | 1 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| Snap beans | farms | 9 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 8 |
| | acres | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1,194 | 830 |
| Harvested for processing | farms | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| | acres | - | (D) | 400 | 835 | (D) |
| Peas, green | farms | - | 3 | 3 | 17 | 5 |
| | acres | - | 364 | (D) | 3,680 | 820 |
| Harvested for processing | farms | - | 3 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| | acres | - | 364 | (D) | 3,680 | (D) |
| Potatoes | farms | 9 | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| | acres | 7 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing | farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sweet corn | farms | 5 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 11 |
| | acres | 87 | 427 | 792 | 3,929 | 3,757 |
| Harvested for processing | farms | 1 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 6 |
| | acres | (D) | 324 | (D) | 3,363 | 1,675 |
| Sweet potatoes | farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open | farms | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| | acres | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Small family farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited resource farms | Retirement farms | Residential/ lifestyle farms |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | |
| Land in orchards ....farms | 32 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | 6 | 25 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 13 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .... | 26 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .... | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .... | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more .... | 1 | - | - | - |
| Apples ....farms | 23 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Grapes ....farms | 9 | 1 | - | 5 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Peaches, all ....farms | 12 | 1 | - | 7 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | (D) | - | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Small family farms (con.) | | Large family farms | Very large family farms | Nonfamily farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farming occupation/ lower sales | Farming occupation/ higher sales | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 9 |
| acres | 14 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 2 | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apples ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| percent | 100.0 | (D) | 24.7 | (D) | 57.0 | 43.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 510,253 | (D) | 342,275 | (D) | 238,533 | 271,720 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 200 | (D) | 543 | (D) | 164 | 248 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| $1,000 | 1,091,931 | 649,746 | 363,990 | 78,195 | 465,741 | 626,190 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 428,881 | 391,178 | 577,762 | 306,646 | 320,979 | 571,863 |
| Farms by economic class: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 341 | 283 | 30 | 28 | 199 | 142 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 290 | 240 | 25 | 25 | 180 | 110 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 219 | 170 | 25 | 24 | 153 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 113 | 34 | 21 | 116 | 52 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 282 | 179 | 66 | 37 | 187 | 95 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 136 | 70 | 39 | 27 | 87 | 49 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 116 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 72 | 44 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 138 | 57 | 68 | 13 | 77 | 61 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 148 | 77 | 65 | 6 | 69 | 79 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 301 | 178 | 104 | 19 | 158 | 143 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 407 | 252 | 136 | 19 | 153 | 254 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 371 | 237 | 119 | 15 | 139 | 232 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 18 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Total sales ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 647,780 | 358,100 | 77,154 | 461,720 | 621,315 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 1,098 | 412 | 506 | 180 | 705 | 393 |
| $1,000 | 117,073 | 10,722 | 87,908 | 18,442 | 47,881 | 69,191 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 378 | 48 | 269 | 61 | 193 | 185 |
| $1,000 | 107,969 | 7,299 | 83,624 | 17,045 | 41,312 | 66,657 |
| Corn ..... farms | 855 | 286 | 438 | 131 | 530 | 325 |
| $1,000 | 67,837 | 6,889 | 49,654 | 11,294 | 27,728 | 40,109 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 268 | 33 | 198 | 37 | 125 | 143 |
| $1,000 | 59,920 | 4,343 | 45,646 | 9,932 | 22,152 | 37,768 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 339 | 59 | 231 | 49 | 185 | 154 |
| $1,000 | 14,661 | 688 | 11,549 | 2,424 | 5,427 | 9,235 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 93 | 3 | 75 | 15 | 33 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 10,781 | 185 | 8,744 | 1,853 | 3,382 | 7,399 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 830 | 240 | 453 | 137 | 529 | 301 |
| $1,000 | 31,079 | 2,811 | 23,850 | 4,419 | 13,119 | 17,960 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 169 | 9 | 138 | 22 | 70 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 23,455 | 1,190 | 19,247 | 3,019 | 8,181 | 15,274 |
| Sorghum ..... farms | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ..... farms | 137 | 21 | 105 | 11 | 64 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 3,319 | 317 | 2,705 | 297 | 1,463 | 1,856 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 1,257 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 506 | 751 |
| Rice ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms | 23 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 113 | (D) | 101 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Tobacco ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms | 234 | 97 | 114 | 23 | 116 | 118 |
| $1,000 | 71,479 | 2,635 | 37,678 | 31,166 | 18,370 | 53,109 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 118 | 13 | 89 | 16 | 44 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 69,925 | 1,718 | 37,174 | 31,033 | 17,371 | 52,553 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms | 64 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 41 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 450 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 1,926 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1,847 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms | 175 | 130 | 19 | 26 | 89 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 17,114 | 8,591 | 3,814 | 4,709 | 5,936 | 11,178 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 40 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 15,973 | 7,778 | 3,638 | 4,557 | 5,515 | 10,458 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms | 41 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 22 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 326 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

# Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales - Con. | | | | | | |
| Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms | 218 | 132 | 72 | 14 | 123 | 95 |
| $1,000 | 2,375 | 646 | 1,067 | 661 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1,215 | (D) | 557 | (D) | 440 | 774 |
| Cattle and calves ....farms | 307 | 181 | 98 | 28 | 163 | 144 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 3,087 | (D) | 1,960 | 5,607 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 25 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 5,886 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms | 83 | 34 | 40 | 9 | 41 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 21,715 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,105 | 16,610 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 62 | 16 | 37 | 9 | 25 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 21,545 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5,010 | 16,534 |
| Hogs and pigs ....farms | 84 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 34 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 1,469 | 1,285 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 2,425 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms | 140 | 103 | 24 | 13 | 78 | 62 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 138 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 69 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms | 92 | 73 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 2,278 | 1,997 | 276 | 5 | 233 | 2,045 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1,504 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1,504 |
| Poultry and eggs ....farms | 978 | 714 | 212 | 52 | 469 | 509 |
| $1,000 | 837,378 | 617,802 | 202,249 | 17,327 | 378,984 | 458,395 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 723 | 520 | 188 | 15 | 324 | 399 |
| $1,000 | 837,225 | 617,701 | 202,201 | 17,324 | 378,878 | 458,348 |
| Aquaculture (see text) ....farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms | 57 | 51 | 6 | - | 35 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 203 | (D) | (D) | - | 72 | 131 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Value of- | | | | | | |
| Government payments ....farms | 950 | 401 | 436 | 113 | 591 | 359 |
| $1,000 | 8,896 | 1,966 | 5,890 | 1,040 | 4,021 | 4,875 |
| Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms | 76 | - | 65 | 11 | 38 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 1,687 | - | 1,374 | 313 | 575 | 1,111 |
| Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms | 216 | 153 | 51 | 12 | 105 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 3,505 | 667 | 2,734 | 105 | 799 | 2,707 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ....farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| $1,000 | 823,103 | 482,596 | 281,673 | 58,834 | 354,325 | 468,779 |
| Average per farm .... dollars | 323,293 | 290,545 | 447,101 | 230,722 | 244,193 | 428,108 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms | 1,414 | 705 | 511 | 198 | 844 | 570 |
| $1,000 | 35,665 | 3,632 | 22,722 | 9,312 | 12,907 | 22,759 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 871 | 590 | 164 | 117 | 541 | 330 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 269 | 87 | 134 | 48 | 180 | 89 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 92 | 13 | 72 | 7 | 52 | 40 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 182 | 15 | 141 | 26 | 71 | 111 |
| Chemicals purchased ....farms | 1,309 | 607 | 515 | 187 | 730 | 579 |
| $1,000 | 23,147 | 2,161 | 14,570 | 6,416 | 8,697 | 14,450 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 .... | 854 | 546 | 193 | 115 | 485 | 369 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 264 | 43 | 175 | 46 | 160 | 104 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 74 | 10 | 56 | 8 | 47 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 117 | 8 | 91 | 18 | 38 | 79 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms | 1,282 | 554 | 539 | 189 | 784 | 498 |
| $1,000 | 25,271 | 2,704 | 14,897 | 7,670 | 9,221 | 16,050 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 .... | 355 | 255 | 52 | 48 | 239 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 .... | 422 | 210 | 141 | 71 | 264 | 158 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 .... | 304 | 69 | 193 | 42 | 200 | 104 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 .... | 96 | 13 | 73 | 10 | 42 | 54 |
| $50,000 or more .... | 105 | 7 | 80 | 18 | 39 | 66 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 981 | 711 | 242 | 28 | 455 | 526 |
| $1,000 | 102,328 | 80,093 | (D) | (D) | 49,121 | 53,206 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 196 | 156 | 31 | 9 | 91 | 105 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 79 | 20 | 2 | 52 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 417 | 283 | 121 | 13 | 192 | 225 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 253 | 185 | 65 | 3 | 116 | 137 |
| $250,000 or more | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 131 | 93 | 35 | 3 | 60 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 1,043 | 358 | (D) | (D) | 261 | 783 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms | 899 | 655 | 218 | 26 | 417 | 482 |
| $1,000 | 101,284 | 79,734 | (D) | (D) | 48,860 | 52,424 |
| Feed purchased ..... farms | 1,426 | 1,035 | 316 | 75 | 706 | 720 |
| $1,000 | 416,368 | 296,578 | 109,218 | 10,571 | 187,172 | 229,195 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 482 | 364 | 76 | 42 | 279 | 203 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 123 | 32 | 14 | 79 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 60 | 44 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 32 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 117 | 89 | 27 | 1 | 47 | 70 |
| $250,000 or more | 598 | 415 | 168 | 15 | 273 | 325 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms | 2,473 | 1,602 | 629 | 242 | 1,414 | 1,059 |
| $1,000 | 20,685 | 7,204 | 11,411 | 2,069 | 7,971 | 12,714 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,701 | 1,248 | 281 | 172 | 1,070 | 631 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 589 | 325 | 220 | 44 | 286 | 303 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 95 | 15 | 60 | 20 | 37 | 58 |
| $50,000 or more | 88 | 14 | 68 | 6 | 21 | 67 |
| Utilities (see text) ..... farms | 1,539 | 937 | 485 | 117 | 748 | 791 |
| $1,000 | 13,032 | 7,774 | 4,476 | 782 | 5,281 | 7,750 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 367 | 253 | 82 | 32 | 208 | 159 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 459 | 262 | 163 | 34 | 224 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 649 | 402 | 200 | 47 | 293 | 356 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 45 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 19 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms | 2,331 | 1,502 | 609 | 220 | 1,308 | 1,023 |
| $1,000 | 27,954 | 11,607 | 13,686 | 2,660 | 11,407 | 16,547 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1,334 | 982 | 218 | 134 | 807 | 527 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 750 | 447 | 241 | 62 | 397 | 353 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 133 | 52 | 73 | 8 | 62 | 71 |
| $50,000 or more | 114 | 21 | 77 | 16 | 42 | 72 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 647 | 344 | 246 | 57 | 281 | 366 |
| $1,000 | 36,460 | 14,218 | 18,198 | 4,044 | 11,357 | 25,102 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 226 | 164 | 54 | 8 | 111 | 115 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 195 | 102 | 70 | 23 | 89 | 106 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 133 | 49 | 73 | 11 | 57 | 76 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 63 | 19 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 47 |
| $250,000 or more | 30 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 22 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 178 | 102 | 59 | 17 | 68 | 110 |
| $1,000 | 3,569 | (D) | (D) | 726 | 845 | 2,724 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 79 | 57 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms | 376 | 171 | 154 | 51 | 199 | 177 |
| $1,000 | 2,409 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 902 | 1,507 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 103 | 60 | 22 | 21 | 63 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 179 | 91 | 71 | 17 | 93 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 16 | 44 | 10 | 37 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms | 780 | 22 | 547 | 211 | 469 | 311 |
| $1,000 | 19,612 | 421 | 15,290 | 3,901 | 8,106 | 11,506 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 336 | 8 | 216 | 112 | 232 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 3 | 75 | 40 | 88 | 30 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 4 | 103 | 26 | 72 | 61 |
| $25,000 or more | 193 | 7 | 153 | 33 | 77 | 116 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses - Con. | | | | | | |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms | 155 | 49 | 81 | 25 | 74 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 2,139 | 395 | 1,363 | 381 | 660 | 1,480 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 37 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 21 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 70 | 27 | 34 | 9 | 35 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Interest expense ..... farms | 801 | 448 | 291 | 62 | 357 | 444 |
| $1,000 | 14,590 | 6,396 | 7,276 | 918 | 6,564 | 8,027 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 305 | 186 | 91 | 28 | 131 | 174 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 329 | 188 | 116 | 25 | 161 | 168 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 147 | 69 | 71 | 7 | 54 | 93 |
| $100,000 or more | 20 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 9 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms | 638 | 408 | 230 | - | 280 | 358 |
| $1,000 | 11,126 | 5,509 | 5,617 | - | 4,985 | 6,141 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 75 | 62 | 13 | - | 38 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 162 | 114 | 48 | - | 62 | 100 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 277 | 170 | 107 | - | 136 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 67 | 40 | 27 | - | 18 | 49 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 22 | 35 | - | 26 | 31 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms | 478 | 241 | 175 | 62 | 214 | 264 |
| $1,000 | 3,465 | 887 | 1,659 | 918 | 1,579 | 1,886 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 125 | 72 | 39 | 14 | 58 | 67 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 196 | 118 | 64 | 14 | 79 | 117 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 122 | 47 | 50 | 25 | 58 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 2,252 | 1,595 | 621 | 36 | 1,235 | 1,017 |
| $1,000 | 4,524 | 2,811 | 1,657 | 56 | 2,226 | 2,297 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2,077 | 1,508 | 535 | 34 | 1,155 | 922 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 134 | 66 | 67 | 1 | 63 | 71 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 22 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,577 | 975 | 491 | 111 | 791 | 786 |
| $1,000 | 75,351 | 45,354 | 24,104 | 5,892 | 31,887 | 43,464 |
| Farms with expenses of- | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 574 | 397 | 135 | 42 | 319 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 276 | 112 | 126 | 38 | 135 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 116 | 44 | 8 | 88 | 80 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 329 | 191 | 119 | 19 | 141 | 188 |
| $100,000 or more | 230 | 159 | 67 | 4 | 108 | 122 |
| Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms | 45 | 1 | 38 | 6 | 25 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 641 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 204 | 437 |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms | 1,217 | 653 | 450 | 114 | 631 | 586 |
| $1,000 | 33,409 | 12,674 | 17,919 | 2,815 | 13,993 | 19,416 |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| $1,000 | 291,326 | 176,610 | 93,469 | 21,248 | 119,506 | 171,820 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 114,425 | 106,328 | 148,363 | 83,324 | 82,361 | 156,913 |
| Farms with net gains [2] ..... number | 1,571 | 987 | 430 | 154 | 861 | 710 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 197,326 | 189,042 | 232,282 | 152,820 | 149,637 | 255,157 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 85 | 55 | 5 | 25 | 54 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 214 | 150 | 23 | 41 | 158 | 56 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 124 | 81 | 31 | 12 | 95 | 29 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 142 | 94 | 28 | 20 | 92 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 100 | 67 | 30 | 3 | 63 | 37 |
| $50,000 or more | 906 | 540 | 313 | 53 | 399 | 507 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 975 | 674 | 200 | 101 | 590 | 385 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 19,152 | 14,798 | 32,063 | 22,638 | 15,816 | 24,264 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 109 | 75 | 10 | 24 | 75 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 352 | 281 | 54 | 17 | 245 | 107 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 180 | 121 | 37 | 22 | 106 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 108 | 37 | 22 | 78 | 89 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 91 | 64 | 24 | 3 | 51 | 40 |
| $50,000 or more | 76 | 25 | 38 | 13 | 35 | 41 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| $1,000 | 108,810 | 48,644 | 50,450 | 9,716 | 41,621 | 67,189 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 42,738 | 29,286 | 80,079 | 38,102 | 28,684 | 61,360 |
| Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms | 1,508 | 946 | 405 | 157 | 823 | 685 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 86,207 | 64,242 | 142,991 | 72,074 | 63,560 | 113,416 |
| Gain of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 84 | 54 | 5 | 25 | 52 | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 225 | 162 | 22 | 41 | 167 | 58 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 146 | 99 | 35 | 12 | 103 | 43 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 224 | 165 | 39 | 20 | 117 | 107 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 197 | 148 | 45 | 4 | 103 | 94 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 632 | 318 | 259 | 55 | 281 | 351 |
| Operators reporting net losses ..... farms | 1,038 | 715 | 225 | 98 | 628 | 410 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 20,415 | 16,964 | 33,162 | 16,321 | 17,022 | 25,611 |
| Loss of- | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | 75 | 9 | 24 | 75 | 33 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 357 | 283 | 57 | 17 | 248 | 109 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 196 | 133 | 41 | 22 | 119 | 77 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 181 | 118 | 40 | 23 | 83 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 75 | 36 | 4 | 63 | 52 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 31 | 42 | 8 | 40 | 41 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 43 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 1,978 | 108 | 444 | 1,426 | 222 | 1,756 |
| **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES** | | | | | | |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms | 1,063 | 649 | 350 | 64 | 542 | 521 |
| $1,000 | 22,499 | 9,460 | 11,152 | 1,887 | 8,090 | 14,409 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 123 | 20 | 80 | 23 | 60 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 2,481 | (D) | 1,691 | (D) | 609 | 1,872 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 367 | 321 | 45 | 1 | 194 | 173 |
| $1,000 | 2,896 | (D) | 518 | (D) | 1,238 | 1,658 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms | 38 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 157 | (D) | 50 | (D) | 51 | 106 |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms | 24 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 445 | (D) | 200 | (D) | 97 | 348 |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms | 450 | 215 | 206 | 29 | 212 | 238 |
| $1,000 | 1,147 | 453 | 665 | 29 | 317 | 830 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms | 220 | 44 | 146 | 30 | 113 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 8,746 | 759 | 6,955 | 1,033 | 4,450 | 4,297 |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms | 97 | 32 | 57 | 8 | 57 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 588 | 244 | 278 | 66 | 283 | 305 |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms | 139 | 92 | 36 | 11 | 65 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 6,038 | 5,038 | 795 | 205 | 1,046 | 4,992 |
| **LAND USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1,989 | 1,148 | 606 | 235 | 1,149 | 840 |
| acres | 432,773 | (D) | (D) | 58,195 | 200,503 | 232,270 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 1,615 | 801 | 589 | 225 | 983 | 632 |
| acres | 409,468 | 48,025 | 304,466 | 56,977 | 188,126 | 221,342 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 804 | 601 | 103 | 100 | 475 | 329 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 209 | 90 | 96 | 23 | 133 | 76 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 182 | 57 | 79 | 46 | 148 | 34 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 204 | 34 | 143 | 27 | 136 | 68 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 89 | 14 | 66 | 9 | 51 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 88 | 4 | 71 | 13 | 27 | 61 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 39 | 1 | 31 | 7 | 13 | 26 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 432 | 346 | 75 | 11 | 187 | 245 |
| acres | 8,842 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 4,378 | 4,464 |
| On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms | 83 | 40 | 38 | 5 | 54 | 29 |
| acres | 3,350 | 1,133 | 1,934 | 283 | 2,247 | 1,103 |
| Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms | 213 | 158 | 46 | 9 | 122 | 91 |
| acres | 10,663 | 8,603 | 1,496 | 564 | 5,476 | 5,187 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 32 | 20 | 12 | - | 23 | 9 |
| acres | 450 | (D) | (D) | - | 276 | 174 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **LAND USE** - Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total woodland | farms | 848 | 560 | 273 | 15 | 472 | 376 |
| | acres | 46,126 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24,727 | 21,399 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 116 | 70 | 39 | 7 | 64 | 52 |
| | acres | 2,069 | (D) | (D) | 65 | 1,114 | 955 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 777 | 520 | 249 | 8 | 432 | 345 |
| | acres | 44,057 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23,613 | 20,444 |
| Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms | 553 | 415 | 114 | 24 | 298 | 255 |
| | acres | 6,773 | 4,791 | 1,706 | 276 | 3,345 | 3,428 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 1,231 | 898 | 305 | 28 | 622 | 609 |
| | acres | 24,581 | 16,884 | 7,337 | 360 | 9,958 | 14,623 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 560 | 244 | 251 | 65 | 291 | 269 |
| | acres | 104,562 | 9,955 | 80,014 | 14,593 | 40,304 | 64,258 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 532 | 219 | 250 | 63 | 285 | 247 |
| | acres | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | 14,563 | 39,987 | 64,076 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 36 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 26 |
| | acres | 499 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 317 | 182 |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) | farms | 226 | 177 | 46 | 3 | 134 | 92 |
| | acres | 9,221 | 8,349 | (D) | (D) | 6,592 | 2,629 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms | 521 | 137 | 289 | 95 | 315 | 206 |
| | acres | 260,565 | 22,164 | 198,762 | 39,639 | 112,104 | 148,461 |
| **ORGANIC AGRICULTURE** | | | | | | | |
| Land used for organic production (see text) | farms | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 8 | 6 |
| | acres | 97 | (D) | (D) | - | 10 | 87 |
| Total organic product sales (see text) | farms | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 8 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| | $1,000 | 5,279,399 | 1,442,573 | 3,318,288 | 518,538 | 2,438,231 | 2,841,168 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2,073,605 | 868,496 | 5,267,124 | 2,033,484 | 1,680,380 | 2,594,674 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 10,347 | 13,339 | 9,695 | 8,667 | 10,222 | 10,456 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 | | 158 | 104 | 1 | 53 | 93 | 65 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 144 | 125 | - | 19 | 94 | 50 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 228 | 184 | 12 | 32 | 118 | 110 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 583 | 476 | 58 | 49 | 337 | 246 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 589 | 438 | 126 | 25 | 317 | 272 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 377 | 214 | 135 | 28 | 247 | 130 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 232 | 87 | 122 | 23 | 139 | 93 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 | | 106 | 18 | 79 | 9 | 54 | 52 |
| $10,000,000 or more | | 129 | 15 | 97 | 17 | 52 | 77 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 2,546 | 1,661 | 630 | 255 | 1,451 | 1,095 |
| | $1,000 | 304,801 | 107,550 | 163,346 | 33,906 | 146,625 | 158,176 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 166 | 125 | 3 | 38 | 114 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 196 | 164 | 7 | 25 | 135 | 61 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 300 | 263 | 32 | 5 | 185 | 115 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 697 | 537 | 93 | 67 | 377 | 320 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 438 | 317 | 89 | 32 | 244 | 194 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 319 | 138 | 132 | 49 | 183 | 136 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 284 | 86 | 175 | 23 | 148 | 136 |
| $500,000 or more | | 146 | 31 | 99 | 16 | 65 | 81 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | farms | 2,096 | 1,314 | 596 | 186 | 1,178 | 918 |
| | number | 5,767 | 2,554 | 2,653 | 560 | 2,894 | 2,873 |
| Tractors | farms | 2,109 | 1,300 | 600 | 209 | 1,210 | 899 |
| | number | 5,845 | 2,583 | 2,628 | 634 | 2,997 | 2,848 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 1,296 | 862 | 338 | 96 | 711 | 585 |
| | number | 1,892 | 1,156 | 574 | 162 | 953 | 939 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 1,375 | 763 | 485 | 127 | 794 | 581 |
| | number | 2,277 | 1,071 | 990 | 216 | 1,236 | 1,041 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 773 | 245 | 418 | 110 | 448 | 325 |
| | number | 1,676 | 356 | 1,064 | 256 | 808 | 868 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms | 611 | 128 | 374 | 109 | 370 | 241 |
| | number | 730 | 141 | 471 | 118 | 423 | 307 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms | 38 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| number | 38 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 21 |
| Hay balers ..... farms | 369 | 182 | 154 | 33 | 196 | 173 |
| number | 458 | 219 | 201 | 38 | 225 | 233 |
| **FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms | 1,268 | 585 | 501 | 182 | 772 | 496 |
| acres treated | 350,990 | 40,486 | 260,996 | 49,508 | 155,792 | 195,198 |
| Manure ..... farms | 581 | 221 | 300 | 60 | 295 | 286 |
| acres treated | 86,042 | 9,906 | 68,578 | 7,558 | 38,115 | 47,927 |
| Acres treated with chemicals to control- | | | | | | |
| Insects ..... farms | 619 | 194 | 329 | 96 | 360 | 259 |
| acres | 183,284 | 12,453 | 138,732 | 32,099 | 72,787 | 110,497 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms | 992 | 357 | 470 | 165 | 584 | 408 |
| acres | 335,199 | 30,040 | 254,872 | 50,287 | 148,751 | 186,448 |
| Nematodes ..... farms | 56 | 23 | 26 | 7 | 32 | 24 |
| acres | 6,752 | 800 | 4,999 | 953 | 3,119 | 3,633 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 159 | 52 | 80 | 27 | 72 | 87 |
| acres | 27,824 | 1,838 | 20,306 | 5,680 | 13,078 | 14,746 |
| Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms | 25 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 16 |
| acres treated | 2,857 | (D) | 2,353 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **TENURE** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms | 1,661 | 1,661 | - | - | 902 | 759 |
| Part owners ..... farms | 630 | - | 630 | - | 371 | 259 |
| Tenants ..... farms | 255 | - | - | 255 | 178 | 77 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 2,292 | 1,661 | 630 | 1 | 1,274 | 1,018 |
| acres | 275,955 | 142,551 | (D) | (D) | 134,972 | 140,983 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 2,291 | 1,661 | 630 | - | 1,273 | 1,018 |
| acres | 237,181 | (D) | (D) | - | 114,947 | 122,234 |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 897 | 12 | 630 | 255 | 559 | 338 |
| acres | 274,707 | 588 | 214,291 | 59,828 | 124,039 | 150,668 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 885 | - | 630 | 255 | 549 | 336 |
| acres | 273,072 | - | (D) | (D) | 123,586 | 149,486 |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 472 | 417 | 53 | 2 | 247 | 225 |
| acres | 40,409 | 34,988 | (D) | (D) | 20,478 | 19,931 |
| **NUMBER OF OPERATORS** | | | | | | |
| Total operators ..... number | 3,928 | 2,562 | 1,018 | 348 | 1,451 | 2,477 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,451 | 902 | 371 | 178 | 1,451 | - |
| 2 operators ..... | 877 | 648 | 163 | 66 | - | 877 |
| 3 operators ..... | 173 | 86 | 78 | 9 | - | 173 |
| 4 operators ..... | 29 | 22 | 7 | - | - | 29 |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 16 | 3 | 11 | 2 | - | 16 |
| Total women operators ..... number | 1,160 | 903 | 209 | 48 | 198 | 962 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | | | |
| 1 operator ..... | 1,020 | 792 | 180 | 48 | 198 | 822 |
| 2 operators ..... | 55 | 47 | 8 | - | - | 55 |
| 3 operators ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 4 operators ..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 5 or more operators ..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... | 2,137 | 1,316 | 600 | 221 | 1,253 | 884 |
| Female ..... | 409 | 345 | 30 | 34 | 198 | 211 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1,504 | 856 | 487 | 161 | 833 | 671 |
| Other ..... | 1,042 | 805 | 143 | 94 | 618 | 424 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 2,039 | 1,388 | 539 | 112 | 1,128 | 911 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 507 | 273 | 91 | 143 | 323 | 184 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1,126 | 671 | 342 | 113 | 658 | 468 |
| Any ..... | 1,420 | 990 | 288 | 142 | 793 | 627 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 236 | 159 | 41 | 36 | 166 | 70 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 112 | 73 | 27 | 12 | 78 | 34 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... | 154 | 94 | 47 | 13 | 92 | 62 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 918 | 664 | 173 | 81 | 457 | 461 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 102 | 63 | 17 | 22 | 67 | 35 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 143 | 101 | 14 | 28 | 76 | 67 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 418 | 307 | 50 | 61 | 242 | 176 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm - Con. | | | | | | |
| 10 years or more | 1,883 | 1,190 | 549 | 144 | 1,066 | 817 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.9 | 20.2 | 28.6 | 16.8 | 22.1 | 21.8 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 31 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 52 | 17 | 32 | 48 | 53 |
| 35 to 44 years | 355 | 240 | 66 | 49 | 180 | 175 |
| 45 to 49 years | 385 | 262 | 87 | 36 | 233 | 152 |
| 50 to 54 years | 333 | 191 | 88 | 54 | 184 | 149 |
| 55 to 59 years | 384 | 256 | 106 | 22 | 219 | 165 |
| 60 to 64 years | 325 | 220 | 94 | 11 | 184 | 141 |
| 65 to 69 years | 301 | 192 | 85 | 24 | 162 | 139 |
| 70 years and over | 331 | 236 | 82 | 13 | 217 | 114 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.9 | 56.8 | 48.4 | 56.0 | 54.6 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 28 | 27 | 1 | - | 17 | 11 |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | 9 |
| Asian | 25 | 24 | 1 | - | 16 | 9 |
| Black or African American | 20 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 3 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 2,484 | 1,617 | 619 | 248 | 1,410 | 1,074 |
| More than one race reported | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| Farms by number of persons living in operator's household: | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 291 | 174 | 70 | 47 | 215 | 76 |
| 2 people | 1,244 | 786 | 332 | 126 | 747 | 497 |
| 3 people | 425 | 304 | 103 | 18 | 206 | 219 |
| 4 people | 348 | 231 | 69 | 48 | 158 | 190 |
| 5 or more people | 238 | 166 | 56 | 16 | 125 | 113 |
| Percent of operator's total household income from farming: | | | | | | |
| Less than 25 percent | 1,341 | 967 | 211 | 163 | 830 | 511 |
| 25 to 49 percent | 249 | 141 | 89 | 19 | 124 | 125 |
| 50 to 74 percent | 373 | 220 | 118 | 35 | 198 | 175 |
| 75 to 99 percent | 354 | 208 | 126 | 20 | 177 | 177 |
| 100 percent | 229 | 125 | 86 | 18 | 122 | 107 |
| Operator is a hired manager ....farms | 111 | 74 | 30 | 7 | 45 | 66 |
| acres | 59,502 | 18,366 | 34,882 | 6,254 | 14,372 | 45,130 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1,499 | 962 | 402 | 135 | 756 | 743 |
| High-speed internet access | 713 | 462 | 185 | 66 | 346 | 367 |
| Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 household | 1,982 | 1,359 | 455 | 168 | 1,234 | 748 |
| 2 households | 432 | 258 | 103 | 71 | 171 | 261 |
| 3 households | 61 | 11 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 49 |
| 4 households | 41 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 20 |
| 5 households or more | 30 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | 2,006 | 1,349 | 479 | 178 | 1,232 | 774 |
| acres | 275,087 | 68,905 | 179,518 | 26,664 | 181,343 | 93,744 |
| Partnership ....farms | 210 | 122 | 60 | 28 | 79 | 131 |
| acres | 80,861 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12,338 | 68,523 |
| Registered under state law ....farms | 129 | 77 | 34 | 18 | 42 | 87 |
| acres | (D) | 9,467 | 43,239 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation ....farms | 282 | 157 | 87 | 38 | 111 | 171 |
| acres | 140,786 | 14,297 | 100,888 | 25,601 | 41,068 | 99,718 |
| Family held ....farms | 244 | 134 | 80 | 30 | 95 | 149 |
| acres | 130,845 | 13,371 | 92,990 | 24,484 | 37,823 | 93,022 |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 241 | 132 | 79 | 30 | 94 | 147 |
| Other than family held ....farms | 38 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 22 |
| acres | 9,941 | 926 | 7,898 | 1,117 | 3,245 | 6,696 |
| More than 10 stockholders ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ....farms | 38 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 22 |
| Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms | 48 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 19 |
| acres | 13,519 | 11,924 | (D) | (D) | 3,784 | 9,735 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** | | | | | | |
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 647 | 344 | 246 | 57 | 281 | 366 |
| workers | 3,223 | 1,436 | 1,509 | 278 | 1,138 | 2,085 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | 390 | 172 | 178 | 40 | 157 | 233 |
| workers | 1,343 | 610 | 597 | 136 | 469 | 874 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | 417 | 237 | 145 | 35 | 190 | 227 |
| workers | 1,880 | 826 | 912 | 142 | 669 | 1,211 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms | 68 | 23 | 36 | 9 | 30 | 38 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 651 | 553 | 27 | 71 | 350 | 301 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 802 | 668 | 83 | 51 | 423 | 379 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 154 | 109 | 27 | 18 | 89 | 65 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 177 | 98 | 69 | 10 | 116 | 61 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 158 | 92 | 32 | 34 | 121 | 37 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 79 | 26 | 40 | 13 | 59 | 20 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 63 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 37 | 26 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 41 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 31 | 10 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 176 | 34 | 125 | 17 | 115 | 61 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 99 | 19 | 71 | 9 | 61 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 99 | 9 | 78 | 12 | 35 | 64 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 47 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 14 | 33 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 272 | 274 | 155 | 511 | 190 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 65 | 41 | 11 | 74 | 43 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 116 | 9 | 30 | 77 | 78 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 200 | 32 | 5 | 145 | 92 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 200 | 32 | 5 | 145 | 92 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 116 | 30 | 9 | 99 | 56 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 30 | 33 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | 11 | 2 | - | 8 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 574 | 184 | 19 | 346 | 431 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | 66 | 11 | - | 42 | 35 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 211 | 182 | 18 | 11 | 94 | 117 |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | | |
| Limited resource farms ..... farms | 332 | 227 | 59 | 46 | 232 | 100 |
| acres | 19,539 | 11,037 | 5,898 | 2,604 | 15,313 | 4,226 |
| Retirement farms ..... farms | 331 | 252 | 59 | 20 | 224 | 107 |
| acres | 25,207 | (D) | 11,323 | (D) | 17,318 | 7,889 |
| Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms | 551 | 410 | 83 | 58 | 317 | 234 |
| acres | 29,021 | (D) | 9,583 | (D) | 16,297 | 12,724 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms | 303 | 182 | 62 | 59 | 190 | 113 |
| acres | 30,013 | (D) | 9,728 | (D) | 22,162 | 7,851 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms | 93 | 27 | 56 | 10 | 62 | 31 |
| acres | 36,230 | 3,647 | 28,233 | 4,350 | 25,996 | 10,234 |
| Large family farms ..... farms | 128 | 69 | 55 | 4 | 55 | 73 |
| acres | 55,411 | 7,073 | 43,608 | 4,730 | 30,116 | 25,295 |
| Very large family farms ..... farms | 630 | 381 | 217 | 32 | 287 | 343 |
| acres | 242,815 | 22,825 | 190,644 | 29,346 | 91,343 | 151,472 |
| Non-family farms ..... farms | 178 | 113 | 39 | 26 | 84 | 94 |
| acres | 72,017 | 20,632 | 43,258 | 8,127 | 19,988 | 52,029 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 399 | 247 | 121 | 31 | 219 | 180 |
| number | 20,994 | (D) | 13,205 | (D) | 7,669 | 13,325 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 170 | 143 | 22 | 5 | 91 | 79 |
| 10 to 49 | 136 | 82 | 40 | 14 | 87 | 49 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 21 |
| 100 to 199 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms | 319 | 188 | 105 | 26 | 170 | 149 |
| number | 10,194 | (D) | 6,961 | (D) | 3,691 | 6,503 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 253 | 165 | 70 | 18 | 143 | 110 |
| number | 3,668 | (D) | 1,575 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 152 | 125 | 23 | 4 | 76 | 76 |
| 10 to 49 | 88 | 34 | 41 | 13 | 62 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **LIVESTOCK** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved - Con. | | | | | | |
| Milk cows ....farms | 83 | 34 | 40 | 9 | 41 | 42 |
| number | 6,526 | 727 | 5,386 | 413 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | 15 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | - | 17 | 1 | 11 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | 9 |
| 500 or more | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Other cattle (see text) ....farms | 311 | 185 | 101 | 25 | 150 | 161 |
| number | 10,800 | (D) | 6,244 | (D) | 3,978 | 6,822 |
| Cattle and calves sold ....farms | 307 | 181 | 98 | 28 | 163 | 144 |
| number | 11,219 | 1,882 | 5,172 | 4,165 | 2,948 | 8,271 |
| $1,000 | 7,567 | (D) | 3,087 | (D) | 1,960 | 5,607 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms | 143 | 74 | 52 | 17 | 64 | 79 |
| number | 3,646 | (D) | 2,256 | (D) | 1,104 | 2,542 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms | 255 | 150 | 89 | 16 | 136 | 119 |
| number | 7,573 | (D) | 2,916 | (D) | 1,844 | 5,729 |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms | 43 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 21 |
| number | 4,331 | 122 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms | 77 | 52 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 55 |
| number | 8,955 | (D) | 5,457 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 58 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 41 |
| 25 to 49 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ....farms | 21 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| number | 2,565 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms | 71 | 52 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 52 |
| number | 6,390 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms | 84 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 34 | 50 |
| number | 49,898 | (D) | (D) | 519 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 | 2,754 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 1,469 | 1,285 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms | 56 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 18 |
| number | 903 | (D) | 190 | (D) | 564 | 339 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms | 48 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 15 |
| number | 482 | 379 | (D) | (D) | 265 | 217 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ....farms | 29 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| number | 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 233 | 182 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ....farms | 490 | 377 | 94 | 19 | 234 | 256 |
| number | 3,964 | 3,025 | (D) | (D) | 1,422 | 2,542 |
| Owned ....farms | 451 | 351 | 81 | 19 | 213 | 238 |
| number | 2,874 | 2,213 | (D) | (D) | 1,083 | 1,791 |
| Horses and ponies sold ....farms | 118 | 94 | 20 | 4 | 43 | 75 |
| number | 445 | 332 | 104 | 9 | 115 | 330 |
| Owned ....farms | 91 | 72 | 16 | 3 | 38 | 53 |
| number | 336 | 254 | 78 | 4 | 93 | 243 |
| Goats, all inventory ....farms | 232 | 182 | 37 | 13 | 121 | 111 |
| number | 3,530 | 2,395 | 950 | 185 | 1,837 | 1,693 |
| Goats sold ....farms | 98 | 77 | 15 | 6 | 47 | 51 |
| number | 1,528 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 852 | 676 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers inventory (see text) ....farms | 164 | 144 | 13 | 7 | 73 | 91 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 459 | 135 | (D) | 47,251 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 157 | 137 | 13 | 7 | 71 | 86 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms | 33 | 31 | 2 | - | 13 | 20 |
| number | (D) | 729 | (D) | - | 312 | (D) |
| Layers sold ....farms | 49 | 48 | 1 | - | 19 | 30 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 45,135 |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 6 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 205 | (D) | - | 30 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **POULTRY** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms | 845 | 598 | 202 | 45 | 413 | 432 |
| number | 246,098,878 | 175,834,176 | 64,509,249 | 5,755,453 | 108,632,570 | 137,466,308 |
| Farms with- | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 132 | 85 | 17 | 30 | 90 | 42 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 34 | 32 | 2 | - | 8 | 26 |
| 100,000 or more | 666 | 470 | 181 | 15 | 305 | 361 |
| Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms | 21 | 18 | 3 | - | 4 | 17 |
| number | 701 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 13 |
| number | (D) | 102 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain ... farms | 137 | 21 | 105 | 11 | 64 | 73 |
| acres | 20,106 | 2,100 | 16,402 | 1,604 | 9,149 | 10,957 |
| bushels | 1,588,749 | 156,903 | 1,298,553 | 133,293 | 707,160 | 881,589 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 28 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| acres | 2,732 | (D) | 2,259 | (D) | 1,054 | 1,678 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 26 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 39 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 20 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 44 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 21 | 23 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 23 | 2 | 21 | - | 9 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Corn for grain ... farms | 843 | 271 | 444 | 128 | 520 | 323 |
| acres | 185,407 | 22,433 | 135,604 | 27,370 | 84,353 | 101,054 |
| bushels | 18,346,034 | 1,851,291 | 13,638,786 | 2,855,957 | 7,524,786 | 10,821,248 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 265 | 48 | 189 | 28 | 139 | 126 |
| acres | 52,680 | 5,395 | 39,905 | 7,380 | 20,873 | 31,807 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 142 | 93 | 33 | 16 | 78 | 64 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 318 | 123 | 141 | 54 | 224 | 94 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 165 | 38 | 91 | 36 | 121 | 44 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 109 | 10 | 93 | 6 | 59 | 50 |
| 500 acres or more | 109 | 7 | 86 | 16 | 38 | 71 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms | 73 | 18 | 42 | 13 | 40 | 33 |
| acres | 6,353 | 426 | 5,424 | 503 | 2,240 | 4,113 |
| tons | 67,825 | 4,090 | 59,454 | 4,281 | 20,584 | 47,241 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 17 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| acres | 632 | (D) | 476 | (D) | 371 | 261 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 22 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 29 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats for grain ... farms | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 142 | 85 | 57 | - | 102 | 40 |
| bushels | (D) | 3,090 | (D) | - | 4,366 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ... farms | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| acres | 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | 17,927 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ... farms | 817 | 233 | 453 | 131 | 520 | 297 |
| acres | 155,548 | 16,901 | 118,783 | 19,864 | 74,696 | 80,852 |
| bushels | 3,990,694 | 375,979 | 3,096,703 | 518,012 | 1,765,178 | 2,225,516 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 172 | 21 | 135 | 16 | 94 | 78 |
| acres | 24,528 | 2,520 | 19,981 | 2,027 | 9,118 | 15,410 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 144 | 87 | 35 | 22 | 107 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 321 | 107 | 158 | 56 | 220 | 101 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 177 | 29 | 120 | 28 | 118 | 59 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 81 | 5 | 63 | 13 | 42 | 39 |
| 500 acres or more | 94 | 5 | 77 | 12 | 33 | 61 |
| Sunflower seed, all ... farms | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 340 | 59 | 232 | 49 | 186 | 154 |
| acres | 54,546 | 3,064 | 43,281 | 8,201 | 21,023 | 33,523 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 182,909 | 2,882,055 | 570,791 | 1,387,447 | 2,248,308 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 88 | 9 | 67 | 12 | 51 | 37 |
| acres | 10,541 | 598 | 8,313 | 1,630 | 4,582 | 5,959 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 60 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 44 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 27 | 83 | 11 | 77 | 44 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 89 | 9 | 64 | 16 | 44 | 45 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 48 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 15 | 33 |
| 500 acres or more | 22 | - | 17 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 430 | 245 | 154 | 31 | 230 | 200 |
| acres | 14,211 | 4,054 | (D) | (D) | 5,862 | 8,349 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 9,125 | 21,957 | 6,907 | 15,286 | 22,704 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 35 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| acres | 875 | (D) | 530 | (D) | 390 | 485 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 300 | 200 | 80 | 20 | 166 | 134 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 104 | 42 | 55 | 7 | 54 | 50 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Alfalfa hay ....farms | 177 | 81 | 73 | 23 | 95 | 82 |
| acres | 3,687 | 1,024 | 2,347 | 316 | 1,585 | 2,102 |
| tons, dry | 13,530 | 3,123 | 9,257 | 1,150 | 5,203 | 8,327 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 22 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| acres | 421 | (D) | 352 | (D) | 196 | 225 |
| Other tame hay ....farms | 263 | 163 | 88 | 12 | 130 | 133 |
| acres | 7,279 | 2,661 | (D) | (D) | 2,647 | 4,632 |
| tons, dry | 15,237 | 5,189 | (D) | (D) | 5,738 | 9,499 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 46 | 90 | (D) | 146 | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms | 233 | 96 | 114 | 23 | 116 | 117 |
| acres | 35,011 | 935 | 27,008 | 7,068 | 14,024 | 20,988 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 141 | 43 | 83 | 15 | 70 | 71 |
| acres | 20,165 | 406 | 15,636 | 4,123 | 7,791 | 12,374 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 83 | 72 | 11 | - | 51 | 32 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 32 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 43 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 20 | 23 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 23 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 38 | - | 30 | 8 | 13 | 25 |
| Snap beans ....farms | 52 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 37 |
| acres | 2,960 | 31 | 2,339 | 590 | 696 | 2,265 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 19 | - | 14 | 5 | 5 | 14 |
| acres | 1,501 | - | 1,088 | 413 | 433 | 1,068 |
| Peas, green ....farms | 29 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 21 |
| acres | 5,075 | (D) | 4,246 | (D) | 2,355 | 2,720 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 27 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 19 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Potatoes ....farms | 21 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| acres | 2,402 | 7 | 1,841 | 554 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Sweet corn ....farms | 79 | 27 | 44 | 8 | 36 | 43 |
| acres | 9,067 | 325 | 7,275 | 1,467 | 3,619 | 5,447 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 35 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 22 |
| acres | 5,661 | (D) | 4,291 | (D) | 2,809 | 2,852 |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 6 | 4 |
| acres | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | 3 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes in the open ....farms | 82 | 58 | 22 | 2 | 54 | 28 |
| acres | 115 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 74 | 42 |
| Harvested for processing ....farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Tenure of principal operator | | | Operators on farm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | One operator | More than one operator |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** - Con. | | | | | | |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 32 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 24 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 35 | 489 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | 13 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 26 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 19 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Apples ..... farms | 23 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 18 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Grapes ..... farms | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 33 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches, all ..... farms | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 |
| bearing and nonbearing acres | 212 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| Land in farms | acres | 510,253 | 173,808 | 66,981 | 269,464 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 200 | 211 | 193 | 196 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 31 | 33 | 25 | 33 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2,073,605 | 2,091,272 | 2,295,500 | 2,006,959 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 10,347 | 9,926 | 11,892 | 10,234 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment: | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 119,718 | 122,692 | 102,370 | 122,313 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 651 | 209 | 76 | 366 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 802 | 261 | 142 | 399 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 568 | 180 | 73 | 315 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 280 | 98 | 25 | 157 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 99 | 26 | 11 | 62 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 146 | 51 | 20 | 75 |
| Total cropland | farms | 1,989 | 627 | 280 | 1,082 |
| | acres | 432,773 | 146,536 | 51,913 | 234,324 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1,615 | 507 | 245 | 863 |
| | acres | 409,468 | 139,259 | 46,813 | 223,396 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 560 | 148 | 44 | 368 |
| | acres | 104,562 | 29,066 | 2,711 | 72,785 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) | $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 188,390 | 45,703 | 848,942 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 425,387 | 228,352 | 131,708 | 617,862 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 210,635 | (D) | (D) | 128,069 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 872,400 | (D) | (D) | 720,873 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 683 | 314 | 121 | 248 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 201 | 69 | 39 | 93 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 159 | 57 | 35 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 272 | 99 | 51 | 122 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 127 | 28 | 24 | 75 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 115 | 43 | 32 | 40 |
| $100,000 or more | | 989 | 215 | 45 | 729 |
| Government payments | farms | 950 | 308 | 118 | 524 |
| | $1,000 | 8,896 | 3,285 | 1,045 | 4,565 |
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) | farms | 1,063 | 312 | 108 | 643 |
| | $1,000 | 22,499 | 6,842 | 2,036 | 13,621 |
| Total farm production expenses | $1,000 | 823,103 | 153,200 | 46,955 | 622,949 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 323,293 | 185,697 | 135,316 | 453,383 |
| Net cash farm income of operation (see text) | farms | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| | $1,000 | 291,326 | 45,318 | 1,830 | 244,179 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 114,425 | 54,930 | 5,273 | 177,714 |
| Principal operator by primary occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | number | 1,504 | 482 | 173 | 849 |
| Other | number | 1,042 | 343 | 174 | 525 |
| Principal operator by days worked off farm: | | | | | |
| Any | number | 1,420 | 481 | 201 | 738 |
| 200 days or more | number | 918 | 325 | 133 | 460 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 399 | 194 | 79 | 126 |
| | number | 20,994 | 10,410 | 1,805 | 8,779 |
| Beef cows | farms | 253 | 116 | 50 | 87 |
| | number | 3,668 | 1,617 | 453 | 1,598 |
| Milk cows | farms | 83 | 57 | 7 | 19 |
| | number | 6,526 | 3,227 | 533 | 2,766 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 307 | 145 | 66 | 96 |
| | number | 11,219 | 6,691 | 1,022 | 3,506 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 77 | 33 | 13 | 31 |
| | number | 8,955 | 1,655 | 105 | 7,195 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 84 | 34 | 16 | 34 |
| | number | 49,898 | (D) | 176 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 56 | 18 | 15 | 23 |
| | number | 903 | 365 | 344 | 194 |
| Layers inventory (see text) | farms | 164 | 83 | 40 | 41 |
| | number | (D) | 2,123 | (D) | 47,405 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 845 | 131 | - | 714 |
| | number | 246,098,878 | 34,518,152 | - | 211,580,726 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | |
| Corn for grain | farms | 843 | 223 | 91 | 529 |
| | acres | 185,407 | 55,105 | 16,812 | 113,490 |
| | bushels | 18,346,034 | 4,995,241 | 1,964,809 | 11,385,984 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop | farms | 73 | 48 | 7 | 18 |
| | acres | 6,353 | 2,936 | 644 | 2,773 |
| | tons | 67,825 | 32,599 | 8,166 | 27,060 |
| Wheat for grain, all | farms | 340 | 138 | 31 | 171 |
| | acres | 54,546 | 22,367 | 7,934 | 24,245 |
| | bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,461,464 | 592,953 | 1,581,338 |
| Winter wheat for grain | farms | 340 | 138 | 31 | 171 |
| | acres | 54,546 | 22,367 | 7,934 | 24,245 |
| | bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,461,464 | 592,953 | 1,581,338 |
| Oats for grain | farms | 9 | 7 | 2 | - |
| | acres | 142 | (D) | (D) | - |
| | bushels | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Barley for grain | farms | 137 | 65 | 9 | 63 |
| | acres | 20,106 | 12,266 | 1,175 | 6,665 |
| | bushels | 1,588,749 | 956,122 | 119,038 | 513,589 |

--continued

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested - Con. | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain ....farms | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| acres | 327 | (D) | (D) | 227 |
| bushels | 17,927 | (D) | (D) | 11,309 |
| Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| tons | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms | 817 | 264 | 78 | 475 |
| acres | 155,548 | 57,251 | 19,930 | 78,367 |
| bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,442,957 | 663,599 | 1,884,138 |
| Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms | 430 | 187 | 93 | 150 |
| acres | 14,211 | 4,984 | 5,169 | 4,058 |
| tons, dry | 37,989 | 14,265 | 12,551 | 11,174 |
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms | 233 | 54 | 32 | 147 |
| acres | 40,088 | 17,281 | 769 | 22,038 |
| Potatoes ....farms | 21 | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| acres | 2,402 | 1,662 | (D) | (D) |
| Sweet potatoes ....farms | 10 | 2 | - | 8 |
| acres | 10 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Land in orchards ....farms | 32 | 15 | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| | 2002 | 2,391 | 721 | 358 | 1,312 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 1,083,035 | 188,390 | 45,703 | 848,942 |
| | 2002 | 618,853 | 128,675 | 27,346 | 462,832 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 425,387 | 228,352 | 131,708 | 617,862 |
| | 2002 | 258,826 | 178,468 | 76,384 | 352,769 |
| 2007 value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 433 | 186 | 71 | 176 |
| | $1,000 | 66 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 250 | 128 | 50 | 72 |
| | $1,000 | 406 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 201 | 69 | 39 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 709 | 233 | 137 | 339 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 159 | 57 | 35 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 1,154 | 418 | 248 | 488 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 216 | 78 | 43 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 2,997 | 1,097 | 607 | 1,293 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 56 | 21 | 8 | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 1,233 | 462 | 176 | 595 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 100 | 15 | 23 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 2,968 | 469 | 649 | 1,850 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 27 | 13 | 1 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 1,209 | 587 | (D) | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 115 | 43 | 32 | 40 |
| | $1,000 | 8,056 | 3,277 | 2,040 | 2,740 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 140 | 58 | 16 | 66 |
| | $1,000 | 23,150 | 8,878 | 2,638 | 11,635 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 141 | 39 | 9 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 52,303 | 14,716 | 3,604 | 33,983 |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 708 | 118 | 20 | 570 |
| | $1,000 | 988,785 | 158,029 | 35,453 | 795,304 |
| 2002 value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 324 | 136 | 64 | 124 |
| | $1,000 | 66 | 26 | 9 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 283 | 99 | 96 | 88 |
| | $1,000 | 475 | 157 | 160 | 158 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 141 | 52 | 27 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 479 | 178 | 89 | 213 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 133 | 52 | 28 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | 876 | 349 | 173 | 354 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 120 | 39 | 22 | 59 |
| | $1,000 | 1,688 | 550 | 310 | 829 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 39 | 18 | 8 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 865 | 405 | 176 | 285 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 93 | 34 | 20 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 2,914 | 1,056 | 585 | 1,274 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 54 | 20 | 9 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 2,365 | 870 | 393 | 1,101 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 180 | 64 | 44 | 72 |
| | $1,000 | 12,581 | 4,404 | 2,812 | 5,364 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 195 | 65 | 15 | 115 |
| | $1,000 | 31,975 | 10,730 | 2,446 | 18,799 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 499 | 74 | 13 | 412 |
| | $1,000 | 196,263 | 27,658 | 5,094 | 163,511 |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 330 | 68 | 12 | 250 |
| | $1,000 | 368,306 | 82,292 | 15,099 | 270,914 |
| Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse | farms, 2007 | 1,517 | 461 | 220 | 836 |
| | 2002 | 1,366 | 434 | 240 | 692 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 210,635 | (D) | (D) | 128,069 |
| | 2002 | 150,404 | 54,400 | 23,115 | 72,890 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | farms, 2007 | 1,098 | 323 | 121 | 654 |
| | 2002 | 1,014 | 321 | 128 | 565 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 117,073 | (D) | (D) | 65,051 |
| | 2002 | 72,393 | 25,163 | 9,581 | 37,649 |
| Corn | farms, 2007 | 855 | 222 | 95 | 538 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 67,837 | 17,970 | 7,202 | 42,665 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wheat | farms, 2007 | 339 | 137 | 31 | 171 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 14,661 | (D) | (D) | 6,536 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Soybeans | farms, 2007 | 830 | 260 | 85 | 485 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 31,079 | 11,263 | 5,125 | 14,692 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghum | farms, 2007 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 40 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barley | farms, 2007 | 137 | 65 | 9 | 63 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 3,319 | 1,966 | 266 | 1,087 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rice | farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | farms, 2007 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | 93 | (D) | 31 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) - Con. | | | | | |
| Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con. | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con. | | | | | |
| Tobacco | farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] | farms, 2007 | 234 | 54 | 32 | 148 |
| | 2002 | 248 | 41 | 35 | 172 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 71,479 | (D) | (D) | 50,243 |
| | 2002 | 50,773 | 24,562 | 2,277 | 23,934 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries | farms, 2007 | 64 | 28 | 13 | 23 |
| | 2002 | 67 | 23 | 25 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | 1,544 | (D) | 590 |
| | 2002 | 2,496 | 1,313 | 231 | 951 |
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) | farms, 2007 | 175 | 43 | 31 | 101 |
| | 2002 | 129 | 38 | 36 | 55 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 17,114 | 1,030 | 4,516 | 11,568 |
| | 2002 | 22,420 | 2,374 | 10,290 | 9,756 |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops | farms, 2007 | 41 | 26 | 8 | 7 |
| | 2002 | 58 | 19 | 31 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | 97 | (D) | 28 |
| | 2002 | 401 | 115 | 195 | 91 |
| Other crops and hay (see text) | farms, 2007 | 218 | 85 | 61 | 72 |
| | 2002 | 227 | 95 | 66 | 66 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,375 | 524 | 1,262 | 589 |
| | 2002 | 1,921 | 872 | 539 | 510 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 2007 | 1,372 | 386 | 134 | 852 |
| | 2002 | 1,306 | 342 | 106 | 858 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 872,400 | (D) | (D) | 720,873 |
| | 2002 | 468,449 | 74,276 | 4,231 | 389,942 |
| Poultry and eggs | farms, 2007 | 978 | 209 | 44 | 725 |
| | 2002 | 857 | 139 | 8 | 710 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 837,378 | (D) | (D) | 706,979 |
| | 2002 | 440,774 | (D) | (D) | 378,818 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 2007 | 307 | 145 | 66 | 96 |
| | 2002 | 276 | 125 | 51 | 100 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 7,567 | 4,764 | 562 | 2,241 |
| | 2002 | 3,254 | 1,464 | 405 | 1,386 |
| Milk and other dairy products from cows | farms, 2007 | 83 | 57 | 7 | 19 |
| | 2002 | 89 | 58 | 11 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 21,715 | 11,391 | 1,641 | 8,683 |
| | 2002 | 20,651 | 11,387 | 2,157 | 7,107 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 2007 | 84 | 34 | 16 | 34 |
| | 2002 | 86 | 22 | 14 | 50 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,754 | 467 | 20 | 2,267 |
| | 2002 | 2,853 | 417 | 8 | 2,428 |
| Sheep, goats, and their products | farms, 2007 | 140 | 74 | 30 | 36 |
| | 2002 | 78 | 28 | 19 | 31 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | 177 | (D) | 36 |
| | 2002 | 45 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | farms, 2007 | 92 | 42 | 15 | 35 |
| | 2002 | 150 | 75 | 35 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,278 | 1,412 | 333 | 533 |
| | 2002 | 588 | 261 | 162 | 166 |
| Aquaculture (see text) | farms, 2007 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | 2002 | 13 | 7 | 6 | - |
| | $1,000, 2007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| | 2002 | 240 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other animals and other animal products (see text) | farms, 2007 | 57 | 13 | 18 | 26 |
| | 2002 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 203 | (D) | (D) | 135 |
| | 2002 | 43 | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 2007 | 216 | 91 | 43 | 82 |
| | 2002 | 149 | 47 | 48 | 54 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 3,505 | 1,386 | 337 | 1,782 |
| | 2002 | 2,856 | 908 | 698 | 1,251 |

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses [1] | farms, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| | 2002 | 2,391 | 722 | 356 | 1,313 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 823,103 | 153,200 | 46,955 | 622,949 |
| | 2002 | 471,674 | 100,412 | 28,838 | 342,424 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 323,293 | 185,697 | 135,316 | 453,383 |
| | 2002 | 197,271 | 139,074 | 81,007 | 260,795 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased | farms, 2007 | 1,414 | 479 | 219 | 716 |
| | 2002 | 1,424 | 455 | 227 | 742 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 35,665 | 11,891 | 3,742 | 20,033 |
| | 2002 | 23,780 | 8,743 | 3,243 | 11,794 |
| Chemicals purchased | farms, 2007 | 1,309 | 390 | 170 | 749 |
| | 2002 | 1,423 | 410 | 173 | 840 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 23,147 | 7,043 | 2,417 | 13,687 |
| | 2002 | 15,174 | 4,212 | 1,842 | 9,120 |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees | farms, 2007 | 1,282 | 398 | 188 | 696 |
| | 2002 | 1,196 | 339 | 174 | 683 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 25,271 | 6,694 | 2,572 | 16,005 |
| | 2002 | 18,135 | 5,371 | 3,008 | 9,757 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) | farms, 2007 | 981 | 249 | 57 | 675 |
| | 2002 | 1,039 | 223 | 67 | 749 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 102,328 | (D) | (D) | 79,500 |
| | 2002 | 55,182 | 13,172 | 253 | 41,757 |
| Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2] | farms, 2007 | 131 | 69 | 26 | 36 |
| | 2002 | 158 | 73 | 13 | 72 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 1,043 | 365 | 239 | 440 |
| | 2002 | 444 | 196 | 35 | 214 |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) | farms, 2007 | 899 | 208 | 42 | 649 |
| | 2002 | 928 | 155 | 61 | 712 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 101,284 | (D) | (D) | 79,059 |
| | 2002 | 54,738 | 12,976 | 219 | 41,543 |
| Feed purchased | farms, 2007 | 1,426 | 435 | 137 | 854 |
| | 2002 | 1,540 | 420 | 166 | 954 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 416,368 | 61,765 | 10,800 | 343,803 |
| | 2002 | 207,528 | 33,008 | 1,678 | 172,842 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils | farms, 2007 | 2,473 | 797 | 338 | 1,338 |
| | 2002 | 2,339 | 685 | 342 | 1,312 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 20,685 | 5,830 | 1,611 | 13,245 |
| | 2002 | 21,131 | 3,123 | 1,228 | 16,780 |
| Utilities (see text) | farms, 2007 | 1,539 | 419 | 146 | 974 |
| | 2002 | 1,690 | 440 | 182 | 1,068 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 13,032 | 2,634 | 789 | 9,609 |
| | 2002 | 11,822 | 2,080 | 713 | 9,029 |
| Supplies, repairs, and maintenance | farms, 2007 | 2,331 | 738 | 314 | 1,279 |
| | 2002 | 2,195 | 613 | 294 | 1,288 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 27,954 | 7,947 | 2,967 | 17,039 |
| | 2002 | 25,183 | 5,072 | 3,053 | 17,057 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 2007 | 647 | 169 | 81 | 397 |
| | 2002 | 891 | 181 | 104 | 606 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 36,460 | 9,407 | 4,892 | 22,160 |
| | 2002 | 31,579 | 7,042 | 5,089 | 19,448 |
| Contract labor | farms, 2007 | 178 | 49 | 16 | 113 |
| | 2002 | 190 | 35 | 12 | 143 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 3,569 | 1,094 | 218 | 2,257 |
| | 2002 | 2,818 | 431 | 590 | 1,797 |
| Customwork and custom hauling | farms, 2007 | 376 | 90 | 54 | 232 |
| | 2002 | 485 | 99 | 75 | 311 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,409 | 689 | 253 | 1,467 |
| | 2002 | 2,839 | 456 | 222 | 2,161 |
| Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees | farms, 2007 | 780 | 283 | 122 | 375 |
| | 2002 | 737 | 202 | 115 | 420 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 19,612 | 7,052 | 3,028 | 9,533 |
| | 2002 | 16,584 | 5,590 | 3,103 | 7,891 |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles | farms, 2007 | 155 | 39 | 13 | 103 |
| | 2002 | 222 | 80 | 26 | 116 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,139 | 1,022 | 54 | 1,063 |
| | 2002 | 3,537 | 1,410 | 546 | 1,581 |
| Interest expense | farms, 2007 | 801 | 230 | 91 | 480 |
| | 2002 | 1,024 | 300 | 75 | 649 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 14,590 | (D) | (D) | 9,554 |
| | 2002 | 14,025 | 3,877 | 1,200 | 8,948 |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 2007 | 638 | 176 | 50 | 412 |
| | 2002 | 843 | 205 | 54 | 584 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 11,126 | 2,724 | 839 | 7,563 |
| | 2002 | 10,769 | 2,381 | 993 | 7,396 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 2007 | 478 | 149 | 68 | 261 |
| | 2002 | 435 | 148 | 38 | 249 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 3,465 | (D) | (D) | 1,991 |
| | 2002 | 3,255 | 1,496 | 207 | 1,552 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 2007 | 2,252 | 713 | 282 | 1,257 |
| | 2002 | 2,194 | 666 | 293 | 1,235 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 4,524 | 1,364 | 582 | 2,578 |
| | 2002 | 4,556 | 1,411 | 746 | 2,399 |
| All other production expenses (see text) | farms, 2007 | 1,577 | 456 | 181 | 940 |
| | 2002 | 1,677 | 475 | 189 | 1,013 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 75,351 | 12,572 | 1,363 | 61,417 |
| | 2002 | 17,803 | 5,416 | 2,324 | 10,063 |
| Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1] | farms, 2007 | 1,217 | 325 | 162 | 730 |
| | 2002 | 1,061 | 253 | 144 | 664 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 33,409 | 9,944 | 4,176 | 19,288 |
| | 2002 | 28,682 | 6,865 | 2,559 | 19,257 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

## Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] | $1,000, 2007 | 291,326 | 45,318 | 1,830 | 244,179 |
| | 2002 | 168,894 | 42,177 | 3,407 | 123,309 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 114,425 | 54,930 | 5,273 | 177,714 |
| | 2002 | 70,637 | 58,418 | 9,570 | 93,914 |
| Farms with net gains [2] | number, 2007 | 1,571 | 412 | 148 | 1,011 |
| | 2002 | 1,403 | 399 | 105 | 899 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 197,326 | 126,101 | 51,146 | 247,751 |
| | 2002 | 136,673 | 120,304 | 77,906 | 150,801 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 2007 | 975 | 413 | 199 | 363 |
| | 2002 | 988 | 323 | 251 | 414 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 19,152 | 16,068 | 28,843 | 17,348 |
| | 2002 | 23,136 | 18,030 | 19,017 | 29,616 |
| Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] | $1,000, 2007 | 108,810 | 22,557 | 1,944 | 84,309 |
| | 2002 | 57,223 | 27,829 | 3,179 | 26,215 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 42,738 | 27,342 | 5,601 | 61,360 |
| | 2002 | 23,933 | 38,544 | 8,930 | 19,966 |
| Farm operators reporting net gains | farms, 2007 | 1,508 | 398 | 148 | 962 |
| | 2002 | 1,216 | 398 | 127 | 691 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 86,207 | 73,724 | 51,515 | 96,709 |
| | 2002 | 78,703 | 85,737 | 62,780 | 77,578 |
| Farm operators reporting net losses | farms, 2007 | 1,038 | 427 | 199 | 412 |
| | 2002 | 1,175 | 324 | 229 | 622 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 20,415 | 15,889 | 28,546 | 21,177 |
| | 2002 | 32,749 | 19,428 | 20,934 | 44,037 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with net gains.

## Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 2007 | 950 | 308 | 118 | 524 |
| | 2002 | 617 | 236 | 89 | 292 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 8,896 | 3,285 | 1,045 | 4,565 |
| | 2002 | 8,643 | 2,930 | 1,322 | 4,391 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 9,364 | 10,666 | 8,859 | 8,712 |
| | 2002 | 14,009 | 12,414 | 14,858 | 15,039 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] | farms, 2007 | 226 | 115 | 32 | 79 |
| | 2002 | 157 | 70 | 24 | 63 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 908 | 428 | 95 | 385 |
| | 2002 | 726 | 337 | 85 | 304 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 4,017 | 3,726 | 2,957 | 4,870 |
| | 2002 | 4,626 | 4,821 | 3,539 | 4,823 |
| Amount from other federal farm programs | farms, 2007 | 828 | 247 | 107 | 474 |
| | 2002 | 525 | 193 | 75 | 257 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 7,988 | 2,857 | 951 | 4,180 |
| | 2002 | 7,917 | 2,592 | 1,237 | 4,087 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 9,647 | 11,565 | 8,886 | 8,819 |
| | 2002 | 15,080 | 13,431 | 16,498 | 15,905 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 2007 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 18 |
| | 2002 | 119 | 40 | 26 | 53 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 1,978 | 1,735 | 59 | 184 |
| | 2002 | 1,965 | 996 | 238 | 731 |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

## Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) | farms, 2007 | 1,063 | 312 | 108 | 643 |
| | 2002 | 857 | 260 | 124 | 473 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 22,499 | 6,842 | 2,036 | 13,621 |
| | 2002 | 7,391 | 2,288 | 1,627 | 3,475 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 21,165 | 21,930 | 18,854 | 21,183 |
| | 2002 | 8,624 | 8,801 | 13,122 | 7,347 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 2007 | 123 | 36 | 16 | 71 |
| | 2002 | 157 | 45 | 21 | 91 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,481 | 652 | 194 | 1,636 |
| | 2002 | 1,530 | 549 | 309 | 672 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) | farms, 2007 | 367 | 115 | 37 | 215 |
| | 2002 | 269 | 92 | 28 | 149 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 2,896 | 811 | 354 | 1,731 |
| | 2002 | 1,068 | 481 | 85 | 502 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products | farms, 2007 | 38 | 14 | 12 | 12 |
| | 2002 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 157 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 116 | (D) | (D) | 58 |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) | farms, 2007 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| | 2002 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 445 | (D) | 224 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 153 | (D) | (D) | 36 |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives | farms, 2007 | 450 | 118 | 12 | 320 |
| | 2002 | 433 | 130 | 45 | 258 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 1,147 | 410 | 17 | 721 |
| | 2002 | 1,015 | 300 | 63 | 652 |
| Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) | farms, 2007 | 220 | 78 | 10 | 132 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 8,746 | 3,436 | 49 | 5,261 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments | farms, 2007 | 97 | 17 | 6 | 74 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 588 | 212 | 25 | 351 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 6,062 | 12,477 | 4,144 | 4,744 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other farm-related income sources (see text) | farms, 2007 | 139 | 50 | 32 | 57 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 6,038 | 1,182 | 1,154 | 3,701 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ....farms | 647 | 169 | 81 | 397 |
| workers | 3,223 | 996 | 565 | 1,662 |
| $1,000 payroll | 36,460 | 9,407 | 4,892 | 22,160 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 worker ....farms | 229 | 56 | 20 | 153 |
| workers | 229 | 56 | 20 | 153 |
| 2 workers ....farms | 143 | 41 | 14 | 88 |
| workers | 286 | 82 | 28 | 176 |
| 3 or 4 workers ....farms | 120 | 35 | 22 | 63 |
| workers | 408 | 113 | 77 | 218 |
| 5 to 9 workers ....farms | 94 | 24 | 12 | 58 |
| workers | 591 | 146 | 74 | 371 |
| 10 workers or more ....farms | 61 | 13 | 13 | 35 |
| workers | 1,709 | 599 | 366 | 744 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | |
| 150 days or more ....farms | 390 | 91 | 47 | 252 |
| workers | 1,343 | 268 | 245 | 830 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 worker ....farms | 164 | 38 | 10 | 116 |
| workers | 164 | 38 | 10 | 116 |
| 2 workers ....farms | 83 | 19 | 11 | 53 |
| workers | 166 | 38 | 22 | 106 |
| 3 or 4 workers ....farms | 74 | 18 | 14 | 42 |
| workers | 249 | (D) | (D) | 140 |
| 5 to 9 workers ....farms | 51 | 10 | 10 | 31 |
| workers | 307 | 58 | 67 | 182 |
| 10 workers or more ....farms | 18 | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| workers | 457 | (D) | (D) | 286 |
| Less than 150 days ....farms | 417 | 106 | 52 | 259 |
| workers | 1,880 | 728 | 320 | 832 |
| Farms with- | | | | |
| 1 worker ....farms | 179 | 38 | 16 | 125 |
| workers | 179 | 38 | 16 | 125 |
| 2 workers ....farms | 88 | 24 | 12 | 52 |
| workers | 176 | 48 | 24 | 104 |
| 3 or 4 workers ....farms | 74 | 24 | 13 | 37 |
| workers | 242 | 74 | 41 | 127 |
| 5 to 9 workers ....farms | 40 | 13 | - | 27 |
| workers | 244 | 83 | - | 161 |
| 10 workers or more ....farms | 36 | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| workers | 1,039 | 485 | 239 | 315 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms | 230 | 63 | 29 | 138 |
| workers | 744 | 148 | 114 | 482 |
| $1,000 payroll | 18,887 | 2,757 | 2,647 | 13,482 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms | 257 | 78 | 34 | 145 |
| workers | 763 | 240 | 158 | 365 |
| $1,000 payroll | 3,413 | 1,653 | 515 | 1,244 |
| Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms | 160 | 28 | 18 | 114 |
| 150 days or more, workers | 599 | 120 | 131 | 348 |
| less than 150 days, workers | 1,117 | 488 | 162 | 467 |
| $1,000 payroll | 14,160 | 4,997 | 1,730 | 7,434 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms | 68 | 22 | 10 | 36 |
| Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms | 7 | 1 | - | 6 |

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| 2002 | 2,391 | 721 | 358 | 1,312 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 2007 | 510,253 | 173,808 | 66,981 | 269,464 |
| 2002 | 540,080 | 185,329 | 71,248 | 283,503 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007 | 200 | 211 | 193 | 196 |
| 2002 | 226 | 257 | 199 | 216 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| 2002 | 2,391 | 722 | 356 | 1,313 |
| $1,000, 2007 | 5,279,399 | 1,725,299 | 796,539 | 2,757,561 |
| 2002 | 2,343,953 | 653,598 | 474,107 | 1,216,248 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007 | 2,073,605 | 2,091,272 | 2,295,500 | 2,006,959 |
| 2002 | 980,323 | 905,260 | 1,331,761 | 926,312 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007 | 10,347 | 9,926 | 11,892 | 10,234 |
| 2002 | 4,054 | 3,498 | 5,681 | 3,951 |
| 2007 farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $49,999 ..... | 158 | 52 | 21 | 85 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 45 | 21 | 78 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 228 | 83 | 26 | 119 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 583 | 212 | 80 | 291 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 589 | 177 | 91 | 321 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 377 | 104 | 50 | 223 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 232 | 79 | 24 | 129 |
| $5,000,000 to $9,999,999 ..... | 106 | 30 | 12 | 64 |
| $10,000,000 or more ..... | 129 | 43 | 22 | 64 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007 | 1,249,176 | 376,843 | 272,376 | 599,957 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007 | 40.8 | 46.1 | 24.6 | 44.9 |
| 2007 size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 651 | 209 | 76 | 366 |
| acres | 2,549 | (D) | (D) | 1,567 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 802 | 261 | 142 | 399 |
| acres | 18,684 | 6,374 | 3,029 | 9,281 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 154 | 38 | 23 | 93 |
| acres | 8,952 | 2,163 | 1,318 | 5,471 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 177 | 54 | 12 | 111 |
| acres | 14,721 | 4,467 | 962 | 9,292 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 158 | 58 | 30 | 70 |
| acres | 17,979 | 6,498 | 3,350 | 8,131 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 79 | 30 | 8 | 41 |
| acres | 12,297 | 4,703 | 1,244 | 6,350 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 63 | 25 | 3 | 35 |
| acres | 12,419 | 4,963 | 616 | 6,840 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 41 | 18 | 2 | 21 |
| acres | 9,780 | (D) | (D) | 5,012 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 176 | 55 | 20 | 101 |
| acres | 64,313 | 19,465 | 6,939 | 37,909 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 99 | 26 | 11 | 62 |
| acres | 69,192 | 19,051 | 7,170 | 42,971 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 99 | 31 | 13 | 55 |
| acres | 131,204 | 38,487 | 17,245 | 75,472 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 47 | 20 | 7 | 20 |
| acres | 148,163 | 62,624 | 24,371 | 61,168 |
| 2002 size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 456 | 111 | 58 | 287 |
| acres | 2,176 | 465 | 267 | 1,444 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 794 | 210 | 155 | 429 |
| acres | 18,230 | 4,772 | 3,467 | 9,991 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 164 | 47 | 11 | 106 |
| acres | 9,384 | 2,718 | 614 | 6,052 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 164 | 59 | 26 | 79 |
| acres | 13,577 | 4,886 | 2,214 | 6,477 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 150 | 58 | 10 | 82 |
| acres | 17,674 | 6,845 | 1,216 | 9,613 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 84 | 29 | 14 | 41 |
| acres | 13,065 | 4,597 | 2,198 | 6,270 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 70 | 33 | 6 | 31 |
| acres | 13,826 | 6,551 | 1,190 | 6,085 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 53 | 23 | 9 | 21 |
| acres | 12,629 | 5,479 | 2,151 | 4,999 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 193 | 67 | 31 | 95 |
| acres | 68,653 | 23,244 | 11,160 | 34,249 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 122 | 40 | 18 | 64 |
| acres | 82,751 | 27,246 | 11,504 | 44,001 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 89 | 25 | 11 | 53 |
| acres | 120,683 | 34,930 | 13,601 | 72,152 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 52 | 19 | 9 | 24 |
| acres | 167,432 | 63,596 | 21,666 | 82,170 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 2007 | 1,989 | 627 | 280 | 1,082 |
| 2002 | 1,826 | 605 | 299 | 922 |
| acres, 2007 | 432,773 | 146,536 | 51,913 | 234,324 |
| 2002 | 457,201 | 159,562 | 59,946 | 237,693 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007 | 1,615 | 507 | 245 | 863 |
| 2002 | 1,548 | 516 | 273 | 759 |
| acres, 2007 | 409,468 | 139,259 | 46,813 | 223,396 |
| 2002 | 433,105 | 151,787 | 57,515 | 223,803 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007 | 432 | 146 | 47 | 239 |
| 2002 | 510 | 203 | 65 | 242 |
| acres, 2007 | 8,842 | 3,103 | 1,212 | 4,527 |
| 2002 | 6,851 | 3,161 | 924 | 2,766 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** - Con. | | | | | |
| Total cropland - Con. | | | | | |
| Other cropland | farms, 2007 | 308 | 129 | 33 | 146 |
| | 2002 | 430 | 138 | 53 | 239 |
| | acres, 2007 | 14,463 | 4,174 | 3,888 | 6,401 |
| | 2002 | 17,245 | 4,614 | 1,507 | 11,124 |
| Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) | farms, 2007 | 213 | 84 | 30 | 99 |
| | 2002 | 274 | 101 | 44 | 129 |
| | acres, 2007 | 10,663 | 2,377 | 3,838 | 4,448 |
| | 2002 | 9,662 | (D) | (D) | 6,029 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 2007 | 83 | 42 | 2 | 39 |
| | 2002 | 147 | 39 | 7 | 101 |
| | acres, 2007 | 3,350 | (D) | (D) | 1,737 |
| | 2002 | 6,585 | (D) | (D) | 4,256 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 2007 | 32 | 18 | 3 | 11 |
| | 2002 | 58 | 16 | 2 | 40 |
| | acres, 2007 | 450 | (D) | (D) | 216 |
| | 2002 | 998 | (D) | (D) | 839 |
| Total woodland | farms, 2007 | 848 | 338 | 101 | 409 |
| | 2002 | 1,100 | 361 | 137 | 602 |
| | acres, 2007 | 46,126 | 18,356 | 3,532 | 24,238 |
| | 2002 | 53,729 | 18,067 | 4,060 | 31,602 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 2007 | 116 | 55 | 15 | 46 |
| | 2002 | 213 | 68 | 27 | 118 |
| | acres, 2007 | 2,069 | 756 | 140 | 1,173 |
| | 2002 | 5,198 | 458 | 168 | 4,572 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 2007 | 777 | 301 | 92 | 384 |
| | 2002 | 967 | 340 | 115 | 512 |
| | acres, 2007 | 44,057 | 17,600 | 3,392 | 23,065 |
| | 2002 | 48,531 | 17,609 | 3,892 | 27,030 |
| Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) | farms, 2007 | 553 | 253 | 107 | 193 |
| | 2002 | 442 | 174 | 94 | 174 |
| | acres, 2007 | 6,773 | 2,667 | 2,084 | 2,022 |
| | 2002 | 6,540 | 2,468 | 2,107 | 1,965 |
| Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 2007 | 1,231 | 436 | 174 | 621 |
| | 2002 | 1,559 | 465 | 189 | 905 |
| | acres, 2007 | 24,581 | 6,249 | 9,452 | 8,880 |
| | 2002 | 22,610 | 5,232 | 5,135 | 12,243 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 2007 | 946 | 380 | 157 | 409 |
| | 2002 | 868 | 319 | 145 | 404 |
| | acres, 2007 | 17,684 | 6,526 | 3,436 | 7,722 |
| | 2002 | 18,589 | 6,087 | 3,199 | 9,303 |
| **CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE** | | | | | |
| Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] | farms, 2007 | 226 | 115 | 32 | 79 |
| | 2002 | 156 | 70 | 23 | 63 |
| | acres, 2007 | 9,221 | 4,504 | 929 | 3,788 |
| | 2002 | 6,792 | 2,288 | 1,177 | 3,327 |
| Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) | farms, 2007 | 521 | 182 | 57 | 282 |
| | 2002 | 432 | 133 | 75 | 224 |
| | acres, 2007 | 260,565 | 94,765 | 33,863 | 131,937 |
| | 2002 | 241,683 | 91,544 | 35,508 | 114,631 |

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

# Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 2007 | 1,615 | 507 | 245 | 863 |
| 2002 | 1,548 | 516 | 273 | 759 |
| acres harvested, 2007 | 409,468 | 139,259 | 46,813 | 223,396 |
| 2002 | 433,105 | 151,787 | 57,515 | 223,803 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | |
| 2007 size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 256 | 71 | 50 | 135 |
| acres harvested | 723 | (D) | (D) | 401 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 421 | 141 | 83 | 197 |
| acres harvested | 7,158 | 2,354 | 1,100 | 3,704 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 109 | 23 | 15 | 71 |
| acres harvested | 4,653 | 655 | 539 | 3,459 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 134 | 33 | 11 | 90 |
| acres harvested | 8,164 | 1,710 | 453 | 6,001 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 131 | 48 | 27 | 56 |
| acres harvested | 11,228 | 3,550 | 2,619 | 5,059 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 71 | 25 | 7 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 8,452 | 2,751 | 759 | 4,942 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 53 | 21 | 3 | 29 |
| acres harvested | 8,045 | 2,755 | 433 | 4,857 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 36 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| acres harvested | 6,839 | (D) | (D) | 3,737 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 166 | 52 | 18 | 96 |
| acres harvested | 51,464 | 14,399 | 4,640 | 32,425 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 95 | 26 | 11 | 58 |
| acres harvested | 57,938 | 17,132 | 6,135 | 34,671 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 97 | 31 | 12 | 54 |
| acres harvested | 116,781 | 34,345 | 15,262 | 67,174 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 46 | 20 | 6 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 128,023 | 56,638 | 14,419 | 56,966 |
| 2002 size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 121 | 46 | 36 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 336 | 110 | 108 | 118 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 419 | 120 | 99 | 200 |
| acres harvested | 6,038 | 1,568 | 1,190 | 3,280 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 121 | 41 | 9 | 71 |
| acres harvested | 4,184 | 1,235 | 285 | 2,664 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 127 | 38 | 26 | 63 |
| acres harvested | 6,273 | 1,487 | 1,636 | 3,150 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 134 | 51 | 9 | 74 |
| acres harvested | 9,248 | 3,298 | 847 | 5,103 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 71 | 25 | 13 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 7,614 | 2,448 | 1,406 | 3,760 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 59 | 24 | 6 | 29 |
| acres harvested | 8,630 | 3,268 | 1,082 | 4,280 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 49 | 21 | 8 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 8,035 | 4,040 | 1,124 | 2,871 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 188 | 66 | 30 | 92 |
| acres harvested | 54,847 | 18,929 | 8,143 | 27,775 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 118 | 40 | 17 | 61 |
| acres harvested | 68,046 | 23,215 | 8,472 | 36,359 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 89 | 25 | 11 | 53 |
| acres harvested | 108,757 | 30,565 | 12,193 | 65,999 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 52 | 19 | 9 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 151,097 | 61,624 | 21,029 | 68,444 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | |
| 2007 acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 397 | 119 | 86 | 192 |
| acres | 1,402 | 404 | 318 | 680 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 163 | 73 | 31 | 59 |
| acres | 2,109 | 962 | 390 | 757 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 114 | 29 | 20 | 65 |
| acres | 2,668 | 669 | 462 | 1,537 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 130 | 48 | 16 | 66 |
| acres | 4,833 | 1,808 | 588 | 2,437 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 209 | 42 | 19 | 148 |
| acres | 14,812 | 3,111 | 1,224 | 10,477 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 182 | 58 | 32 | 92 |
| acres | 24,044 | 7,408 | 3,966 | 12,670 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 204 | 67 | 14 | 123 |
| acres | 64,921 | 19,275 | 4,544 | 41,102 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 89 | 27 | 11 | 51 |
| acres | 62,280 | 20,204 | 7,385 | 34,691 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 127 | 44 | 16 | 67 |
| acres | 232,399 | 85,418 | 27,936 | 119,045 |
| 2002 acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 287 | 98 | 78 | 111 |
| acres | 1,170 | 374 | 307 | 489 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 203 | 75 | 44 | 84 |
| acres | 2,707 | 982 | 577 | 1,148 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 130 | 34 | 24 | 72 |
| acres | 2,965 | 780 | 538 | 1,647 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 144 | 50 | 12 | 82 |
| acres | 5,416 | 1,952 | 419 | 3,045 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 170 | 42 | 28 | 100 |
| acres | 11,704 | 3,023 | 2,192 | 6,489 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 177 | 68 | 27 | 82 |
| acres | 25,002 | 9,550 | 3,793 | 11,659 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 214 | 73 | 29 | 112 |
| acres | 70,102 | 23,019 | 9,400 | 37,683 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 99 | 39 | 13 | 47 |
| acres | 68,096 | 25,778 | 8,521 | 33,797 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 124 | 37 | 18 | 69 |
| acres | 245,943 | 86,329 | 31,768 | 127,846 |

## Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 2007 | 560 | 148 | 44 | 368 |
| 2002 | 439 | 106 | 53 | 280 |
| Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007 | 283,829 | 93,860 | 13,218 | 176,751 |
| 2002 | 292,219 | 90,022 | 21,127 | 181,070 |
| Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007 | 532 | 132 | 43 | 357 |
| 2002 | 436 | 106 | 52 | 278 |
| acres, 2007 | 257,409 | 84,098 | 11,933 | 161,378 |
| 2002 | 260,802 | 83,645 | 19,265 | 157,892 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007 | 67 | 23 | 6 | 38 |
| 2002 | 86 | 9 | 14 | 63 |
| acres, 2007 | 2,385 | 761 | 139 | 1,485 |
| 2002 | 5,843 | 285 | 520 | 5,038 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007 | 97 | 35 | 7 | 55 |
| 2002 | 74 | 15 | 7 | 52 |
| acres, 2007 | 2,409 | 637 | 142 | 1,630 |
| 2002 | 1,329 | 503 | 147 | 679 |
| Irrigated land .....acres, 2007 | 104,562 | 29,066 | 2,711 | 72,785 |
| 2002 | 97,167 | 29,039 | 2,637 | 65,491 |
| Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007 | 532 | 132 | 43 | 357 |
| 2002 | 435 | 106 | 52 | 277 |
| acres, 2007 | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | 72,349 |
| 2002 | 97,024 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 2002 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| acres, 2007 | 499 | (D) | (D) | 436 |
| 2002 | 143 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2007 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres .....farms | 155 | 50 | 18 | 87 |
| acres irrigated | 264 | (D) | (D) | 139 |
| 10 to 49 acres .....farms | 87 | 19 | 11 | 57 |
| acres irrigated | 1,226 | 241 | 33 | 952 |
| 50 to 69 acres .....farms | 14 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | 526 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres .....farms | 32 | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| acres irrigated | 1,352 | (D) | (D) | 1,325 |
| 100 to 139 acres .....farms | 18 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| acres irrigated | 1,265 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres .....farms | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 583 | (D) | (D) | 336 |
| 180 to 219 acres .....farms | 9 | 2 | - | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 806 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres .....farms | 8 | 6 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 686 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres .....farms | 66 | 15 | 3 | 48 |
| acres irrigated | 9,643 | (D) | (D) | 7,166 |
| 500 to 999 acres .....farms | 56 | 12 | 3 | 41 |
| acres irrigated | 16,419 | 2,416 | 595 | 13,408 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms | 67 | 17 | 3 | 47 |
| acres irrigated | 37,642 | 6,604 | 905 | 30,133 |
| 2,000 acres or more .....farms | 38 | 18 | 2 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | 34,150 | 16,735 | (D) | (D) |
| 2002 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres .....farms | 47 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| acres irrigated | 89 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres .....farms | 72 | 12 | 17 | 43 |
| acres irrigated | 707 | (D) | (D) | 508 |
| 50 to 69 acres .....farms | 18 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| acres irrigated | 392 | (D) | (D) | 295 |
| 70 to 99 acres .....farms | 17 | 2 | - | 15 |
| acres irrigated | 623 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres .....farms | 24 | 3 | - | 21 |
| acres irrigated | 1,077 | 5 | - | 1,072 |
| 140 to 179 acres .....farms | 17 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | 1,105 | 602 | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres .....farms | 17 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 1,387 | (D) | (D) | 1,035 |
| 220 to 259 acres .....farms | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 1,036 | 635 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres .....farms | 66 | 14 | 3 | 49 |
| acres irrigated | 9,293 | (D) | (D) | 7,435 |
| 500 to 999 acres .....farms | 47 | 10 | 3 | 34 |
| acres irrigated | 11,985 | 1,303 | 142 | 10,540 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms | 61 | 16 | 3 | 42 |
| acres irrigated | 31,486 | (D) | (D) | 22,825 |
| 2,000 acres or more .....farms | 41 | 16 | 5 | 20 |
| acres irrigated | 37,987 | 16,236 | 1,222 | 20,529 |

# Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007 | 399 | 194 | 79 | 126 |
| 2002 | 371 | 167 | 62 | 142 |
| number, 2007 | 20,994 | 10,410 | 1,805 | 8,779 |
| 2002 | 22,027 | 9,879 | 2,665 | 9,483 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007 | 170 | 88 | 40 | 42 |
| 2002 | 134 | 53 | 30 | 51 |
| number, 2007 | 798 | (D) | 154 | (D) |
| 2002 | 611 | (D) | 139 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007 | 46 | 12 | 18 | 16 |
| 2002 | 52 | 22 | 8 | 22 |
| number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 187 |
| 2002 | 697 | 283 | 107 | 307 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007 | 90 | 41 | 13 | 36 |
| 2002 | 79 | 39 | 9 | 31 |
| number, 2007 | 2,925 | 1,291 | 394 | 1,240 |
| 2002 | 2,336 | 1,261 | 229 | 846 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007 | 42 | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| 2002 | 49 | 27 | 8 | 14 |
| number, 2007 | 2,731 | 1,958 | 218 | 555 |
| 2002 | 3,520 | 1,947 | 569 | 1,004 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| 2002 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 12 |
| number, 2007 | 3,007 | 1,769 | (D) | (D) |
| 2002 | 4,668 | 1,948 | 665 | 2,055 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 16 |
| 2002 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| number, 2007 | (D) | 2,504 | (D) | 4,596 |
| 2002 | 6,472 | 2,807 | 956 | 2,709 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 2007 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2002 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| number, 2007 | 3,327 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 2002 | 3,723 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007 | 319 | 162 | 54 | 103 |
| 2002 | 305 | 146 | 48 | 111 |
| number, 2007 | 10,194 | 4,844 | 986 | 4,364 |
| 2002 | 12,485 | 6,217 | 1,507 | 4,761 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 2007 | 253 | 116 | 50 | 87 |
| 2002 | 230 | 98 | 39 | 93 |
| number, 2007 | 3,668 | 1,617 | 453 | 1,598 |
| 2002 | 3,537 | 1,107 | 494 | 1,936 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 152 | 80 | 32 | 40 |
| number | 552 | 264 | 122 | 166 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 34 | 8 | 12 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 95 | 180 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 54 | 22 | 6 | 26 |
| number | 1,496 | 651 | 151 | 694 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 9 | 3 | - | 6 |
| number | 560 | 175 | - | 385 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 2007 | 83 | 57 | 7 | 19 |
| 2002 | 96 | 65 | 11 | 20 |
| number, 2007 | 6,526 | 3,227 | 533 | 2,766 |
| 2002 | 8,948 | 5,110 | 1,013 | 2,825 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 26 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 675 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 18 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| number | 1,405 | 670 | 195 | 540 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| number | 1,470 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 9 | 5 | - | 4 |
| number | 2,294 | 1,339 | - | 955 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007 | 311 | 151 | 59 | 101 |
| 2002 | 264 | 119 | 44 | 101 |
| number, 2007 | 10,800 | 5,566 | 819 | 4,415 |
| 2002 | 9,542 | 3,662 | 1,158 | 4,722 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 143 | 70 | 34 | 39 |
| number | 549 | 281 | 105 | 163 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 42 | 9 | 9 | 24 |
| number | 510 | (D) | (D) | 307 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 68 | 43 | 12 | 13 |
| number | 1,827 | 1,147 | 311 | 369 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 37 | 22 | 3 | 12 |
| number | 2,333 | 1,322 | 171 | 840 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| number | 1,647 | (D) | (D) | 967 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 8 | 2 | - | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 1,769 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |

--continued

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** - Con. | | | | |
| Cattle and calves - Con. | | | | |
| Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 6 |
| 2002 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 18 |
| number, 2007 | 2,200 | (D) | 60 | (D) |
| 2002 | 660 | 214 | 39 | 407 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 20 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| number | 82 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| number | 125 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007 | 83 | 57 | 7 | 19 |
| 2002 | 89 | 58 | 11 | 20 |
| $1,000, 2007 | 21,715 | 11,391 | 1,641 | 8,683 |
| 2002 | 20,651 | 11,387 | 2,157 | 7,107 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007 | 307 | 145 | 66 | 96 |
| 2002 | 276 | 125 | 51 | 100 |
| number, 2007 | 11,219 | 6,691 | 1,022 | 3,506 |
| 2002 | 8,212 | 3,326 | 992 | 3,894 |
| $1,000, 2007 | 7,567 | 4,764 | 562 | 2,241 |
| 2002 | 3,254 | 1,464 | 405 | 1,386 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 175 | 76 | 47 | 52 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 145 | 210 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 49 | 29 | 6 | 14 |
| number | 633 | 383 | 80 | 170 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 43 | 24 | 9 | 10 |
| number | 1,220 | 689 | 253 | 278 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 17 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| number | 1,183 | (D) | (D) | 550 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 854 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| number | 2,638 | (D) | (D) | 1,444 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007 | 143 | 71 | 23 | 49 |
| 2002 | 145 | 72 | 19 | 54 |
| number, 2007 | 3,646 | 1,700 | 486 | 1,460 |
| 2002 | 3,944 | 1,409 | 501 | 2,034 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 67 | 29 | 11 | 27 |
| number | 241 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 28 | 17 | 7 | 4 |
| number | 346 | 215 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 27 | 18 | 3 | 6 |
| number | 840 | 593 | 86 | 161 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| number | 779 | (D) | (D) | 519 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | - | 3 |
| number | 773 | 408 | - | 365 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 667 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007 | 255 | 121 | 61 | 73 |
| 2002 | 256 | 115 | 50 | 91 |
| number, 2007 | 7,573 | 4,991 | 536 | 2,046 |
| 2002 | 4,268 | 1,917 | 491 | 1,860 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 160 | 83 | 44 | 33 |
| number | 574 | 328 | 127 | 119 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 45 | 16 | 13 | 16 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 25 | 15 | 1 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 241 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 18 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| number | 1,100 | (D) | 199 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| number | 410 | 410 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| number | 774 | - | - | 774 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |

--continued

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** - Con. | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold - Con. | | | | | |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con. | | | | | |
| Cattle on feed sold (see text) | farms, 2007 | 43 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| | 2002 | 62 | 19 | 13 | 30 |
| | number, 2007 | 4,331 | (D) | 49 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 989 | 350 | 38 | 601 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 35 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| | number | (D) | 41 | 49 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| | number | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | - |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007 | 77 | 33 | 13 | 31 |
| 2002 | 84 | 17 | 11 | 56 |
| number, 2007 | 8,955 | 1,655 | 105 | 7,195 |
| 2002 | 11,775 | 1,746 | 86 | 9,943 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ....farms, 2007 | 58 | 29 | 12 | 17 |
| 2002 | 54 | 13 | 10 | 31 |
| number, 2007 | 291 | 130 | (D) | (D) |
| 2002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ....farms, 2007 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2002 | 12 | - | 1 | 11 |
| number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2002 | 402 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ....farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| number, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ....farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| number, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 530 | - | - | 530 |
| 200 to 499 ....farms, 2007 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 2002 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 2002 | 1,150 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ....farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2002 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ....farms, 2007 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 2002 | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| number, 2007 | 7,774 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 2002 | 7,388 | - | - | 7,388 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| 2002 | 46 | 13 | 4 | 29 |
| number, 2007 | 2,565 | (D) | (D) | 2,074 |
| 2002 | 2,592 | 704 | 35 | 1,853 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .... | 14 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 to 49 .... | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 50 to 99 .... | - | - | - | - |
| 100 or more .... | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007 | 71 | 31 | 13 | 27 |
| 2002 | 71 | 11 | 8 | 52 |
| number, 2007 | 6,390 | (D) | (D) | 5,121 |
| 2002 | 9,183 | 1,042 | 51 | 8,090 |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007 | 84 | 34 | 16 | 34 |
| 2002 | 86 | 22 | 14 | 50 |
| number, 2007 | 49,898 | (D) | 176 | (D) |
| 2002 | 68,934 | 14,664 | 170 | 54,100 |
| $1,000, 2007 | 2,754 | 467 | 20 | 2,267 |
| 2002 | 2,853 | 417 | 8 | 2,428 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ....farms | 58 | 27 | 15 | 16 |
| number | 404 | (D) | (D) | 161 |
| 25 to 49 ....farms | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number | 163 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ....farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 100 to 199 ....farms | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ....farms | 10 | 1 | - | 9 |
| number | 2,426 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ....farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1,000 or more ....farms | 5 | 1 | - | 4 |
| number | 45,835 | (D) | - | (D) |

# Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | |
| Any poultry | farms, 2007 | 918 | 204 | 48 | 666 |
| | 2002 | 697 | 126 | 16 | 555 |
| Layers (see text) | farms, 2007 | 164 | 83 | 40 | 41 |
| | 2002 | 58 | 29 | 13 | 16 |
| | number, 2007 | (D) | 2,123 | (D) | 47,405 |
| | 2002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80,007 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | | 139 | 70 | 36 | 33 |
| 50 to 99 | | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | | 7 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement | farms, 2007 | 33 | 27 | 6 | - |
| | 2002 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | 111 | - |
| | 2002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | farms, 2007 | 778 | 122 | - | 656 |
| | 2002 | 634 | 96 | 2 | 536 |
| | number, 2007 | 51,092,495 | 7,471,919 | - | 43,620,576 |
| | 2002 | 45,649,977 | (D) | (D) | 39,878,429 |
| Turkeys (see text) | farms, 2007 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| | 2002 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | number, 2007 | 701 | 458 | (D) | (D) |
| | 2002 | 233 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) | farms, 2007 | 52 | 24 | 19 | 9 |
| | 2002 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| **SALES** | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold (see text) | farms, 2007 | 978 | 209 | 44 | 725 |
| | 2002 | 857 | 139 | 8 | 710 |
| Layers and pullets sold | farms, 2007 | 58 | 24 | 15 | 19 |
| | 2002 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| | number, 2007 | 997,135 | (D) | (D) | 42,763 |
| | 2002 | 1,071,053 | (D) | (D) | 207,323 |
| Layers sold (see text) | farms, 2007 | 49 | 22 | 14 | 13 |
| | 2002 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | number, 2007 | (D) | 2,545 | (D) | 42,733 |
| | 2002 | 557,675 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement sold | farms, 2007 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | 2002 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 |
| | number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 |
| | 2002 | 513,378 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms, 2007 | 845 | 131 | - | 714 |
| | 2002 | 820 | 121 | 3 | 696 |
| | number, 2007 | 246,098,878 | 34,518,152 | - | 211,580,726 |
| | 2002 | 255,873,656 | (D) | (D) | 223,678,004 |
| 2007 farms by number sold: | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | 132 | 16 | - | 116 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | 13 | 8 | - | 5 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | 34 | 2 | - | 32 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | | 121 | 24 | - | 97 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | | 413 | 67 | - | 346 |
| 500,000 or more | | 132 | 14 | - | 118 |
| Turkeys sold (see text) | farms, 2007 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| | 2002 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | number, 2007 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) | farms, 2007 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 4 |
| | 2002 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |

## Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 23 | 418 | 14 | 208 |
| | 2002 | 10 | 322 | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 9 | (D) | 7 | 152 |
| New Castle | | 12 | 259 | 7 | 56 |
| Sussex | | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **EMUS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **GEESE** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 10 | 122 | 2 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 8 | 90 | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 7 | 87 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **PHEASANTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 5 | 18 | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 14 | 342 | 7 | 330 |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 12 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **QUAIL** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 4 | 1,500 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 33 | 1,582 | 9 | 512 |
| | 2002 | 12 | 92 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 16 | 302 | 6 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 12 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | (X) | (X) | 25 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (X) | (X) | 17 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | (X) | (X) | 13 | 156 |
| New Castle | | (X) | (X) | 7 | 399 |
| Sussex | | (X) | (X) | 5 | (D) |

## Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | | | Sold | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | Owned | | Total | | Owned | |
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 490 | 3,964 | 451 | 2,874 | 118 | 445 | 91 | 336 |
| | 2002 | 522 | 3,453 | (NA) | (NA) | 148 | 310 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 229 | 2,105 | 215 | 1,493 | 58 | 218 | 42 | 176 |
| New Castle | | 78 | 682 | 73 | 446 | 17 | 55 | 15 | 47 |
| Sussex | | 183 | 1,177 | 163 | 935 | 43 | 172 | 34 | 113 |

## Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms, 2007 | 56 | 18 | 15 | 23 |
| | 2002 | 54 | 18 | 14 | 22 |
| | number, 2007 | 903 | 365 | 344 | 194 |
| | 2002 | 1,028 | 447 | 366 | 215 |
| 2007 farms by inventory: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | farms | 46 | 15 | 9 | 22 |
| | number | 423 | (D) | 64 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 | farms | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | number | 480 | (D) | 280 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms, 2007 | 48 | 18 | 10 | 20 |
| | 2002 | 50 | 18 | 12 | 20 |
| | number, 2007 | 482 | 173 | 209 | 100 |
| | 2002 | 476 | 209 | 169 | 98 |
| Wool production | farms, 2007 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| | 2002 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| | pounds, 2007 | 3,375 | 1,319 | 1,692 | 364 |
| | 2002 | 4,217 | 2,442 | 669 | 1,106 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms, 2007 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| | 2002 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| | number, 2007 | 415 | 178 | 207 | 30 |
| | 2002 | 204 | 38 | 143 | 23 |

## Table 17. **All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 232 | 3,530 | 98 | 1,528 |
| | 2002 | 106 | 1,521 | 40 | 652 |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 112 | 1,796 | 49 | 1,018 |
| New Castle | | 42 | 654 | 22 | 159 |
| Sussex | | 78 | 1,080 | 27 | 351 |

## Table 18. **Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 51 | (D) | 23 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 14 | 141 | 8 | 46 |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 32 | (D) | 18 | 111 |
| New Castle | | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 17 | 333 | 5 | (D) |

## Table 19. **Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Angora goats | | | | Mohair production [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inventory | | Sold | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| Delaware ..... 2007 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 2002 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | | |
| Kent ..... | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| New Castle ..... | 2 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex ..... | 3 | 22 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

## Table 20. **Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | |
| Delaware ..... 2007 | 187 | 2,876 | 77 | 1,303 |
| 2002 | 99 | 1,372 | 37 | 606 |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | |
| Kent ..... | 82 | 1,514 | 31 | 907 |
| New Castle ..... | 39 | 637 | 22 | 159 |
| Sussex ..... | 66 | 725 | 24 | 237 |

## Table 21. **Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected - Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Colonies of bees | | | | Honey collected (see text) [1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inventory | | Sold | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| Delaware ..... 2007 | 48 | 546 | - | - | 35 | 5,414 |
| 2002 | 21 | 452 | - | - | 15 | 5,066 |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | | |
| Kent ..... | 7 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 2,695 |
| New Castle ..... | 18 | (D) | - | - | 14 | 738 |
| Sussex ..... | 23 | 250 | - | - | 17 | 1,981 |

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

## Table 22. **Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 23. **Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Farms with aquaculture sold | Value ($1,000) | Farms reporting by - | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Pounds sold | | Number sold | |
| | | | | Farms | 1,000 Pounds | Farms | Thousands |
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | 1 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 5 | (NA) | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **BAITFISH** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **CRUSTACEANS** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **SPORT OR GAME FISH** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | 3 | (NA) | - | - | 3 | 2,850 |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **ALPACAS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 11 | 108 | 4 | 11 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 4 | 79 | 4 | 11 |
| **BISON** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 5 | 94 | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **DEER** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **LLAMAS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 14 | 83 | - | - |
| | 2002 | 6 | 78 | 4 | 31 |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 8 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 5 | 63 | - | - |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 42 | 106 | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 17 | 37 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 16 | 46 | - | - |
| New Castle | | 8 | 20 | - | - |
| Sussex | | 18 | 40 | 1 | (D) |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 56 | 211 | 2 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 7 | 56 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 26 | 126 | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 9 | 27 | - | - |
| Sussex | | 21 | 58 | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT)** [1] | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 8 | (X) | 2 | (X) |
| | 2002 | - | (X) | 3 | (X) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | |
| Kent | | 6 | (X) | 2 | (X) |
| New Castle | | 2 | (X) | - | (X) |

[1] 2002 data include alpacas.

# Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1,615 | 507 | 245 | 863 |
| | acres | 409,468 | 139,259 | 46,813 | 223,396 |
| Irrigated | farms | 532 | 132 | 43 | 357 |
| | acres | 104,063 | (D) | (D) | 72,349 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 137 | 65 | 9 | 63 |
| | acres | 20,106 | 12,266 | 1,175 | 6,665 |
| | bushels | 1,588,749 | 956,122 | 119,038 | 513,589 |
| Irrigated | farms | 28 | 10 | 1 | 17 |
| | acres | 2,732 | (D) | (D) | 1,598 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 26 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 39 | 12 | 4 | 23 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 44 | 23 | 1 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 23 | 16 | - | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain | farms | 843 | 223 | 91 | 529 |
| | acres | 185,407 | 55,105 | 16,812 | 113,490 |
| | bushels | 18,346,034 | 4,995,241 | 1,964,809 | 11,385,984 |
| Irrigated | farms | 265 | 61 | 5 | 199 |
| | acres | 52,680 | 10,505 | 1,175 | 41,000 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 142 | 29 | 24 | 89 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 318 | 79 | 30 | 209 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 165 | 50 | 17 | 98 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 109 | 27 | 10 | 72 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 72 | 28 | 6 | 38 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 37 | 10 | 4 | 23 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop | farms | 73 | 48 | 7 | 18 |
| | acres | 6,353 | 2,936 | 644 | 2,773 |
| | tons | 67,825 | 32,599 | 8,166 | 27,060 |
| Irrigated | farms | 17 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| | acres | 632 | (D) | (D) | 330 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 22 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 29 | 21 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 15 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) | farms | 430 | 187 | 93 | 150 |
| | acres | 14,211 | 4,984 | 5,169 | 4,058 |
| | tons, dry equivalent | 37,989 | 14,265 | 12,551 | 11,174 |
| Irrigated | farms | 35 | 13 | 1 | 21 |
| | acres | 875 | 456 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 300 | 124 | 63 | 113 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 104 | 55 | 21 | 28 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 19 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Oats for grain | farms | 9 | 7 | 2 | - |
| | acres | 142 | (D) | (D) | - |
| | bushels | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 7 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres | 327 | (D) | (D) | 227 |
| | bushels | 17,927 | (D) | (D) | 11,309 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 817 | 264 | 78 | 475 |
| | acres | 155,548 | 57,251 | 19,930 | 78,367 |
| | bushels | 3,990,694 | 1,442,957 | 663,599 | 1,884,138 |
| Irrigated | farms | 172 | 44 | 3 | 125 |
| | acres | 24,528 | 7,338 | 405 | 16,785 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 144 | 53 | 9 | 82 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 321 | 93 | 34 | 194 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 177 | 52 | 10 | 115 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 81 | 22 | 11 | 48 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 67 | 35 | 9 | 23 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 27 | 9 | 5 | 13 |

--continued

## Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunflower seed, all ....farms | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Irrigated ....farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | - | - | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all ....farms | 340 | 138 | 31 | 171 |
| acres | 54,546 | 22,367 | 7,934 | 24,245 |
| bushels | 3,635,755 | 1,461,464 | 592,953 | 1,581,338 |
| Irrigated ....farms | 88 | 24 | 1 | 63 |
| acres | 10,541 | (D) | (D) | 7,791 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .... | 60 | 21 | 3 | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres .... | 121 | 52 | 6 | 63 |
| 100 to 249 acres .... | 89 | 34 | 10 | 45 |
| 250 to 499 acres .... | 48 | 24 | 7 | 17 |
| 500 to 999 acres .... | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| 1,000 acres or more .... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms | 233 | 54 | 32 | 147 |
| acres | 40,088 | 17,281 | 769 | 22,038 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .... | 76 | 26 | 17 | 33 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .... | 35 | 3 | 9 | 23 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .... | 47 | 4 | 3 | 40 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .... | 35 | 10 | 3 | 22 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres .... | 21 | 4 | - | 17 |
| 500.0 acres or more .... | 19 | 7 | - | 12 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres .... | 9 | 2 | - | 7 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres .... | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more .... | 8 | 5 | - | 3 |
| Land in orchards ....farms | 32 | 15 | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 524 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ....farms | 13 | 10 | - | 3 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .... | 26 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .... | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .... | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .... | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres .... | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 500.0 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres .... | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000.0 acres or more .... | - | - | - | - |

# Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 137 | 20,106 | 1,588,749 | 28 | 2,732 | 162 | 22,169 | 1,760,481 | 22 | 1,766 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 65 | 12,266 | 956,122 | 10 | (D) | 64 | 11,792 | 958,825 | 10 | 920 |
| New Castle | 9 | 1,175 | 119,038 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 822 | 73,127 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 63 | 6,665 | 513,589 | 17 | 1,598 | 85 | 9,555 | 728,529 | 11 | (D) |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 843 | 185,407 | 18,346,034 | 265 | 52,680 | 769 | 161,421 | 13,368,438 | 237 | 43,747 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 223 | 55,105 | 4,995,241 | 61 | 10,505 | 231 | 43,548 | 3,443,396 | 49 | 7,671 |
| New Castle | 91 | 16,812 | 1,964,809 | 5 | 1,175 | 85 | 17,456 | 1,177,622 | 8 | 560 |
| Sussex | 529 | 113,490 | 11,385,984 | 199 | 41,000 | 453 | 100,417 | 8,747,420 | 180 | 35,516 |
| **DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 9 | 142 | (D) | - | - | 17 | 244 | 16,350 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 7 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 12 | 173 | 13,750 | - | - |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 15 | 353 | 12,039 | 2 | (D) | 30 | 445 | 15,474 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | 51 | 2,535 | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 6 | 69 | 2,433 | - | - |
| Sussex | 10 | 299 | 10,335 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 325 | 10,506 | 2 | (D) |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 10 | 327 | 17,927 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 455 | 19,793 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 302 | 12,208 | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sussex | 6 | 227 | 11,309 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 153 | 7,585 | - | - |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 817 | 155,548 | 3,990,694 | 172 | 24,528 | 859 | 184,596 | 4,717,471 | 165 | 20,708 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 264 | 57,251 | 1,442,957 | 44 | 7,338 | 272 | 68,647 | 2,052,255 | 47 | 7,486 |
| New Castle | 78 | 19,930 | 663,599 | 3 | 405 | 110 | 29,720 | 655,267 | 11 | 736 |
| Sussex | 475 | 78,367 | 1,884,138 | 125 | 16,785 | 477 | 86,229 | 2,009,949 | 107 | 12,486 |

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 340 | 54,546 | 3,635,755 | 88 | 10,541 | 371 | 53,497 | 3,604,610 | 64 | 6,581 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 138 | 22,367 | 1,461,464 | 24 | (D) | 139 | 20,509 | 1,412,083 | 23 | 2,102 |
| New Castle | 31 | 7,934 | 592,953 | 1 | (D) | 70 | 12,029 | 834,237 | 4 | 94 |
| Sussex | 171 | 24,245 | 1,581,338 | 63 | 7,791 | 162 | 20,959 | 1,358,290 | 37 | 4,385 |
| **WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 340 | 54,546 | 3,635,755 | 88 | 10,541 | 371 | 53,497 | 3,604,610 | 64 | 6,581 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 138 | 22,367 | 1,461,464 | 24 | (D) | 139 | 20,509 | 1,412,083 | 23 | 2,102 |
| New Castle | 31 | 7,934 | 592,953 | 1 | (D) | 70 | 12,029 | 834,237 | 4 | 94 |
| Sussex | 171 | 24,245 | 1,581,338 | 63 | 7,791 | 162 | 20,959 | 1,358,290 | 37 | 4,385 |

# Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 430 | 14,211 | 37,989 | 35 | 875 | 493 | 18,499 | 53,740 | 26 | 1,392 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 187 | 4,984 | 14,265 | 13 | 456 | 234 | 8,039 | 28,394 | 15 | 707 |
| New Castle | 93 | 5,169 | 12,551 | 1 | (D) | 110 | 5,115 | 10,931 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 150 | 4,058 | 11,174 | 21 | (D) | 149 | 5,345 | 14,415 | 10 | (D) |
| **HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 414 | 12,400 | 32,265 | 31 | 807 | 481 | 15,428 | 36,189 | 24 | 760 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 178 | 4,320 | 11,665 | 10 | (D) | 231 | 6,713 | 18,285 | 14 | 389 |
| New Castle | 91 | 4,969 | 12,063 | 1 | (D) | 110 | 4,746 | 9,261 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 145 | 3,111 | 8,537 | 20 | 407 | 140 | 3,969 | 8,643 | 9 | (D) |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 177 | 3,687 | 13,530 | 22 | 421 | 278 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 368 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 89 | 1,635 | 6,398 | 7 | (D) | 164 | 3,032 | 10,695 | 12 | 244 |
| New Castle | 26 | 744 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 47 | 1,399 | 4,118 | - | - |
| Sussex | 62 | 1,308 | (D) | 14 | 262 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 124 |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 48 | 1,434 | 3,498 | 2 | (D) | 54 | 1,226 | 2,503 | 3 | 132 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 19 | 457 | 1,180 | - | - | 20 | 449 | 850 | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 8 | 631 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 128 | 296 | - | - |
| Sussex | 21 | 346 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 24 | 649 | 1,357 | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 263 | 7,279 | 15,237 | 11 | (D) | 293 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 260 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 107 | 2,228 | 4,087 | 5 | 241 | 134 | 3,232 | 6,740 | 3 | (D) |
| New Castle | 71 | 3,594 | 8,374 | - | - | 79 | 3,219 | 4,847 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 85 | 1,457 | 2,776 | 6 | (D) | 80 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 55 | 1,855 | 11,581 | 6 | 170 | 77 | 4,236 | 35,501 | 6 | 679 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 27 | 702 | 5,260 | 5 | (D) | 32 | 1,804 | 20,448 | 3 | (D) |
| New Castle | 10 | 198 | 987 | - | - | 12 | 635 | 3,380 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 18 | 955 | 5,334 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 1,797 | 11,673 | 2 | (D) |
| **HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 20 | (D) | 5,945 | 3 | (D) | 45 | 2,254 | 23,265 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 11 | 306 | 3,409 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 1,240 | 16,241 | 3 | (D) |
| New Castle | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 10 | 367 | 2,149 | - | - |
| Sussex | 4 | 298 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 15 | 647 | 4,875 | - | - |

--continued

## Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 38 | (D) | 5,636 | 3 | (D) | 43 | 1,982 | 12,236 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 18 | 396 | 1,851 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 564 | 4,207 | - | - |
| New Castle | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 6 | 268 | 1,231 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 15 | 657 | (D) | - | - | 21 | 1,150 | 6,798 | 2 | (D) |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 73 | 6,353 | 67,825 | 17 | 632 | 91 | 9,700 | 128,220 | 12 | 1,284 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 48 | 2,936 | 32,599 | 7 | (D) | 59 | 5,772 | 82,093 | 8 | 1,190 |
| New Castle | 7 | 644 | 8,166 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 675 | 7,558 | - | - |
| Sussex | 18 | 2,773 | 27,060 | 9 | 330 | 23 | 3,253 | 38,569 | 4 | 94 |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | 78 | 452 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

## Table 28. **Other Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 29. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 [1] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land used for vegetables (see text) | | | | Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres) | Land used for vegetables (see text) | | | | Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres) |
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | | Harvested | | Irrigated | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 233 | 35,011 | 141 | 20,165 | 40,088 | 236 | 37,441 | 147 | 21,860 | 39,208 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 54 | 13,828 | 38 | 8,046 | 17,281 | 35 | 15,505 | 17 | 8,300 | 16,565 |
| New Castle | 32 | 751 | 8 | 657 | 769 | 31 | 905 | 16 | 576 | 912 |
| Sussex | 147 | 20,433 | 95 | 11,462 | 22,038 | 170 | 21,031 | 114 | 12,985 | 21,732 |

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

## Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT)** [1] | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 233 | 40,088 | 89 | 28,608 | 187 | 11,479 | 236 | 39,208 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 54 | 17,281 | 20 | 11,719 | 43 | 5,562 | 35 | 16,565 |
| New Castle | 32 | 769 | 3 | 240 | 31 | 529 | 31 | 912 |
| Sussex | 147 | 22,038 | 66 | 16,650 | 113 | 5,388 | 170 | 21,732 |
| **ASPARAGUS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 12 | (D) | - | - | 12 | (D) | 15 | 76 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 7 | 49 |
| New Castle | 8 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Sussex | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| **BEANS, GREEN LIMA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 44 | 11,188 | 33 | 11,169 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 11,172 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 16 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 12 | 6,369 |
| New Castle | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | 27 | 6,336 | 25 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 25 | 4,803 |
| **BEANS, SNAP** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 52 | 2,960 | 19 | 1,501 | 45 | 1,459 | 32 | 2,988 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 12 | 1,521 | 7 | 525 | 10 | 996 | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 9 | 8 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Sussex | 31 | 1,432 | 12 | 976 | 26 | 456 | 22 | (D) |
| **BEETS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 7 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| **BROCCOLI** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 11 | 6 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | - | - | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **BRUSSELS SPROUTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **CABBAGE, CHINESE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **CABBAGE, HEAD** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | (D) |
| **CANTALOUPES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 42 | 150 | - | - | 42 | 150 | 42 | 179 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 36 | 133 | - | - | 36 | 133 | 39 | (D) |
| **CARROTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **CAULIFLOWER** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 10 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 4 | 23 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 6 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| **CELERY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | (Z) | - | - | 3 | (Z) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **COLLARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 8 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 6 | (D) | - | - | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 57 | 4,061 | 11 | 4,028 | 47 | 33 | 27 | 4,109 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 10 | 1,770 | 3 | 1,769 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2,318 |
| New Castle | 10 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Sussex | 37 | 2,287 | 8 | 2,259 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 1,786 |
| **EGGPLANT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 23 | (D) | - | - | 23 | (D) | 8 | 4 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 6 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| New Castle | 7 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Sussex | 10 | (D) | - | - | 10 | (D) | 8 | 4 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **GARLIC** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **HERBS, FRESH CUT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19 | 8 | (X) | (X) | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 9 | 6 | (X) | (X) | 9 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 9 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **HONEYDEW MELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| **KALE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 14 | 4 | - | - | 14 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 6 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Sussex | 8 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 6 | (D) |
| **LETTUCE, ALL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 17 | 6 | (X) | (X) | 17 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 7 | 3 | (X) | (X) | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **LETTUCE, HEAD** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | (X) | (X) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | - | - | (X) | (X) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| **LETTUCE, LEAF** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 17 | 6 | (X) | (X) | 17 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 7 | 3 | (X) | (X) | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **MUSTARD GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **OKRA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 3 | 5 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| **ONIONS, DRY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **ONIONS, GREEN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **PARSLEY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 29 | 5,075 | 27 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 38 | 4,967 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 8 | 2,237 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 2,393 |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 322 |
| Sussex | 21 | 2,838 | 20 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 30 | 2,252 |
| **PEAS, GREEN SOUTHERN (COWPEAS) - BLACKEYED, CROWDER, ETC.** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6 | 279 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 6 | 279 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 29 | 181 | 2 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 45 | 168 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 9 | 10 |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 |
| Sussex | 25 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 30 | 156 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **PEPPERS OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 16 | 48 | 1 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 15 | 22 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 8 | (D) | - | - | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sussex | 6 | 46 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 9 | 18 |
| **POTATOES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 21 | 2,402 | 2 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 11 | 3,897 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 5 | 1,662 | - | - | 5 | 1,662 | 7 | 2,815 |
| New Castle | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sussex | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| **PUMPKINS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 36 | 493 | - | - | 36 | 493 | 66 | 599 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| New Castle | 12 | (D) | - | - | 12 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| Sussex | 20 | 222 | - | - | 20 | 222 | 40 | 345 |
| **RADISHES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 7 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| **SPINACH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 675 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 35 | 69 | - | - | 35 | 69 | 50 | 125 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 8 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| New Castle | 8 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 10 | 15 |
| Sussex | 19 | 56 | - | - | 19 | 56 | 30 | 103 |
| **SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 34 | (D) | - | - | 34 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 8 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Castle | 8 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sussex | 18 | (D) | - | - | 18 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | | 2002 harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Harvested for processing | | Harvested for fresh market | | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SQUASH, WINTER (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 79 | 9,067 | 35 | 5,661 | 49 | 3,406 | 78 | 10,470 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 18 | 4,376 | 12 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 12 | 4,060 |
| New Castle | 14 | 145 | 1 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 13 | 292 |
| Sussex | 47 | 4,545 | 22 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 53 | 6,119 |
| **SWEET POTATOES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 4 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | - | - | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 82 | 115 | 1 | (D) | 82 | (D) | 46 | 115 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 22 | 13 | - | - | 22 | 13 | 9 | (D) |
| New Castle | 18 | 20 | - | - | 18 | 20 | 13 | (D) |
| Sussex | 42 | 83 | 1 | (D) | 42 | (D) | 24 | 58 |
| **TURNIPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | 4 | 5 |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **TURNIP GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 86 | 2,769 | - | - | 86 | 2,769 | 83 | 2,024 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | 9 | (D) | - | - | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sussex | 75 | 2,701 | - | - | 75 | 2,701 | 80 | (D) |
| **VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 20 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 20 | 31 | 7 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 9 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 11 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 11 | 30 | 6 | (D) |

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

## Table 31. **Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | 2002 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 32 | 524 | 13 | (D) | 25 | 672 | 12 | (D) |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 15 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| New Castle | 9 | (D) | - | - | 16 | 42 | 7 | 7 |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Total | | Bearing age acres | | Nonbearing age acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 32 | 524 | 30 | 477 | 22 | 48 |
| | 2002 | 23 | 647 | 20 | 631 | 10 | 16 |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 15 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 9 | (D) | 9 | 9 | 6 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 23 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 17 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 11 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 2 |
| Sussex | | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 |
| **CHERRIES, SWEET** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| **GRAPES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 9 | 33 | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| **NECTARINES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 3 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **PEACHES, ALL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 12 | 212 | 11 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 16 | 221 | 13 | 219 | 5 | 2 |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Sussex | | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **PEARS, ALL** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 10 | 1 | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |

--continued

## Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Total | | Bearing age acres | | Nonbearing age acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| **OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |

## Table 33. **Land in Berries: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | |
| Delaware | 47 | 83 | 27 | 59 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | |
| Kent | 17 | 35 | 7 | 22 |
| New Castle | 6 | 21 | 5 | 20 |
| Sussex | 24 | 26 | 15 | 17 |

## Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Total | | Harvested | | Not harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| New Castle | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **BLUEBERRIES, TAME** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 8 | 8 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Castle | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Sussex | | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| **RASPBERRIES, ALL** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | 7 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| **STRAWBERRIES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 40 | 61 | 31 | 59 | 9 | 2 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | 37 | 107 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 12 | 17 | 12 | 17 | - | - |
| New Castle | | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | - | - |
| Sussex | | 23 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 2 |
| **OTHER BERRIES** | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 2007** | | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Value of sales | | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open |
| | | | | Farms | Dollars | | | |
| **AQUATIC PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | - |
| **BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | - |
| **CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | 768 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 1 | - | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sussex | 6 | 768 | - | 6 | 8,448 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 111 | 654,127 | 69 | 111 | 6,710,359 | 73 | (D) | 75 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 22 | 78,577 | 21 | 22 | 575,349 | 18 | (D) | 15 |
| New Castle | 21 | 88,594 | 4 | 21 | 361,066 | 24 | (D) | 20 |
| Sussex | 68 | 486,956 | 45 | 68 | 5,773,944 | 31 | (D) | 41 |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 93 | (D) | 44 | 93 | (D) | 61 | 598,146 | 31 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 17 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 489,700 | 15 | (D) | 3 |
| New Castle | 20 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 255,532 | 20 | (D) | 10 |
| Sussex | 56 | 322,716 | 25 | 56 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 18 |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 16 | - | 18 | 16 | 115,000 | 11 | (D) | 25 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 9 | - | (D) | 9 | (D) | - | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | (D) |
| Sussex | 7 | - | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| **FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6 | 40,765 | - | 6 | 2,402,104 | 4 | (D) | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | - | 1 | (D) | - | - | - |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | - |
| Sussex | 5 | (D) | - | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - |

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Value of sales | | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open |
| | | | | Farms | Dollars | | | |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 28 | 148,752 | 8 | 28 | 609,934 | 24 | 337,600 | 19 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 91,620 | 12 |
| New Castle | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 105,534 | 10 | 184,380 | (D) |
| Sussex | 18 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 7 | 61,600 | (D) |
| **OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | - | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | - | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FLOWER SEEDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | - |
| **GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19 | 90,652 | (X) | 19 | 691,650 | 8 | 23,680 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) |
| New Castle | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (X) |
| Sussex | 11 | 67,429 | (X) | 11 | 512,699 | 2 | (D) | (X) |
| **GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 18 | 67,136 | (X) | 18 | 503,522 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Castle | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sussex | 10 | (D) | (X) | 10 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | 23,516 | (X) | 7 | 188,128 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Castle | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sussex | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSHROOMS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) |

--continued

## Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Value of sales | | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open |
| | | | | Farms | Dollars | | | |
| **NURSERY STOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 47 | (D) | 541 | 47 | 4,750,748 | 55 | (D) | 1,190 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 16 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 230,630 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| New Castle | 7 | 17,860 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 13 | 19,000 | (D) |
| Sussex | 24 | (D) | 262 | 24 | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| **OTHER NURSERY CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 8 | (D) | 4 | 8 | 42,726 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex | 8 | (D) | 4 | 8 | 42,726 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | (X) | 1,289 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (X) | 2,305 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | - | (X) | - | - | - | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| New Castle | 1 | (X) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | (X) | - |
| Sussex | 2 | (X) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| **VEGETABLE SEEDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6 | 10,012 | 1 | 6 | 2,830 | 4 | 1,800 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - |
| Sussex | 4 | (D) | 1 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| **VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sussex | 7 | (D) | - | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 36. **Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres in production | | | Trees cut | | Acres in production | | Trees cut | |
| | Farms | Acres | Acres irrigated | Farms | Number | Farms | Acres | Farms | Number |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 49 | 385 | 30 | 41 | 10,819 | 64 | 713 | 55 | 16,183 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 27 | 110 | 16 | 26 | 3,360 | 24 | 149 | 19 | 4,436 |
| New Castle | 10 | 196 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 31 | 513 | 28 | 6,473 |
| Sussex | 12 | 79 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 9 | 51 | 8 | 5,274 |

## Table 37. **Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 2007 | | | | | 2002 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres in production | | | Acres harvested | | Acres in production | | Acres harvested | |
| | Farms | Acres | Acres irrigated | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 181 | 5 | 9 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| New Castle | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | (D) | 5 | 9 |
| Sussex | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | - | - |

## Table 38. **Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Grain storage capacity (see text) | | | Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Bushels | Average bushels per farm | Crop production (111) | Animal production (112) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2007 | 225 | 9,352,286 | 41,566 | 112 | 113 |
| | 2002 | 229 | 8,031,453 | 35,072 | 109 | 120 |
| **COUNTIES, 2007** | | | | | | |
| Kent | | 93 | 2,855,950 | 30,709 | 50 | 43 |
| New Castle | | 27 | 793,650 | 29,394 | 14 | 13 |
| Sussex | | 105 | 5,702,686 | 54,311 | 48 | 57 |

## Table 40. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Farms | Number |
|---|---|---|
| **BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 713 | 246,098,746 |
| **Counties** | | |
| Kent | 115 | 34,518,136 |
| Sussex | 598 | 211,580,610 |
| **EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 4 | 661,464 |
| **Counties** | | |
| Sussex | 4 | 661,464 |
| **PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | |
| Kent | 2 | (D) |
| **HOGS AND PIGS** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (D) |
| **HOGS AND PIGS** - Con. | | |
| **Counties** | | |
| Sussex | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER CATTLE, LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE (SEE TEXT)** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 2 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | |
| Kent | 1 | (X) |
| Sussex | 1 | (X) |
| **VEGETABLES, MELONS, AND POTATOES (SEE TEXT)** | | |
| **State Total** | | |
| Delaware | 66 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | |
| Kent | 15 | (X) |
| New Castle | 1 | (X) |
| Sussex | 50 | (X) |

# Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** [1] | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| | 2002 | 2,390 | 722 | 356 | 1,312 |
| | $1,000, 2007 | 304,801 | 101,221 | 35,522 | 168,058 |
| | 2002 | 271,874 | 91,758 | 32,633 | 147,483 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 2007 | 119,718 | 122,692 | 102,370 | 122,313 |
| | 2002 | 113,755 | 127,089 | 91,665 | 112,411 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 | 2007 | 362 | 121 | 77 | 164 |
| | 2002 | 458 | 170 | 87 | 201 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 2007 | 300 | 102 | 43 | 155 |
| | 2002 | 426 | 134 | 78 | 214 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 2007 | 302 | 110 | 34 | 158 |
| | 2002 | 303 | 131 | 16 | 156 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 2007 | 395 | 117 | 59 | 219 |
| | 2002 | 275 | 83 | 39 | 153 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 2007 | 250 | 79 | 19 | 152 |
| | 2002 | 202 | 31 | 21 | 150 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 2007 | 188 | 60 | 20 | 108 |
| | 2002 | 121 | 14 | 43 | 64 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 2007 | 319 | 91 | 45 | 183 |
| | 2002 | 237 | 50 | 29 | 158 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 2007 | 284 | 98 | 32 | 154 |
| | 2002 | 226 | 51 | 32 | 143 |
| $500,000 or more | 2007 | 146 | 47 | 18 | 81 |
| | 2002 | 142 | 58 | 11 | 73 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** [1] | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) | farms, 2007 | 2,096 | 644 | 269 | 1,183 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | number, 2007 | 5,767 | 1,861 | 619 | 3,287 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tractors | farms, 2007 | 2,109 | 673 | 300 | 1,136 |
| | 2002 | 2,254 | 660 | 336 | 1,258 |
| | number, 2007 | 5,845 | 1,958 | 770 | 3,117 |
| | 2002 | 6,108 | 1,814 | 936 | 3,358 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms, 2007 | 1,296 | 433 | 169 | 694 |
| | 2002 | 1,332 | 342 | 215 | 775 |
| | number, 2007 | 1,892 | 634 | 252 | 1,006 |
| | 2002 | 1,907 | 460 | 380 | 1,067 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms, 2007 | 1,375 | 458 | 191 | 726 |
| | 2002 | 1,550 | 510 | 221 | 819 |
| | number, 2007 | 2,277 | 758 | 315 | 1,204 |
| | 2002 | 2,538 | 833 | 363 | 1,342 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms, 2007 | 773 | 229 | 101 | 443 |
| | 2002 | 733 | 210 | 98 | 425 |
| | number, 2007 | 1,676 | 566 | 203 | 907 |
| | 2002 | 1,663 | 521 | 193 | 949 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms, 2007 | 611 | 193 | 61 | 357 |
| | 2002 | 695 | 185 | 67 | 443 |
| | number, 2007 | 730 | 242 | 71 | 417 |
| | 2002 | 832 | 214 | 102 | 516 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled | farms, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| | number, 2007 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2002 | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled | farms, 2007 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 15 |
| | 2002 | 44 | 16 | 3 | 25 |
| | number, 2007 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 15 |
| | 2002 | 44 | 16 | 3 | 25 |
| Hay balers | farms, 2007 | 369 | 165 | 69 | 135 |
| | 2002 | 443 | 147 | 103 | 193 |
| | number, 2007 | 458 | 206 | 87 | 165 |
| | 2002 | 582 | 166 | 131 | 285 |
| **2007 INVENTORY** | | | | | |
| Manufactured 2003 to 2007: | | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups | farms | 845 | 265 | 103 | 477 |
| | number | 1,136 | 346 | 145 | 645 |
| Tractors | farms | 566 | 184 | 95 | 287 |
| | number | 802 | 257 | 130 | 415 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 276 | 89 | 42 | 145 |
| | number | 305 | 96 | 50 | 159 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 246 | 78 | 42 | 126 |
| | number | 290 | 91 | 50 | 149 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 140 | 40 | 23 | 77 |
| | number | 207 | 70 | 30 | 107 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | farms | 68 | 22 | 9 | 37 |
| | number | 78 | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled | farms | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled | farms | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | number | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Hay balers | farms | 52 | 21 | 7 | 24 |
| | number | 58 | 23 | 8 | 27 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2007 INVENTORY** - Con. | | | | |
| Manufactured prior to 2003: | | | | |
| Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms | 1,804 | 537 | 232 | 1,035 |
| number | 4,631 | 1,515 | 474 | 2,642 |
| Tractors .....farms | 1,884 | 604 | 262 | 1,018 |
| number | 5,043 | 1,701 | 640 | 2,702 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms | 1,084 | 367 | 140 | 577 |
| number | 1,587 | 538 | 202 | 847 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms | 1,208 | 410 | 163 | 635 |
| number | 1,987 | 667 | 265 | 1,055 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms | 718 | 216 | 92 | 410 |
| number | 1,469 | 496 | 173 | 800 |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms | 557 | 176 | 53 | 328 |
| number | 652 | 213 | 61 | 378 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms | 35 | 15 | 7 | 13 |
| number | 35 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay balers .....farms | 338 | 156 | 64 | 118 |
| number | 400 | 183 | 79 | 138 |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] .....farms, 2007 | 1,268 | 427 | 187 | 654 |
| 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres treated, 2007 | 350,990 | 130,617 | 39,848 | 180,525 |
| 2002 | 406,936 | 143,299 | 61,275 | 202,362 |
| Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007 | 1,177 | 381 | 165 | 631 |
| 2002 | 1,202 | 415 | 197 | 590 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 348,301 | 129,403 | 38,987 | 179,911 |
| 2002 | 403,595 | 140,974 | 60,998 | 201,623 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007 | 153 | 77 | 35 | 41 |
| 2002 | 179 | 89 | 29 | 61 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 2,689 | 1,214 | 861 | 614 |
| 2002 | 3,341 | 2,325 | 277 | 739 |
| Manure [1] .....farms, 2007 | 581 | 185 | 55 | 341 |
| 2002 | 695 | 237 | 63 | 395 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 86,042 | 23,260 | 2,383 | 60,399 |
| 2002 | 84,903 | 18,649 | 2,282 | 63,972 |
| Chemicals used to control- [1] | | | | |
| Insects .....farms, 2007 | 619 | 211 | 69 | 339 |
| 2002 | 530 | 163 | 76 | 291 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 183,284 | 66,307 | 21,284 | 95,693 |
| 2002 | 149,622 | 49,706 | 24,567 | 75,349 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007 | 992 | 305 | 130 | 557 |
| 2002 | 1,076 | 328 | 141 | 607 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 335,199 | 114,805 | 36,305 | 184,089 |
| 2002 | 333,103 | 102,472 | 51,454 | 179,177 |
| Nematodes .....farms, 2007 | 56 | 25 | 4 | 27 |
| 2002 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 6,752 | 3,747 | 270 | 2,735 |
| 2002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 711 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007 | 159 | 57 | 20 | 82 |
| 2002 | 188 | 32 | 32 | 124 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 27,824 | 10,411 | 794 | 16,619 |
| 2002 | 20,608 | 3,970 | 4,744 | 11,894 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] .....farms, 2007 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| 2002 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 22 |
| acres treated, 2007 | 2,857 | (D) | (D) | 977 |
| 2002 | 3,632 | 1,948 | (D) | (D) |

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

## Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION** | | | | | |
| Total acres used for organic production (see text) | farms | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres | 97 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Acres from which organic crops were harvested | farms | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Acres of organic pastureland | farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Acres being converted to organic production | farms | 14 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| | acres | 66 | 6 | 22 | 38 |
| **VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES** | | | | | |
| Total organic product sales | farms | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| By value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | farms | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 10 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| $5,000 or more | farms | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse | farms | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry | farms | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry products | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

## Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms) | Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms) | Used conservation methods (farms) | Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms) | Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | - | 22 | 865 | 228 | - |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | - | 3 | 293 | 95 | - |
| New Castle | - | 3 | 135 | 67 | - |
| Sussex | - | 16 | 437 | 66 | - |

| Geographic area | Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms) | Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms) | Raised or sold veal calves (farms) | Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms) | Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 67 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 570 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 22 | 6 | 1 | - | 217 |
| New Castle | 19 | 4 | - | 3 | 89 |
| Sussex | 26 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 264 |

## Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farms | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 701 | 232 | 103 | 366 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 117 | 32 | 24 | 61 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 19 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 47 | 31 | 77 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 237 | 91 | 60 | 86 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton farming (11192) | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) | 237 | 91 | 60 | 86 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 155 | 70 | 45 | 40 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 63 | 44 | 5 | 14 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 13 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 777 | 143 | 14 | 620 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 77 | 52 | 12 | 13 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) | 211 | 90 | 39 | 82 |

## Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | |
| Land in farms ....farms, 2007 | 2,546 | 825 | 347 | 1,374 |
| 2002 | 2,391 | 721 | 358 | 1,312 |
| acres, 2007 | 510,253 | 173,808 | 66,981 | 269,464 |
| 2002 | 540,080 | 185,329 | 71,248 | 283,503 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007 | 1,615 | 507 | 245 | 863 |
| 2002 | 1,548 | 516 | 273 | 759 |
| acres, 2007 | 409,468 | 139,259 | 46,813 | 223,396 |
| 2002 | 433,105 | 151,787 | 57,515 | 223,803 |
| **TENURE** | | | | |
| Full owners ....farms, 2007 | 1,661 | 542 | 224 | 895 |
| 2002 | 1,597 | 470 | 237 | 890 |
| acres, 2007 | (D) | 35,577 | (D) | 53,260 |
| 2002 | 108,717 | 35,936 | 18,168 | 54,613 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007 | 801 | 251 | 140 | 410 |
| 2002 | 813 | 282 | 162 | 369 |
| acres, 2007 | 48,025 | 16,189 | 3,555 | 28,281 |
| 2002 | 51,800 | 17,214 | 8,872 | 25,714 |
| Part owners ....farms, 2007 | 630 | 187 | 69 | 374 |
| 2002 | 618 | 197 | 83 | 338 |
| acres, 2007 | 342,275 | 124,206 | 31,989 | 186,080 |
| 2002 | 365,802 | 125,997 | 40,522 | 199,283 |
| Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007 | 129,030 | 43,607 | 7,548 | 77,875 |
| 2002 | 149,426 | 45,484 | 10,907 | 93,035 |
| Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007 | 213,245 | 80,599 | 24,441 | 108,205 |
| 2002 | 216,376 | 80,513 | 29,615 | 106,248 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007 | 589 | 174 | 59 | 356 |
| 2002 | 583 | 190 | 76 | 317 |
| acres, 2007 | 304,466 | 109,758 | 28,920 | 165,788 |
| 2002 | 318,070 | 111,868 | 36,696 | 169,506 |
| Tenants ....farms, 2007 | 255 | 96 | 54 | 105 |
| 2002 | 176 | 54 | 38 | 84 |
| acres, 2007 | (D) | 14,025 | (D) | 30,124 |
| 2002 | 65,561 | 23,396 | 12,558 | 29,607 |
| Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007 | 225 | 82 | 46 | 97 |
| 2002 | 152 | 44 | 35 | 73 |
| acres, 2007 | 56,977 | 13,312 | 14,338 | 29,327 |
| 2002 | 63,235 | 22,705 | 11,947 | 28,583 |
| **2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS** | | | | |
| Total operators .... number | 3,928 | 1,267 | 538 | 2,123 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 1,451 | 478 | 192 | 781 |
| 2 operators .... | 877 | 279 | 128 | 470 |
| 3 operators .... | 173 | 53 | 23 | 97 |
| 4 operators .... | 29 | 7 | 2 | 20 |
| 5 or more operators .... | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Total women operators .... number | 1,160 | 381 | 169 | 610 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 1,020 | 331 | 138 | 551 |
| 2 operators .... | 55 | 18 | 14 | 23 |
| 3 operators .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| **2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS** | | | | |
| Total operators .... number | 3,685 | 1,101 | 575 | 2,009 |
| Farms by number of operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 1,351 | 426 | 195 | 730 |
| 2 operators .... | 855 | 238 | 134 | 483 |
| 3 operators .... | 139 | 37 | 16 | 86 |
| 4 operators .... | 32 | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| 5 or more operators .... | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Total women operators .... number | 1,080 | 288 | 177 | 615 |
| Farms by number of women operators: | | | | |
| 1 operator .... | 915 | 246 | 137 | 532 |
| 2 operators .... | 78 | 21 | 17 | 40 |
| 3 operators .... | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 4 operators .... | - | - | - | - |
| 5 or more operators .... | - | - | - | - |
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | |
| Male ....farms, 2007 | 2,137 | 674 | 293 | 1,170 |
| 2002 | 2,062 | 649 | 300 | 1,113 |
| acres, 2007 | (D) | (D) | 64,248 | 256,516 |
| 2002 | 516,292 | 176,916 | 68,564 | 270,812 |
| Female ....farms, 2007 | 409 | 151 | 54 | 204 |
| 2002 | 329 | 72 | 58 | 199 |
| acres, 2007 | (D) | (D) | 2,733 | 12,948 |
| 2002 | 23,788 | 8,413 | 2,684 | 12,691 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming ....2007 | 1,504 | 482 | 173 | 849 |
| 2002 | 1,659 | 490 | 200 | 969 |
| Other ....2007 | 1,042 | 343 | 174 | 525 |
| 2002 | 732 | 231 | 158 | 343 |

--continued

## Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** - Con. | | | | | |
| Place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2007 | 2,039 | 654 | 287 | 1,098 |
| | 2002 | 2,030 | 596 | 306 | 1,128 |
| Not on farm operated | 2007 | 507 | 171 | 60 | 276 |
| | 2002 | 361 | 125 | 52 | 184 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | |
| None | 2007 | 1,126 | 344 | 146 | 636 |
| | 2002 | 1,296 | 379 | 178 | 739 |
| Any | 2007 | 1,420 | 481 | 201 | 738 |
| | 2002 | 1,095 | 342 | 180 | 573 |
| 1 to 49 days | 2007 | 236 | 70 | 41 | 125 |
| | 2002 | 152 | 44 | 12 | 96 |
| 50 to 99 days | 2007 | 112 | 40 | 12 | 60 |
| | 2002 | 83 | 22 | 15 | 46 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2007 | 154 | 46 | 15 | 93 |
| | 2002 | 170 | 52 | 25 | 93 |
| 200 days or more | 2007 | 918 | 325 | 133 | 460 |
| | 2002 | 690 | 224 | 128 | 338 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2007 | 102 | 48 | 16 | 38 |
| | 2002 | 56 | 18 | 7 | 31 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2007 | 143 | 49 | 14 | 80 |
| | 2002 | 102 | 37 | 22 | 43 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2007 | 418 | 185 | 57 | 176 |
| | 2002 | 345 | 116 | 51 | 178 |
| 10 years or more | 2007 | 1,883 | 543 | 260 | 1,080 |
| | 2002 | 1,888 | 550 | 278 | 1,060 |
| Average years on present farm | 2007 | 21.9 | 19.5 | 20.8 | 23.7 |
| | 2002 | 21.8 | 20.8 | 22.3 | 22.2 |
| Age group: | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2007 | 31 | 24 | 2 | 5 |
| | 2002 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2007 | 101 | 58 | 6 | 37 |
| | 2002 | 77 | 28 | 5 | 44 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2007 | 355 | 99 | 47 | 209 |
| | 2002 | 487 | 136 | 58 | 293 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2007 | 718 | 260 | 92 | 366 |
| | 2002 | 645 | 194 | 92 | 359 |
| 55 to 59 years | 2007 | 384 | 102 | 57 | 225 |
| | 2002 | 309 | 90 | 47 | 172 |
| 60 to 64 years | 2007 | 325 | 107 | 37 | 181 |
| | 2002 | 334 | 94 | 58 | 182 |
| 65 to 69 years | 2007 | 301 | 82 | 42 | 177 |
| | 2002 | 188 | 61 | 23 | 104 |
| 70 years and over | 2007 | 331 | 93 | 64 | 174 |
| | 2002 | 344 | 112 | 75 | 157 |
| Average age | 2007 | 55.4 | 53.4 | 57.8 | 55.9 |
| | 2002 | 54.8 | 55.0 | 57.4 | 54.0 |
| **INTERNET ACCESS** | | | | | |
| Farms with- | | | | | |
| Internet access | 2007 | 1,499 | 466 | 205 | 828 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| High-speed internet access | 2007 | 713 | 201 | 134 | 378 |
| | 2002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| Small family farms: | | | | | |
| Limited-resource | farms, 2007 | 332 | 128 | 54 | 150 |
| | acres, 2007 | 19,539 | 6,204 | 2,527 | 10,808 |
| Retirement | farms, 2007 | 331 | 125 | 85 | 121 |
| | acres, 2007 | 25,207 | 10,607 | 4,544 | 10,056 |
| Residential/lifestyle | farms, 2007 | 551 | 200 | 96 | 255 |
| | acres, 2007 | 29,021 | 12,211 | 3,265 | 13,545 |
| Farming occupation/lower sales | farms, 2007 | 303 | 141 | 57 | 105 |
| | acres, 2007 | 30,013 | 9,389 | 5,673 | 14,951 |
| Farming occupation/higher sales | farms, 2007 | 93 | 47 | 10 | 36 |
| | acres, 2007 | 36,230 | 16,525 | 4,850 | 14,855 |
| Large family farms | farms, 2007 | 128 | 38 | 8 | 82 |
| | acres, 2007 | 55,411 | 25,308 | 8,540 | 21,563 |
| Very large family farms | farms, 2007 | 630 | 108 | 16 | 506 |
| | acres, 2007 | 242,815 | 79,090 | 22,687 | 141,038 |
| Nonfamily farms | farms, 2007 | 178 | 38 | 21 | 119 |
| | acres, 2007 | 72,017 | 14,474 | 14,895 | 42,648 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | |
| Family or individual | farms, 2007 | 2,006 | 670 | 271 | 1,065 |
| | 2002 | 2,015 | 625 | 302 | 1,088 |
| | acres, 2007 | 275,087 | 94,045 | 36,840 | 144,202 |
| | 2002 | 321,555 | (D) | (D) | 163,035 |
| Partnership | farms, 2007 | 210 | 74 | 22 | 114 |
| | 2002 | 136 | 49 | 16 | 71 |
| | acres, 2007 | 80,861 | 45,695 | 3,685 | 31,481 |
| | 2002 | 75,704 | 33,697 | 10,266 | 31,741 |

--continued

## Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** - Con. | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | |
| Family-held ....farms, 2007 | 244 | 60 | 41 | 143 |
| 2002 | 199 | 37 | 28 | 134 |
| acres, 2007 | 130,845 | 31,426 | 13,444 | 85,975 |
| 2002 | 131,210 | 36,738 | 12,424 | 82,048 |
| Other than family held ....farms, 2007 | 38 | 11 | 3 | 24 |
| 2002 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 2007 | 9,941 | (D) | (D) | 5,371 |
| 2002 | 3,887 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 28 |
| 2002 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| acres, 2007 | 13,519 | (D) | (D) | 2,435 |
| 2002 | 7,724 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

## Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Farming | | | Other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 409 | (D) | 168 | 13,341 | 100,917 | 61 | 26 | 128 | 104 | 42 | 48 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 151 | (D) | 54 | 6,589 | 22,982 | 28 | 17 | 34 | 54 | 10 | 8 |
| New Castle | 54 | 2,733 | 29 | 986 | 692 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| Sussex | 204 | 12,948 | 85 | 5,766 | 77,243 | 19 | 5 | 83 | 37 | 24 | 36 |

## Table 48. **Women Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with a woman operator [1] | | | Farms with a woman principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Women operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1,077 | 1,132 | 124,264 | 409 | (D) |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 353 | 372 | 42,374 | 151 | (D) |
| New Castle | 152 | 164 | 12,376 | 54 | 2,733 |
| Sussex | 572 | 596 | 69,514 | 204 | 12,948 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total farms | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 409 | 345 | (D) | 3,798 | 30 | 12,074 | 8,817 | 34 | 1,100 | 726 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 151 | 121 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 260 | (D) |
| New Castle | 54 | 37 | (D) | 250 | 9 | (D) | 136 | 8 | 690 | 600 |
| Sussex | 204 | 187 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 150 | (D) |

## Table 50. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operator [1] | | | Farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 34 | 35 | 1,643 | 28 | 1,483 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 3 | 3 | 113 | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 10 | 11 | 233 | 8 | (D) |
| Sussex | 21 | 21 | 1,297 | 18 | 1,260 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 51. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator [1] | | | Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | American Indian or Alaska Native operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 17 | 23 | 1,724 | 12 | 1,315 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 4 | 4 | 266 | 3 | (D) |
| Sussex | 13 | 19 | 1,458 | 9 | (D) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 52. **Asian Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with an Asian operator [1] | | | Farms with an Asian principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Asian operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 28 | 36 | 1,237 | 25 | 1,193 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 2 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| New Castle | 1 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 25 | 31 | (D) | 22 | (D) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 53. **Black or African American Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with a Black or African American operator [1] | | | Farms with a Black or African American principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Black or African American operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 23 | 27 | (D) | 20 | 792 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 4 | 4 | 385 | 4 | 385 |
| New Castle | 6 | 9 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sussex | 13 | 14 | 303 | 11 | (D) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 54. **Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 55. **White Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with a White operator [1] | | | Farms with a White principal operator | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | White operators | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2,488 | 3,767 | 506,472 | 2,484 | 506,366 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 818 | 1,228 | 173,341 | 815 | 173,275 |
| New Castle | 341 | 518 | 66,830 | 341 | 66,830 |
| Sussex | 1,329 | 2,021 | 266,301 | 1,328 | 266,261 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

## Table 56. **Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms with an operator reporting more than one race [1] | | | Farms with a principal operator reporting more than one race | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Operators reporting more than one race | Land in farms (acres) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6 | 6 | 611 | 5 | 587 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | |
| Kent | 1 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 5 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

# Appendix A.
# Census of Agriculture Methodology

## THE CENSUS POPULATION

### The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the Census Mail List (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the NASS farm definition, that is, an operation that produces, or would normally produce and sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information that are used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired lists are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine if they meet the NASS farm definition. For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with Community-Based Organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2007 CML started in 2004. Between 2004 and 2007, NASS conducted a series of Agricultural Identification Surveys (AIS) on approximately 1.7 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2002 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The AIS report form collected information that was used to determine if an operation met the NASS farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address Registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2007. The list contained 3,194,373 records. There were 2,198,410 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 995,963 potential farm records, which included AIS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS field offices, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous AIS or State screening survey.

### Not on the Mail List

To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. Segments of approximately equal size are

delineated within each strata and designated on aerial photographs. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each strata for the NASS annual area frame survey, known as the June Agricultural Survey (JAS). The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle. Sampled segments in the June Survey are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2007 JAS sample was allocated to strata so that it would provide additional measures of small and minority owned farms. The 2007 JAS consisted of 10,912 regular sampled segments, supplemented with 3,692 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments – segments selected to provide measures of small and minority owned farms. These additional ACES segments targeted farming demographics that typically had lower coverage rates on the list.

The information from each tract (operation) within a segment is matched against operations on the NASS list to determine the amount of undercoverage that exists for a wide range of farming sectors and farmer demographics. The names and addresses collected in the 2007 JAS and 2007 ACES were matched to the CML and checked for duplication. Farms from the June 2007 survey that did not match were determined to be Not on the Mail List (NML) and sent a report form of a different color to be easily identified. Data from the NML operations provided a measure of the undercoverage of the CML operations. Instructions on the census report form guided the respondent to complete the CML form and mail back both CML and NML forms together if duplicate forms were received. Those who returned a CML census form and an NML census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed from the NML.

The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was erroneously classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

The NML consisted of 12,821 tracts. The CML was used with the NML in multiple frame estimation to represent all farming operations across all States, with the exception of Alaska. It is financially and logistically unfeasible to maintain an area frame in Alaska due to its vast land mass and relatively sparse agriculture.

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

Mailout and mailback was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with Electronic Data Reporting (EDR) on the Internet and non-response follow-ups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2007 census were similar to those used in the 2002 census.

### Report Forms

A master report form was developed that included all data items to be collected in the census. From the master, two types of report forms were developed to be used in the 2007 census - a regionalized report form with 7 versions and a national report form. Each of the 24-page regionalized report forms (07-A0201, 07-A0202, 07-A0203, 07-A0204, 07-A0205, 07-A0206, 07-A0207) were designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within the report form region. The 12-page national report form (07-A0100) was designed for operations throughout the country with few commodities. The national report form collected the same information as the regional form, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. All of the forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not identified on their form. The national form was mailed to approximately 528,000 addresses on the CML (about 20 percent) and the regional form was mailed to 2.67 million addresses on the CML (about 80 percent).

### Report Form Mailings and Respondent Follow-up

The initial mailout took place at the end of December 2007. Approximately 3.2 million packets

were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. The first follow-up was mailed during the last two weeks of February 2008 to approximately 1.3 million nonrespondents. The second follow-up was mailed the beginning of April 2008 to approximately 1.0 million nonrespondents. Additionally, NPC received, checked-in, scanned, and keyed (from image) returned report forms. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

Select groups of census records were identified to receive special handling procedures. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both follow-up mailings, and were referred to as "must" operations. Each "must" operation was enumerated by telephone or face-to-face. If a record was determined to be no longer in operation, their non-farm status was verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all non-response "must" records in their State. Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) calling for nonrespondent "must" records was conducted between March 2008 and June 2008. Once enumerated, the report forms were either sent to NPC for check-in and data capture or the data were keyed directly from the form at the field office. The 169,000 "must" records fell into one of five groups.

The first "must" group consisted of 46,000 records "tagged" by the NASS field offices for personal enumeration rather than mailout and mailback enumeration. The second "must" group consisted of 4,000 "specialized" records including such operations as grazing associations, governmental units, research farms, college farms, etc.. The third "must" group was characterized by location. All 3,000 records in Alaska and Rhode Island were identified as "must" records because census statistics for these two States were based on responses to the CML because nonresponse was not permitted. The last two groups consisted of a total of 116,000 records expected to have either a large number of acres in farm land or a large value of sales. Threshold levels were identified for each State.

Advanced Follow-up was conducted between February 2008 and April 2008. It focused on three groups of nonrespondents that included: respondents least likely to respond because they were nonrespondents to the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, even though they may have responded to other NASS surveys; respondents viewed as easy and quick interviews based on expected sales of zero, including respondents who received Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) payments and respondents to the AIS with expected future sales; and new records whose farm status was uncertain due to unsuccessful earlier screening attempts. The field offices conducted CATI and field enumeration for operations in their State. This phase was followed by Low-Response County Follow-up to attempt to reach a minimum response rate of at least 75 percent in all counties. It was conducted by the field offices using CATI between March 2008 and June 2008.

## DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

NASS engaged in an unprecedented level of public outreach for the 2007 Census of Agriculture, seeking to increase the level of awareness and response among U.S. agricultural producers and, in particular, minority and small farm operators. This was accomplished through an integrated marketing communications program that focused on four primary areas: partnership building, public relations, paid media, and the Internet. External support was provided by a private agricultural marketing communications agency.

The unifying force behind the 2007 marketing campaign was the theme "Your Voice, Your Future, Your Responsibility." This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications.

### Partnership

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of key agricultural organizations and other USDA agencies, successfully securing

their support in promoting the census among their constituencies through publications, special mailings, speeches, and other communications. In addition, NASS made special efforts to reach out to minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers by partnering with a number of community-based organizations. The national-level outreach was mirrored by field offices at the State and local levels. Among the features of these collective efforts was the production of State-specific radio public service announcements (PSAs) featuring State secretaries and commissioners of agriculture, as well as a national radio PSA featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture.

## Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm operator in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

This information is summarized in Table D, **American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2007** (Table A in the Alaska publication), providing the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "Individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "Other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The "Total" column is simply a sum of the "Individually reported" and the "Other" columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

## Public Relations

In the public relations arena, NASS and the contractor worked with the agriculture media at the national level and equipped NASS's 46 field offices with communications tools that enabled them to deliver the right message to producers in their States. From customizable press releases, to radio public service announcements, to a video news release, to newsletter articles and letters to the editor, the public relations strategy was designed to ensure NASS fields offices could easily and effectively deliver the census message to local media. As a result, in the print media alone, the public relations efforts generated 27 million media impressions.

## Paid Media

Because there were certain constituencies that were difficult to reach through partnership or public relations, NASS also employed a paid media strategy that was narrowly targeted to reach previously under-represented populations. NASS purchased limited print and radio advertising in areas where there were high concentrations of minority farmers and where 2002 census response rates were low.

## Internet

For the 2007 census, NASS created a dedicated website, www.agcensus.usda.gov. This became a repository for all types of census information, including basic background materials, previous years' census data, sample report forms, and news releases and other publicity materials. The website also enabled individuals to submit their contact information to ensure that they were on the mailing list to receive a census form. NASS also enhanced its online presence by purchasing banner ads and pay-per-click advertisements on key agricultural websites as well as major search engines.

## REPORT FORM PROCESSING

### Data Capture

All report forms returned to NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow up mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS's centralized network and became available to field offices and headquarters on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review. Images were computer generated for reports obtained from the telephone interviews and the Internet.

### Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a format program. The program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC.

All 2007 census records were passed through a complex computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a qualifying farm (in-scope). Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria (out-of-scope) were referred to analysts for verification. The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an overlooked item. To the extent possible, the edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Analysts in the NASS field offices used additional information sources, examined the scanned image, and determined an appropriate action. Field office analysts used an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

### Imputing for Missing Data

Missing data occurred whenever a respondent failed to report in a cell that should have a positive value or when the edit determined a value was not reasonable and should be changed. The edit performed a sequence of steps that determined the best value to impute for the missing item. If an item could not be calculated directly from other data reported on the current form, the edit checked for previously reported data. Acreage, production, and inventory items may have been reported on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. Operator characteristics, such as race and gender, were brought forward from the previous census if the operator had not changed in five years. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency was used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When these deterministic sources failed to produce a solution, the edit invoked an automated imputation system which searched for a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location to provide a value for the missing data item. If the imputation algorithm failed to provide a solution, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

The guiding principal for imputation was to find a close match to the farm with the missing item. The census imputation algorithm relied on pre-established donor pools, one for each State. A donor pool included a collection of completed reports that had successfully navigated the edit. Each pool was further divided into groups of similar type and size, referred to as profiles. When the edit determined the need to impute an item, it went to the appropriate profile and searched for the best fit. Best fit was determined by calculating "distance" between the incomplete report and each candidate donor using a set of match variables. Match variables were specific to each section of the report form and included the latitude and longitude of the principal county of operation. The distance was the sum of the squared differences between the reported values of the match variables. The donor with the smallest distance was considered the "nearest neighbor" and became the source for the imputation action. The value returned may have been a direct copy of the donor's value. In many cases, a relationship between two related variables on the donor record was applied to a reported value on the incomplete record. Using crop production as an example, the donor's production was divided by its harvested acres (yield) and multiplied by the recipient's harvested acres to obtain imputed production.

The imputation process was imbedded in the edit. When the edit determined an item required imputation, the edit program launched the algorithm, waited for a value to be returned, validated that the returned value was satisfactory, and resumed editing. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations drew from multiple donors.

Initial donor pools were established before the first batch edits were run. These donor pools were "seeded" with 2002 census data that were "mapped" to look like 2007 data and passed through the 2007 edit to ensure they were consistent using the 2007 data relationships. In addition, data from the 2005 Census Content Test were similarly mapped and edited. As 2007 data were successfully processed, new records systematically replaced the older records in the donor pool. The older records disappeared entirely from the donor pool after the first few batch edits.

The donor pool for each State was refreshed weekly during the first couple of months of editing. As the flow of new data slowed, the donor pools were refreshed biweekly. During the early stages of editing, records that needed to impute production for field crops or hay were set aside. When the donor pool no longer contained old data, these records were brought back and passed through the edit, ensuring 2007 yields were imputed.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value could have ruled out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. An imputation failure could have occurred if there were no donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst.

### Data Analysis

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

## WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION

Whole farm nonresponse adjustments were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for these CML nonrespondents. The objectives of the nonresponse adjustments included estimating the number of in-scope records (farms) included in the total number of nonrespondents of a similar size and type by increasing the weights of reporting farms of that size and type. This procedure

was intended to account for those farms that failed to return a report form. These procedures were applied in all States, except Alaska and Rhode Island where staff were required to submit data for every record on the CML due to the low level of farming operations in these States. Large or unique farms (Must records) for which a report was required (and thus given a nonresponse weight of one) were exempt from this weighting procedure. These farms received intensive follow-ups. Data were imputed for the record if all followup contacts failed (rather than using the nonresponse weighting procedure).

After census data collection was completed, all CML records in a State were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on a list of farm characteristics known at the time of mail-out and the census response status of the record. Data mining techniques systematically checked selected variables, identifying those groups with differences in response rates that were statistically significant. The algorithm would take one characteristic, divide all names into two groups, and check for statistical significance between the response rates of the two groups. If a significant difference was found, these groups became permanent and the next characteristic would be examined within those two groups. If the response rate between two groups was not statistically significant, the groups were rejoined and the next characteristic was tested. This stepwise process continued until all characteristics were checked and no further statistical significance could be found. Since the "path" taken by the algorithm was driven by an individual State's response pattern, the final breakout of weighting groups was customized for the State.

Within each weighting group, the percent of responding in-scope farms was computed. This rate was applied to the count of nonresponding farms to estimate the number of in-scope nonrespondents. The weights of the responding in-scope farms in each weighting group were scaled to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

This procedure was applied to all of the weighting groups except the one that consisted primarily of records who were included on the CML but had not responded to data collection efforts either during CML development activities or during the census data collection phase. The estimate of in-scope records (farms) within this group was not reliable. To get a more reliable estimate, NASS conducted a nonresponse follow-up activity. After scheduled census data collection efforts were completed, a target sample of 5,000 records was selected from across all States. These 5,000 records were personally interviewed by NASS staff to determine if they were indeed in-scope records (farm) or out-of-scope records (nonfarm). Each record fell into one of these two categories. The percent of in-scope records was used to form the weight for this group.

When NASS summarizes the census of agriculture, it assigns the data from an individual report to the "principal" county. The principal county is the one county in which the majority of agricultural products are produced from a respondent. This is a question on the census report form and is therefore determined by the respondent. Because some large operations have significant production in multiple counties, some reports were broken up into multiple source counties, to more accurately allocate the data. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one State were treated as distinct, state-specific operations. A separate report form was completed for each county or State and a separate record was added.

The percent of the total that came from the whole farm nonresponse estimate is shown for selected census data items in Tables A and C. The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the section on "Item Nonresponse" in "Nonmeasured Census Error."

## COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the census did not count all U.S. farms. NASS's goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. NASS used its area frame with the CML in a dual-frame estimation procedure to measure the number of farms in the population and key characteristics of those farms. Area frame segments were enumerated using field enumerators (as

described in the first section of this appendix) who personally visited the tract operators within a segment. Because field enumeration is significantly more expensive than other modes of data collection, NASS's area frame sample allocation is only designed to generate reliable estimates at the State, regional, and U.S. level. Therefore, in order to produce estimates that represented all farms at the county level, NASS used an allocation process known as "calibration" to distribute the dual-frame estimates across counties.

Once all CML and NML data were collected, NASS analysts went through an extensive process to generate adjusted estimates. The weights of the CML respondents had been previously adjusted to account for all of the CML nonrespondents, referred to as list plus nonresponse (CML+NR). Simultaneously, NASS summarized the NML tract records to generate state-level NML survey estimates. These two pieces were then combined in a dual-frame estimation procedure to form State estimates of totals that represented all farms. These estimates are annotated as [(CML+NR) +NML]. The state-level totals for these variables were summed to yield national totals.

The whole farm nonresponse and list undercoverage record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 65 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm operator -- value of agricultural sales (8); age (2); female; race (4); Hispanic origin of principal farm operator; total number of farms and land in farms (2); 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and 7 farm type groups. The national-level adjusted estimates were smoothed across States to get initial State farm operation coverage targets because state-level farm-count estimates based on this two-piece formula sometimes had unacceptably high state-level standard errors and apparent biases. This often occurs when estimating a rare item, such as female farm operators, using a general purpose survey.

The smoothing process examined the proportion of the total JAS estimate attributable to the NML, for each of the 65 variables in each State and the U.S. Since the CML was built using standard national methods, the NML percentages were expected to be uniform across States. The smoothed NML value for each of the 65 variables in a given State was calculated as the product of the state-level NML value and the weighted average of the ratios of the NML for a given variable in the State to the overall NML in the State and the NML for the given variable in the U.S. to the overall NML in the U.S. The weighting factor was chosen to minimize the mean square error under a random effects model with the control that the sum of the State smoothed NML values was equal to the total NML estimate for each of the 65 variables. This methodology effectively draws the state-level NML undercoverage proportions of the JAS toward the national estimate of undercoverage with the most extreme values adjusted the most. The smoothed NML values for each variable were added to the (CML + NR) totals to form calibration targets for each variable. Subject-matter experts in headquarters reviewed all targets.

However, these State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over adjusted or under adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables were added to the calibration algorithm, known as commodity coverage targets. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of non-farm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established by subject-matter experts for each State with New England treated as a State.

The calibration algorithm addressed farm operation undercoverage and commodity coverage concurrently. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. In order to ensure that the calibration process converged with so many

constraints, it was desirable to provide some tolerance ranges for each target. Although full calibration to a single point estimate would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while ensuring that farm weights were within a reasonable range and not less than one. Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory, adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the list farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The State target for number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for the 64 other State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable [(CML+NR)+NML] plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error of NML estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. level total. The commodity target tolerance ranges were determined by subject-matter experts, based on the amount of confidence in the source, and usually were less than plus or minus two percent of the target. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

Adjusted weights were obtained using truncated linear calibration which forced the final census record weights to fall in the interval [1,6]. Adjustments began with the nonresponse-adjusted weights and added a second stage weight to simultaneously satisfy all farm operation coverage and commodity coverage calibration targets. If a value within the tolerance range of any variable could not be achieved in a given State, the variable was removed as a target and the calibration algorithm was rerun. Additionally, the CML was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms with their weight being controlled to 1 during the calibration adjustment process.

Weight computations in the nonresponse and final coverage calibration algorithms were performed to several decimals. Thus, the fully-adjusted weights were non-integer numbers. To insure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, fully-adjusted weights were integerized. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and insured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. As an example of how the integerization process worked, assume there were five census records in a county with final noninteger coverage weights of 2.2, for a total of 11. The integerization process randomly selected four of these records and rounded their final weight down to 2.0 and rounded the fifth record up to 3.0, for a total of 11.

The proportions of selected census data items that are due to coverage adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C. Some estimated coverage adjustments could be negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list or over adjustment by the nonresponse algorithm resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

## DISCLOSURE REVIEW

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they violated either of two criteria. First, the threshold rule was violated if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. Second, a dominance rule was violated

if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these situations, the data were suppressed and a "(D)" was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells were referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected in all linear relationships in all tables. These data cells were referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells were not themselves sensitive to a disclosure but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A "(D)" was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression.

Field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complimentary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complement was chosen.

## MEASURES OF CENSUS QUALITY

An important objective of the 2007 Census of Agriculture was to provide data with a high level of quality. However, every census or survey has the potential for error in its processes. These errors impact the quality of the data estimates. When feasible, measurements of those errors are provided with individual data items or used to make adjustments to the census or survey estimates. In conducting the 2007 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustment for farm operations that were not respondents to the request to CML records, the coverage adjustment for farms not on the CML using the NML and calibration, and the integerization process. Other errors present in the census of agriculture include respondent or enumerator error, error in classification of farm operations, other types of processing errors, error associated with imputation for item nonresponse, and matching error associated with dual-frame estimation. These latter errors were not measured in the census of agriculture process. Information relating to these errors is provided in the sections that follow.

The 2007 Census of Agriculture process measured the error introduced by the nonresponse algorithm, the coverage algorithm, and integerization. The root mean squared error (RMSE) of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form, and which weights were chosen to be rounded up. The RMSE was used rather than the standard error because it could capture additional error arising from integerization and the potential for bias in the calibration targets. The RMSE is the square root of the sum of the weighted differences between the final recorded value and its expected value squared divided by the number of reports.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and from coverage adjustment.

## NONMEASURED CENSUS ERROR

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the nonresponse and coverage adjustment procedures. This error is measureable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process which cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to

the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the dual frame estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors, however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

## Census Response Rate

The response rate is an indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small. The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture is 85.2 percent as compared with a response rate of 88.0 for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and 86.2 percent for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. There was no effort to measure nonresponse bias for the census. However, the census will be used to measure nonresponse bias in NASS surveys.

The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture was calculated as the ratio of the total respondents after data collection was completed to the number of CML records after those that were undeliverable-as-addressed were removed. The total respondents consisted of three groups – those respondents not eligible for the nonresponse survey, those in the universe for the nonresponse survey but who responded prior to the selection of the nonresponse survey sample, and an estimate of the potential respondents in the nonresponse survey sample universe from the response rate to the nonresponse survey. Additional details of the nonresponse study are found in the section on "Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation."

## Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may give rounded numbers, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

## Processing Error

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not

qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

### Item Nonresponse

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce nonsampling errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

### Matching Error

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and "linked" like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) where as deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm operators did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract operator names to the CML. Area operators whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose operator was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose operator was not on the CML). All tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract operators were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

### Classification Error

Classification error results when a response to the census is misclassified – either as a farm operation if it does not meet the definition or not as a farm operation when it meets the definition. The definition of a farm operation in the 2007 Census of Agriculture is an operation that has $1,000 in agricultural sales or the potential for $1,000 in agricultural sales. A Classification Error Study (CES) has historically been conducted after the census of agriculture. The objectives of a CES are to examine the procedures used to determine farm status (in-scope or out-of-scope) to see if they are producing accurate decisions, document the sources of errors resulting in overcounts and undercounts, and recommend strategies to eliminate them from future censuses. Classification error is a component of census coverage error in addition to coverage error resulted from list incompleteness or duplication. Historically, measures have indicated that the error is small. There has not been any attempt to incorporate this error measure in the coverage adjustment procedure for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

Prior to 1997 a list based re-interview sample of census respondents was used to measure classification error in the census – specifically the number of farms incorrectly classified as non-farms (undercount) and the number of duplicate farms (overcount). Additionally, an area frame survey was used separately to measure the largest component of census coverage error – incompleteness of the census list. Following the 1997 census, NASS conducted the CES for the 11 western States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. The 1997 CES used information from the June Area Survey (JAS) enumeration in lieu of re-interviews; estimates were based on the JAS. The 1997 CES

results indicated a net undercount of 27,971 farms (non-farms incorrectly classified as farms minus duplicate farms and farms incorrectly classified as non-farms) in the eleven States. While the standard error of this estimate is not available to determine statistical significance, even if statistically significant, it represents a relatively small portion of the overall undercount.

Following the 2002 census, the CES similarly used an area-based approach that was conducted in all States. The 2002 CES matched census records to JAS records to identify the differences in farm status of an operation. The JAS area frame-based survey data were assumed to be truth and the estimates of misclassification (records which were incorrectly classified as farms or non-farms and duplicates) were based on this assumption. The 2002 CES results indicated a net overcount of 51,345 farms at the US level, with a standard error of 6,456. In this case, substantial resources were expended to estimate something relatively small. Estimates of overcount and undercount were computed but were not used to adjust totals. Results of the 2002 CES were documented in an internal NASS research report titled "Results from the 2002 Classification Error Study" dated April 2007.

For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, a classification error research study (CES) was conducted in five States -- Arizona, Georgia, Minnesota, New York, and Washington. Estimates of net error were not generated, as the CES was quality research and limited to the five States. Review of the 2002 CES indicated the assumption that the JAS was the truth was inappropriate and re-interviews were reinstated. The 2007 CES used data from the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms, nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms, and to examine records with significant discrepancies in reporting of land between the JAS and census reports. The overall objectives of the 2007 CES were to identify legitimate changes in operations and determine the source of potential errors in the data.

Records in the 2007 JAS were matched to the 2007 census using probabilistic record linkage. From the set of matched records, three groups of interest were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census, 2) census in-scope and JAS non-agricultural records, and 3) in-scope census and JAS records with acreage differences of more than 25 percent. Farms whose farm status was in disagreement were interviewed to determine which source was correct; a reason for the change of status on the census was recorded. For records with a discrepancy between the data reported on the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census forms, respondents were re-contacted and asked to verify their data and resolve the difference.

Results of the 2007 CES showed that true changes in size of operations between the JAS and census were rare. Most discrepancies in farm status were the result of errors in reporting with respondents indicating most often that the census data rather than the JAS data were correct, challenging the previous assumption that the JAS data was the truth. Results of the 2007 CES will be used as input for redesign efforts for the JAS operational procedures and the 2012 census report form and instructions.

# Table A. **Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Percent from nonresponse adjustment | Percent from coverage adjustment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ....number | 2,546 | 12.9 | 18.0 |
| Land in farms ....acres | 510,253 | 5.7 | 3.7 |
| Farms by size: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ....farms | 651 | 10.4 | 47.8 |
| acres | 2,549 | 12.7 | 35.3 |
| 10 to 49 acres ....farms | 802 | 17.7 | 3.4 |
| acres | 18,684 | 17.8 | 3.7 |
| 50 to 69 acres ....farms | 154 | 13.6 | 12.3 |
| acres | 8,952 | 13.3 | 12.8 |
| 70 to 99 acres ....farms | 177 | 13.0 | 19.2 |
| acres | 14,721 | 13.0 | 20.0 |
| 100 to 139 acres ....farms | 158 | 13.9 | 19.6 |
| acres | 17,979 | 13.6 | 18.0 |
| 140 to 179 acres ....farms | 79 | 10.1 | 15.2 |
| acres | 12,297 | 10.3 | 14.1 |
| 180 to 219 acres ....farms | 63 | 11.1 | 12.7 |
| acres | 12,419 | 11.1 | 12.3 |
| 220 to 259 acres ....farms | 41 | 9.8 | 7.3 |
| acres | 9,780 | 9.9 | 7.4 |
| 260 to 499 acres ....farms | 176 | 13.1 | 10.2 |
| acres | 64,313 | 12.9 | 11.7 |
| 500 to 999 acres ....farms | 99 | 9.1 | -7.1 |
| acres | 69,192 | 8.6 | -6.9 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms | 99 | 2.0 | 3.0 |
| acres | 131,204 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ....farms | 47 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| acres | 148,163 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ....$1,000 | 1,083,035 | 4.5 | 18.4 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ....farms | 433 | 20.8 | 2.1 |
| $1,000 | 66 | 13.6 | 24.7 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ....farms | 250 | 18.8 | 26.8 |
| $1,000 | 406 | 18.3 | 27.5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ....farms | 201 | 10.0 | 42.3 |
| $1,000 | 709 | 9.7 | 41.9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ....farms | 159 | 17.6 | 11.3 |
| $1,000 | 1,154 | 16.8 | 13.8 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ....farms | 216 | 12.0 | 33.8 |
| $1,000 | 2,997 | 12.3 | 32.6 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ....farms | 56 | 12.5 | 14.3 |
| 1,000 | 1,233 | 12.3 | 13.8 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ....farms | 100 | 10.0 | 33.0 |
| $1,000 | 2,968 | 10.2 | 31.5 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ....farms | 27 | 22.2 | -18.5 |
| $1,000 | 1,209 | 21.8 | -18.1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ....farms | 115 | 11.3 | 19.1 |
| $1,000 | 8,056 | 11.1 | 18.4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ....farms | 140 | 12.1 | 6.4 |
| $1,000 | 23,150 | 12.0 | 4.9 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ....farms | 141 | 14.2 | 1.4 |
| $1,000 | 52,303 | 14.1 | 2.0 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ....farms | 301 | 12.3 | 8.6 |
| $1,000 | 224,205 | 11.6 | 9.8 |
| $1,000,000 or more ....farms | 407 | 2.0 | 27.5 |
| $1,000 | 764,580 | 1.3 | 22.4 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | |
| Family or individual ....farms | 2,006 | 13.6 | 17.4 |
| acres | 275,087 | 8.4 | 3.9 |
| Partnership ....farms | 210 | 11.4 | 19.5 |
| acres | 80,861 | 2.6 | 7.1 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held ....farms | 244 | 10.7 | 16.0 |
| acres | 130,845 | 2.3 | 0.9 |
| Other than family held ....farms | 38 | 13.2 | 26.3 |
| acres | 9,941 | 7.3 | 1.8 |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms | 48 | 2.1 | 39.6 |
| acres | 13,519 | 0.1 | 6.4 |

| Item | Total | Percent from nonresponse adjustment | Percent from coverage adjustment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tenure: | | | |
| Full owners ....farms | 1,661 | 14.4 | 15.8 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part owners ....farms | 630 | 11.1 | 11.6 |
| acres | 342,275 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| Tenants ....farms | 255 | 7.8 | 48.6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Principal operator characteristics by- | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | |
| Male ....farms | 2,137 | 12.6 | 18.2 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Female ....farms | 409 | 14.7 | 17.4 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Primary occupation: | | | |
| Farming ....farms | 1,504 | 11.0 | 17.6 |
| Other ....farms | 1,042 | 15.7 | 18.7 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ....farms | 28 | 14.3 | 39.3 |
| acres | 1,483 | 14.7 | 19.3 |
| Race: | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native ....farms | 12 | 16.7 | 41.7 |
| acres | 1,315 | 3.2 | 4.0 |
| Asian ....farms | 25 | 8.0 | 12.0 |
| acres | 1,193 | 2.3 | -0.2 |
| Black or African American ....farms | 20 | 10.0 | 20.0 |
| acres | 792 | 16.0 | -8.0 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ....farms | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - |
| White ....farms | 2,484 | 12.9 | 18.0 |
| acres | 506,366 | 5.6 | 3.8 |
| More than one race reported ....farms | 5 | 40.0 | -20.0 |
| acres | 587 | 67.1 | -51.1 |
| Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group: | | | |
| Under 25 years ....farms | 14 | 7.1 | 35.7 |
| 25 to 34 years ....farms | 65 | 12.3 | 29.2 |
| 35 to 44 years ....farms | 185 | 11.9 | 24.3 |
| 45 to 54 years ....farms | 413 | 9.4 | 23.5 |
| 55 to 64 years ....farms | 409 | 9.0 | 16.1 |
| 65 years and over ....farms | 418 | 13.9 | 7.7 |
| Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group: | | | |
| Under 25 years ....farms | 17 | 35.3 | 5.9 |
| 25 to 34 years ....farms | 36 | 16.7 | 13.9 |
| 35 to 44 years ....farms | 170 | 17.1 | 24.7 |
| 45 to 54 years ....farms | 305 | 17.7 | 16.7 |
| 55 to 64 years ....farms | 300 | 14.0 | 15.3 |
| 65 years and over ....farms | 214 | 12.6 | 23.4 |
| All operators by age group [1]: | | | |
| Under 25 years ....farms | 97 | 15.5 | 19.6 |
| 25 to 34 years ....farms | 228 | 12.3 | 16.7 |
| 35 to 44 years ....farms | 618 | 14.1 | 18.3 |
| 45 to 54 years ....farms | 1,062 | 13.5 | 17.5 |
| 55 to 64 years ....farms | 997 | 11.7 | 13.4 |
| 65 to 74 years ....farms | 606 | 12.0 | 15.3 |
| 75 years and over ....farms | 251 | 18.7 | 4.4 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

# Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Root mean squared error (RMSE) | Relative RMSE (percent) | Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent) | Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2,546 | 59 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 93.5 |
| Land in farms | acres | 510,253 | 20,716 | 4.1 | 14.3 | 85.7 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 651 | 45 | 7.0 | 16.2 | 83.8 |
| | acres | 2,549 | 200 | 7.9 | 12.8 | 87.2 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 802 | 39 | 4.9 | 16.5 | 83.5 |
| | acres | 18,684 | 1,029 | 5.5 | 16.6 | 83.4 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 154 | 20 | 12.7 | 19.5 | 80.5 |
| | acres | 8,952 | 1,145 | 12.8 | 18.6 | 81.4 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 177 | 22 | 12.3 | 17.6 | 82.4 |
| | acres | 14,721 | 1,852 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 82.3 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 158 | 21 | 13.3 | 16.7 | 83.3 |
| | acres | 17,979 | 2,315 | 12.9 | 16.6 | 83.4 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 79 | 14 | 18.0 | 22.7 | 77.3 |
| | acres | 12,297 | 2,179 | 17.7 | 22.6 | 77.4 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 63 | 12 | 18.7 | 10.0 | 90.0 |
| | acres | 12,419 | 2,304 | 18.5 | 10.4 | 89.6 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 41 | 8 | 18.8 | 6.4 | 93.6 |
| | acres | 9,780 | 1,871 | 19.1 | 6.3 | 93.7 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 176 | 19 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 88.3 |
| | acres | 64,313 | 7,165 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 89.2 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 99 | 8 | 7.9 | 13.6 | 86.4 |
| | acres | 69,192 | 5,093 | 7.4 | 13.9 | 86.1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 99 | 6 | 5.9 | 1.7 | 98.3 |
| | acres | 131,204 | 6,108 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 98.0 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 47 | 2 | 3.5 | 21.5 | 78.5 |
| | acres | 148,163 | 13,805 | 9.3 | 21.5 | 78.5 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1,083,035 | 43,198 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 95.5 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | 433 | 33 | 7.6 | 18.6 | 81.4 |
| | $1,000 | 66 | 11 | 16.1 | 22.0 | 78.0 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 250 | 30 | 11.9 | 20.5 | 79.5 |
| | $1,000 | 406 | 51 | 12.5 | 21.4 | 78.6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 201 | 28 | 13.9 | 21.7 | 78.3 |
| | $1,000 | 709 | 100 | 14.1 | 22.0 | 78.0 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 159 | 21 | 13.1 | 20.4 | 79.6 |
| | $1,000 | 1,154 | 160 | 13.8 | 20.3 | 79.7 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 216 | 27 | 12.4 | 19.5 | 80.5 |
| | $1,000 | 2,997 | 372 | 12.4 | 19.7 | 80.3 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 56 | 12 | 21.5 | 18.7 | 81.3 |
| | 1,000 | 1,233 | 261 | 21.1 | 18.7 | 81.3 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 100 | 18 | 18.4 | 19.4 | 80.6 |
| | $1,000 | 2,968 | 535 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 81.1 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 27 | 5 | 19.7 | 16.2 | 83.8 |
| | $1,000 | 1,209 | 237 | 19.6 | 16.3 | 83.7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 115 | 17 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 86.6 |
| | $1,000 | 8,056 | 1,200 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 86.4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 140 | 18 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 88.0 |
| | $1,000 | 23,150 | 2,885 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 86.9 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 141 | 15 | 10.3 | 14.4 | 85.6 |
| | $1,000 | 52,303 | 5,564 | 10.6 | 13.5 | 86.5 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 301 | 23 | 7.7 | 14.2 | 85.8 |
| | $1,000 | 224,205 | 17,680 | 7.9 | 14.3 | 85.7 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 407 | 27 | 6.5 | 2.8 | 97.2 |
| | $1,000 | 764,580 | 40,641 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 98.1 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | farms | 2,006 | 55 | 2.8 | 11.1 | 88.9 |
| | acres | 275,087 | 9,375 | 3.4 | 11.7 | 88.3 |
| Partnership | farms | 210 | 23 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 82.6 |
| | acres | 80,861 | 6,080 | 7.5 | 2.2 | 97.8 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 244 | 23 | 9.4 | 12.7 | 87.3 |
| | acres | 130,845 | 3,606 | 2.8 | 10.6 | 89.4 |
| Other than family held | farms | 38 | 11 | 28.8 | 15.8 | 84.2 |
| | acres | 9,941 | 1,106 | 11.1 | 33.4 | 66.6 |
| Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 48 | 12 | 25.4 | 22.7 | 77.3 |
| | acres | 13,519 | 13,896 | 102.8 | 21.3 | 78.7 |
| Tenure: | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms | 1,661 | 54 | 3.3 | 13.2 | 86.8 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part owners | farms | 630 | 35 | 5.5 | 13.2 | 86.8 |
| | acres | 342,275 | 10,124 | 3.0 | 8.9 | 91.1 |
| Tenants | farms | 255 | 31 | 12.0 | 18.8 | 81.2 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Principal operator characteristics by- | | | | | | |
| Sex of operator: | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 2,137 | 57 | 2.7 | 10.2 | 89.8 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Female | farms | 409 | 34 | 8.2 | 17.4 | 82.6 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | farms | 1,504 | 55 | 3.7 | 11.6 | 88.4 |
| Other | farms | 1,042 | 47 | 4.5 | 17.6 | 82.4 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | farms | 28 | 10 | 37.4 | 21.2 | 78.8 |
| | acres | 1,483 | 469 | 31.6 | 18.5 | 81.5 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

## Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Root mean squared error (RMSE) | Relative RMSE (percent) | Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent) | Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Principal operator characteristics by- Con. | | | | | | |
| Race: | | | | | | |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | farms | 12 | 4 | 34.6 | 14.8 | 85.2 |
| | acres | 1,315 | 123 | 9.4 | 16.4 | 83.6 |
| Asian | farms | 25 | 6 | 25.2 | 3.8 | 96.2 |
| | acres | 1,193 | 838 | 70.3 | 15.6 | 84.4 |
| Black or African American | farms | 20 | 7 | 36.1 | 18.7 | 81.3 |
| | acres | 792 | 351 | 44.4 | 17.5 | 82.5 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | farms | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| White | farms | 2,484 | 58 | 2.4 | 6.9 | 93.1 |
| | acres | 506,366 | 20,627 | 4.1 | 14.3 | 85.7 |
| More than one race reported | farms | 5 | 3 | 50.9 | 15.6 | 84.4 |
| | acres | 587 | 374 | 63.8 | 15.3 | 84.7 |
| Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | farms | 14 | 7 | 48.5 | 25.1 | 74.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | farms | 65 | 15 | 22.3 | 18.4 | 81.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | farms | 185 | 22 | 12.0 | 14.7 | 85.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | farms | 413 | 32 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 88.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | farms | 409 | 29 | 7.2 | 12.9 | 87.1 |
| 65 years and over | farms | 418 | 29 | 7.0 | 15.4 | 84.6 |
| Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | farms | 17 | 8 | 44.2 | 25.0 | 75.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | farms | 36 | 9 | 26.0 | 22.3 | 77.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | farms | 170 | 24 | 13.9 | 22.3 | 77.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | farms | 305 | 29 | 9.6 | 21.5 | 78.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | farms | 300 | 28 | 9.3 | 20.7 | 79.3 |
| 65 years and over | farms | 214 | 25 | 11.7 | 16.4 | 83.6 |
| All operators by age group [1]: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | farms | 97 | 17 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 82.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | farms | 228 | 27 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 87.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | farms | 618 | 46 | 7.5 | 17.5 | 82.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | farms | 1,062 | 60 | 5.7 | 13.1 | 86.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | farms | 997 | 51 | 5.2 | 13.7 | 86.3 |
| 65 to 74 years | farms | 606 | 45 | 7.5 | 13.5 | 86.5 |
| 75 years and over | farms | 251 | 24 | 9.4 | 15.9 | 84.1 |
| Net cash farm income of operations (see text): | | | | | | |
| Farms with gains of [2] - | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | 85 | 16 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 80.3 |
| | $1,000 | 44 | 10 | 22.7 | 19.7 | 80.3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 214 | 26 | 12.2 | 19.4 | 80.6 |
| | $1,000 | 560 | 69 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 82.5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 124 | 20 | 16.5 | 18.8 | 81.2 |
| | $1,000 | 882 | 146 | 16.5 | 18.6 | 81.4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | 142 | 19 | 13.5 | 19.5 | 80.5 |
| | $1,000 | 2,411 | 324 | 13.4 | 19.5 | 80.5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | 100 | 14 | 14.4 | 17.8 | 82.2 |
| | $1,000 | 3,539 | 520 | 14.7 | 18.0 | 82.0 |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 906 | 40 | 4.4 | 10.0 | 90.0 |
| | $1,000 | 302,564 | 13,787 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 95.0 |
| Farms with losses of - | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | 109 | 20 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 81.0 |
| | $1,000 | 47 | 10 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 80.2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 352 | 33 | 9.5 | 22.7 | 77.3 |
| | $1,000 | 943 | 95 | 10.1 | 22.2 | 77.8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 180 | 23 | 12.5 | 23.6 | 76.4 |
| | $1,000 | 1,260 | 160 | 12.7 | 23.9 | 76.1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | 167 | 21 | 12.7 | 16.9 | 83.1 |
| | $1,000 | 2,594 | 340 | 13.1 | 16.5 | 83.5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | 91 | 15 | 16.4 | 20.2 | 79.8 |
| | $1,000 | 3,160 | 544 | 17.2 | 20.7 | 79.3 |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 76 | 11 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 87.9 |
| | $1,000 | 10,669 | 1,701 | 15.9 | 6.3 | 93.7 |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

## Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | | Land in farms | | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Nonresponse adjustment (percent) | Coverage adjustment (percent) | Total (acres) | Nonresponse adjustment (percent) | Coverage adjustment (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Nonresponse adjustment (percent) | Coverage adjustment (percent) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2,546 | 12.9 | 18.0 | 510,253 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 1,083,035 | 4.5 | 18.4 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent | 825 | 14.9 | 14.1 | 173,808 | 6.0 | 2.3 | 188,390 | 4.6 | 4.7 |
| New Castle | 347 | 15.6 | 12.7 | 66,981 | 6.3 | -1.3 | 45,703 | 4.3 | 0.3 |
| Sussex | 1,374 | 11.1 | 21.8 | 269,464 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 848,942 | 4.5 | 22.4 |

## Table D. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators | | | Geographic area | American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Individually reported [1] | Other [2] | | Total | Individually reported [1] | Other [2] |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | **COUNTIES** | | | |
| Delaware | 27 | 27 | - | Kent | 5 | 5 | - |
| | | | | New Castle | - | - | - |
| | | | | Sussex | 22 | 22 | - |

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

# Appendix B.
# General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form

## DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS

Prior to release of the results from the 2002 Census of Agriculture, NASS was preparing for the 2007 Census of Agriculture. The first team established was the 2007 Census Content Team. This team was tasked with content determination and report form development. They reviewed the 2002 report form content, solicited input from internal and external customers, developed criteria for determining acceptance and/or rejection of content for the 2007 Census of Agriculture report forms, tested the effectiveness of the report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting), and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State departments of agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various Community Based Organizations.

NASS conducted the 2005 Census of Agriculture Content Test in early 2006. The test consisted of three phases: cognitive pretesting, national mail-out, and follow-up interviews. Results from the testing produced two final report form types -- a 24-page regionalized form with 7 versions (07-A0201 thru 07-A0207 regional forms and an 07-A0200 general version) and a 12-page national form version (07-A0100). The main difference between the form types is the format used to collect crop and livestock information. The regionalized report forms include crop sections designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within a report form region. Many items in these sections are either prelisted in the tables or listed below the tables. The national report form collected the same information as the regionalized forms, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. It includes an open table format to collect crop and livestock information. Respondents had to write in their crops and/or livestock information. A sample copy of the regionalized report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

## DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

### Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Other nursery and greenhouse category.
- Production and acres irrigated for potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for sweet potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for ginseng.

Added items include:

- Acres of individual vegetable crops harvested for fresh market.
- Acres harvested for fresh market and for processing for potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and ginseng.
- Acres irrigated for short rotation woody crops.
- Acres irrigated for cut Christmas trees.

- Acres on which berries were grown.

- Total acres grown and acres not harvested for individual berry crops.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

Items listed separately on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 2002 report form include:

- Horseradish was listed separately and is no longer included in Other vegetables.

- Total acres, acres harvested, and acres not harvested for boysenberries and currants were listed separately and no longer included in Other berries.

- Pluots were listed separately and are no longer included in Other noncitrus fruit.

- Chestnuts were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nuts.

- Pecans were divided into Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling.

- Squash was divided into summer squash and winter squash.

- Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs were listed as one item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Tobacco transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse vegetables were divided into greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables.

- Vegetable transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse fruits and berries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Other floriculture and bedding plants were listed as an item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, sweetclover seed, and sweet rice were included in other field crops.

- K-early citrus was included in Other citrus.

- Pimientos were included in Other vegetables.

- Mixed vegetables were included in Other vegetables.

## Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Two hog and pig size groups within the 5,000 or more head category were deleted. In 2002 there were two additional sub-groups in the 5,000 or more category; 5,000 to 7,499 and 7,500 or more.

- Two broilers and other meat type chicken groups within the 500,000 or more category were deleted. In 2002 there were two sub-groups in the 500,000 or more category; 500,000 to 749,999 and 750,000 or more.

- Other fish.

Added items include:

- Horses and ponies owned by this operation.

- Alpaca inventory and number sold

Items listed individually in the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 2002 report form include:

- Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs were divided into Table egg type layers, Hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table eggs.

- Turkeys were separated into Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding.

- Items combined with other item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Other fish were removed as a selection and the respondent must report in one of the fish categories listed.

## Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Acres of certified organically produced crops.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities sold.

- Whether the operator lives on an American Indian reservation.

- Computer use for the farm business.

Added items include:

- Acres used for organic production.

- Acres of organic crops harvested.

- Acres of organic pastureland.

- Total value of sales for crops produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic.

- Acres being converted to organic production.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

- Whether the operator retired.

- Number of trucks, including pickups and the number manufactured in the last five years.

- Whether the operator is a hired manager for this operation.

- Household income of the principal operator.

- Practices relating to the operation: Whether the operation had high speed Internet access; Used 5,000 gallons of water any one day; Received irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility; Generated energy or electricity on the farm; Used conservation farming methods; Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing; Rented grazing land on a per-head or animal unit per month (AUM) basis; Produced and sold value added crops, livestock, or products; Marketed products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement; Raised or sold veal calves; Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses; or Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.

- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. In the 2002 census, these questions only appeared in the regional report form for 2002 census regions 8 and 10. Data are tabulated in the 2007 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations.

Items listed individually on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 2002 report form include:

- Value of sales for grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas were divided into sales of Corn for grain, seed, or silage; Wheat; Soybeans; Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; Barley; Rice; and Other crops.

- Other farm-related income was divided into Crop and livestock insurance payments received and other farm-related income.

- Other Federal farm program payments were divided into Direct payments, Counter-cyclical payments, Other Federal agricultural program payments, and State and local government agricultural program payments.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note ''See text'' also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the regional version. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries; in Hawaii, taro and ginger root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the ''land'' section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

**Age of operator.** See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

**Agri-tourism and recreational services.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

**All (multiple) operators.** See Operator.

**All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons).** See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

**All other production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Alpacas.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 alpacas were reported as other livestock.

**American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total.** Data are reported in Chapter 1,

tables 54 through 57 and Chapter 2, table 51. In Chapter 1, table 54 data include farm characteristics for principal operator reporting one race only, table 55 data include farm characteristics reported for a maximum of three operators reporting American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races, table 56 data are reported for principal operator only, table 57 include data for a maximum of three operators for those operators that reported only one race.

In Chapter 2, table 51 data are reported for a maximum of three operators reported in the operator characteristics section. The individual operators were added to the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual operators on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the operators that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of operators that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix B, table D.

**Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.** See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

**Any poultry sold.** The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

**Aquaculture.** In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked. Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The pounds sold, number sold, and value of sales include all sizes and eggs by species. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish.

**Aquaculture value.** See Aquaculture.

**Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem).** For 2007 the wording was changed to clarify that Jerusalem artichokes should be excluded. Data are comparable to 2002 artichoke data.

**Asparagus, bearing age.** For 2007, bearing age was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

**Bees**. See Colonies of bees and honey collected.

**Breeding livestock.** See Total farm production expenses.

**By economic class.** See Economic class of farms.

**Cattle on feed.** Cattle on feed is defined as cattle and calves that were fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that will be shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

**Cattle on feed sold.** Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more and were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

**Chemicals applied**. For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose

chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

**Cherries**. Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

**Chestnuts.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nut trees. See Other nuts.

**Christmas trees, cut.** Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2002, acres irrigated were not collected.

**Christmas trees, live.** Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

**Citrus enumeration.** Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they made day-to-day decisions for their own operation in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

**Coffee**. Data were collected only in Hawaii. In 2007, data for total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

**Colonies of bees. C**olonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the largest value of all agricultural products were raised or produced. Colonies are often moved from farm-to-farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies. In 2007 colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation.

**Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts**. A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. Both types of production are combined as one value in the tables for total inventories and total sales.

*Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter.* In 2002, data were collected for custom fed cattle. Many respondents reported cattle that were not shipped directly to slaughter such as veal or background feeder cattle. For 2007, the report form text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in the Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture category. Data are not comparable for custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle,

livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

*Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture.* The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not custom fed and shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), livestock and poultry not listed separately, and aquaculture products. For 2007, the report text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter are reported as Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. In 2002, some cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported as custom fed cattle. Data are not comparable with 2002 for Custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

*Vegetables, melons, and potatoes.* This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered vegetables, melons, and potatoes grown under a production contract.

*Other crops.* Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, and potatoes.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe and sesame seed, and mohair. These commodities differ from those included in the 2002 census due to changes created by the 2007 Farm Bill.

**Crop and livestock insurance payments received.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Crop units of measure.** The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2007 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar; limes in region three States; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California and Arizona; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

1. Avocados. The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season; for California and Arizona, the November 2006 through November 2007 harvest season.
2. Citrus crops. The data for region three relate to the quantity harvested in the September 2006 through August 2007 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2006 through 2007 harvest season. The data for limes relate to the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season.

3. Olives. The data for California and Arizona relate to the September 2006 through March 2007 harvest season.

4. Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007.

5. Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida, Louisiana, and Texas relate to the cuttings from September 2007 through April 2008.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland, irrigated**. See Irrigated land.

**Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.** Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or cropland used for pasture or grazing. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.

2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2007.

3. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that were planted to trees for future harvest timber, pulp, or Christmas trees.

4. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2008 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2007 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2008 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2007.

5. Land in "skipped" rows between rows of crops or field strips.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2007 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Crustaceans**. These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

**Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Customwork and custom hauling.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nursery and floriculture. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Cut Christmas trees.** See Christmas trees, cut.

**Data are based on sample of farms**. For censuses from 1978 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error. For the 2007 census there was no sampling.

**Depreciation expenses claimed.** The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

**Ducks, geese, and other poultry species.** Data are the number of farms that had inventory of ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold.** Data are the number of farms that sold ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Expenses**. See Total farm production expenses.

**Economic class of farms.** Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Farm or ranch operator**. See Operator characteristics.

**Farm typology.** The Economic Research Service (ERS), an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture, has established typology of farms to group farms by similar characteristics. This census is the first to include data cross-tabulated by the

eight farm typology categories. There are two major groupings of farms, small family farms with sales of less than $250,000, and other farms. The small family farm group is divided into 5 subcategories, described below:

1. Limited-resource farms have market value of agricultural products sold gross sales of less than $100,000, and total principal operator household income of less than $20,000.

2. Retirement farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports being retired.

3. Residential/lifestyle farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports his/her primary occupation as other than farming.

4. Farming occupation/lower-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $100,000, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

5. Farming occupation/higher-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of between $100,000 and $249,999, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

Other farms are subdivided into three subcategories, described below:

1. Large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold between $250,000 and $499,999.

2. Very large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold of $500,000 or more.

3. Nonfamily farms are farms organized as nonfamily corporations, as well as farms operated by hired managers.

**Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.** Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. When compared with 2002 results, the average age of farmers increased significantly. Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs. See Primary occupation of the operator.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Farms by economic class.** See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2007 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2007 census is the third census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production

processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Three, (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2007.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2007 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming (11119)."

*Vegetable and melon farming (11121).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Other crop farming (1119).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (112120).* This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Animal aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc, and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

**Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm.** Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by tenure of operator.** All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Farms by type of organization.** All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2007 census. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Registered under State law.
   b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Family held or other than family held.
   b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms . . . . . 842
number . . . 28,594

**Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.** This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

**Farms with sales of less than $1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer**. See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

**Floriculture crops.** Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding plants.

**Field and grass seed crops, all.** Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include other field crops which did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

**Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop.** Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =
[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943.

**Fruits and nuts.** Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

**Ginseng.** In 2007 ginseng acres are included in the vegetable acres. In 2002 ginseng harvested, irrigated harvested acres, and production were included in the acres for field crops. Total vegetable acres are not directly comparable.

**Government payments.** This category consists of direct payments as defined by the 2002 Farm Bill; payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

**Grain and bean combines.** In the 2007 and 2002 censuses, data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

**Grain storage capacity.** Data include the capacity of all storage structures on the operation normally used to store whole grains and oilseeds. These structures can be bins, silos, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

**Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

**Greenhouse fruits and berries.** This is a new item for 2007. Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. In 2002, data were

included in Other nursery and greenhouse crops. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Greenhouse tomatoes.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were included in greenhouse produced vegetables. See Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

**Gross cash rent or share payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

**Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

**Hay, other tame dry hay.** Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

**Hay, wild dry.** Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

**Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

**Hogs and pigs by type of operation.** In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one operation type. Data are not comparable.

**Hogs and pigs by type of producer.** In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer in 2007. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one producer type. Data are not comparable.

**Honey collected**. Data are for pounds of honey produced but not necessarily sold.

**Horseradish.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. In 2002, horseradish was reported as other vegetables.

**Income**. Net cash farm income is published for the operation and operator. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the operators.

**Income from farm-related sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms.** Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

**Land area, approximate.** The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2007. The 2007 area values differ from 2002 because of the improved accuracy of spatial data. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

**Land enrolled in crop insurance programs.** The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private, or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided. Data are comparable with 2002.

**Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).** CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the CRP program that offers landowners financial incentives for conservation practices.

For the 2007 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales. 2002 data may not include FWP or CREP acreage so data are not directly comparable.

**Land in berries.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents also reported harvested acres and not harvested acres by individual berry crops. In 2002, only harvested acreage was collected.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as ‘‘land in farms’’ consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ‘‘land in farms’’ provided it

was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

**Land in vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in land used for vegetables. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

**Land used for organic production.** See Total acres used for organic production.

**Land used for vegetables.** See Land in vegetables.

**Landlord's share of the total sales.** Data represent the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

**Layers.** This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Layers inventory.** See Layers.

**Layers sold.** See Layers.

**Less than $1,000.** See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

**Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased*.

**Maple syrup.** Data are for the number of taps set and syrup produced.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

**Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor.** Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

**Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor.** Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2007.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Mollusks.** These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture for more information on production reported on the census.

**More than one race reported.** This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form.

**Mushroom spawn.** This is a new item for 2007. Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

**Mushrooms**. All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection.

**NAICS.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

**Net cash farm income of the operations.** This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

**Net cash farm income of the operators.** This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

**Noncitrus fruit, all.** This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums.

**Noncitrus fruit, other.** See other noncitrus fruit.

**Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod.** In the 2007 census, individual data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants; bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers; cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs; floriculture crops; flower seeds; greenhouse fruits and berries; total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs; mushrooms; mushroom spawn; nursery stock; other nursery crops; sod harvested; tobacco transplants; vegetable seeds; and vegetable transplants. Total sales data are the summation of all crops. In the 2002 census, mushroom spawn were not included so total sales data are not directly comparable. Also, in the 2002 census, individual crops sales data were not collected.

**Nuts, all.** Data include all nut trees. In 2002, the report form category Other fruit and nuts was used in some regions. Some nut trees were reported in this category. The data for all nut trees for 2002 cannot be summarized so data are not comparable.

**Occupation**. See Primary occupation of operator and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

**Operator**. The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

**Operator characteristics. O**perators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

**Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Operators, number.** Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Operators, total.** The data represent the total reported number of operators for the operation.

**Operators, total women.** The data represent the total number of women operators reported for the operation.

**Oranges, all.** All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

**Oranges, other.** See Other oranges.

**Organic agriculture.** See Total acres used for organic production and Total organic product sales.

**Ornamental fish.** This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked.

**Other animals and other animal products sold.** This category includes the number of farms and value of all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2007 report form.

**Other aquaculture products.** In the 2007 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders and turtles. Data are not comparable with the 2002 census since other fish were listed separately on the 2002 report form and in 2007 it is included in other aquaculture products.

**Other cattle.** In the 2007 census, data include heifers that have not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

**Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Other citrus.** In the 2007 census, data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form. For 2007 data includes K-early citrus which was published as its own category in 2002 therefore data are not comparable with 2002.

**Other cropland.** This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

**Other crops and hay.** For the 2007 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form and hay sales. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

**Other crops.** Data relate to any field crops not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, and sweet rice were included in other field crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for these crop acreages.

**Other-farm related income sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Other field and grass seed crops.** Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Sweet clover seed was included in other seed crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for this crop acreage.

**Other floriculture and bedding crops.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

**Other food fish.** Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

**Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, these data were included with greenhouse produced vegetables.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

**Other livestock.** This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2007 report form. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

**Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Other livestock products.** Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

**Other noncitrus fruit.** Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

**Other nursery crops.** This is a new item in 2007. It includes nursery crops not having specific codes on the report form. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

**Other nuts.** This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form. In 2007, data were collected for chestnuts separately while in 2002 chestnuts were included in Other nuts. Data are not comparable.

**Other oranges.** Data are for Oranges other than Valencia oranges, including Navel oranges.

**Other poultry.** Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Other tame hay.** See Hay, other tame dry hay.

**Other vegetables.** Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form. In the 2007 census, data were collected separately for horseradish while in 2002 horseradish was included in other vegetables. Data are not directly comparable.

**Patronage dividends.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract.** These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. For market value of the commodities delivered see Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Peaches, all.** Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

**Pears, all.** Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

**Pecans, all.** All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected only as all pecans.

**Pecans, improved.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

**Pecans, native and seedlings.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

**Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos).** The wording was improved to exclude pimientos which were reported as other vegetables.

**Peppers, other than bell (including chile).** The data includes all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as other vegetables. In 2002 this category was referred to as Peppers, chile (all peppers, excluding bell). This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

**Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured.** This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland. In 2002 this category was referred to as Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland pastured. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

**Plums**. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

**Pluots.** This is a new item for 2007. Pluots were reported as an individual item only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. In all other States pluots were reported in the Other non-citrus category.

**Potatoes.** In 2007 potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the Sold heading for both years.

**Poultry, other.** See Other poultry.

**Primary occupation of operator.** Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farming or ranch work.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2007 at farming or ranching.

2. *Other.* The operator spent less than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2007 in farming or ranching operations.

**Principal operator.** The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators for further explanation.

**Production contracts.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Prunes**. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

**Pullets for laying flock replacement.** Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

**Race of operator.** Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii operator race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

**Raspberries, all.** In 2007, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where they were reported as black raspberries or red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States. In 2002, raspberries were reported as all raspberries except in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

**Raspberries, black.** See Raspberries.

**Raspberries, red.** See Raspberries.

**Rental of farmland.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses; Gross cash rent or share payments.

**Sales, total.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Sheep and lambs inventory.** Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007 sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

**Short-rotation woody crops.** Data are for short-

rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the "Land" section of the report form.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Sorghum for syrup (gallons).** Data are for sorghum syrup produced. 2002 data were collected as pounds produced so the 2002 data were divided by 11.55 to convert the pounds to gallons.

**Squash, all.** All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres and acres for processing were collected as all squash.

**Squash, summer.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

**Squash, winter.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

**Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

**Sport or game fish.** Data are for sport or game fish and it includes fish raised to restock public waters or for sale at fee fishing operations. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, walleye, and sunfish.

**Sweet potatoes.** In 2007 sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 sweet potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

**Tame hay.** See Hay, other tame dry.

**Tenure**. See Farms by tenure of operator.

**Tobacco transplants.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review. In 2002, data were reported as Other nursery and greenhouse.

**Tomatoes in the open.** Data are for tomatoes grown in the open. In 2007 the wording "in the open" was added to clarify between tomatoes grown in open fields versus tomatoes grown under cover. Data are comparable.

**Total acres used for organic production**. This is a new item in the 2007 census. Respondents were instructed to report organic production as defined by the National Organic Standards while in 2002 only acreage of certified organically produced crops was collected. Organic acreage is divided into organic crops and organic pasture. The count of farms producing organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported for organic crops must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

In 2002, data were collected for the number of acres used to raise certified organically produced crops. This was replaced in 2007 with acreage and value of sales of organically produced commodities. For certified production, only a "Yes" or "No" response question was asked in the "Organic Agriculture" section. The 2007 data do not compare with 2002 Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. See Total organic product sales.

**Total cropland.** This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*All other production expenses.* This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded.

*Breeding livestock purchased or leased.* These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

*Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings.* These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

*Chemicals.* These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Contract labor.* These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

*Customwork and custom hauling.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2007, just as it was in the 2002 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed purchased.* These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

*Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.* These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

*Gasolines, fuels, and oils.* These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

*Hired farm labor.* These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest paid on debts.* These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

*Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

*Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

*Property taxes paid.* These data include property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this operator's landlords.

*Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles*. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2007. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

*Repairs, supplies, and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2007. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

*Seeds, plants, vines, and trees.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2007. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

*Utilities.* These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2007. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

**Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.** This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. In 2002 this category was referred to as greenhouse vegetables. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.** This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2007 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which were separate from the farm business. Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 2002 and 2007 censuses. In the 2007 census, Crop and livestock insurance payments received and Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments are published separately. In the 2002 census, these

categories were combined with Other farm-related income sources.

*Agri-tourism and recreational services.* This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc. In the 2002 census, this category was referred to as Recreational Services. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

*Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.* This is a new item for 2007. This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of CREP payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in section 4, item 1a of the report form. In 2002 this income was included with Other farm-related income sources.

*Crop and livestock insurance payments received.* This is a new item for 2007. This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses. In 2002 this income was combined with Other farm-related income sources.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Gross cash rent or share payments.* This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Other-farm related income sources.* This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. In the 2007 census, crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately. In the 2002 census, these categories were combined with other farm-related income sources. Data are not comparable.

*Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives.* This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

**Total operators.** See Operators, total.

**Total organic product sales.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2007. It was the intention of the question to collect the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production and are divided into three categories:

1. Sales for crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.

2. Sales for livestock and poultry.

3. Sales for livestock and poultry products. Sales data are not comparable.

**Total sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold

combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

**Trucks, including pickups.** This is a new item for 2007. The data were last published in the 1997 census.

**Turkeys.** In the 2007 census, turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production and turkey hens kept for breeding tabulated from two questions. The number of turkeys sold includes turkeys sold for slaughter or moved to other farms, which may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations. In the 2002 census, turkey inventory and sales were tabulated in one question.

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Typology.** See Farm typology.

**Utilities.** See Total farm production expense.

**Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes non-edible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

**Value of commodities.** Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities delivered under a production contract.

**Value of landlord's share of total sales.** Data include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

**Value of organically produced commodities.** See Total organic product sales.

**Value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Vegetable transplants.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from this operation for transplanting to fields on another operation. In 2002 vegetable transplants were reported as other nursery and greenhouse.

**Vegetables harvested for fresh market.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for processing, and harvested for fresh market.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in vegetables harvested. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted to include ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes acreage.

**Vegetables, melons, and potatoes.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Vegetables, other.** See Other vegetables.

**Wheat for grain.** Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the regional report forms. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category. The national report form was an open table design so most of the commodities were reported as write-in commodities.

**DUE FEBRUARY 4, 2008**

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 07/31/2009

# UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0202
(08/14/06)

USDA

AGRICULTURE COUNTS NASS

National Agricultural Statistics Service

Please return your completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0013 | | |
| | | |
| 0011 | 0012 | |
| | | |
| 0014 | 0015 | 0016 |
| | | |
| 0021 | 0022 | 0023 |
| | | |

**07-A0202**

*Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.*

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at **www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov**
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

## Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

**PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT**

**NOTICE:** Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07202013

## SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

| | | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. All land owned. . . . . 0043 | | ☐ | |
| 2. All land rented or leased **from others,** including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit. . . . 0044 | | ☐ | |
| 3. All land rented or leased **to others,** including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. . . . . 0045 | | ☐ | |
| 4. **TOTAL ACRES** in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1. These acres are referred to as **THIS OPERATION** for the remainder of this report. | 0046 | | |

| | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 5. How many acres rented or leased **to others** (Item 3 above) did this operation **own**? . . . . . 0053 | ☐ | |

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

| 0055 Principal County Name | 0060 State | 0056 Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

| Other County Name(s) | State | | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0057 | |
| | | 0058 | |
| | | 0059 | |
| | | 0042 | |

07202021

## SECTION 2 LAND

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

| | | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture. | | | |
| a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops. | 0787 | ☐ | |
| b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards. | 0790 | ☐ | |
| c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow. | 0791 | ☐ | |
| d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. | 1062 | ☐ | |
| 2. Pasture | | | |
| a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture. | 0796 | ☐ | |
| b. Woodland pastured. | 0794 | ☐ | |
| c. Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. | 0788 | ☐ | |
| 3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush. | 0795 | ☐ | |
| 4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | 0797 | ☐ | |
| 5. **TOTAL ACRES -** Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4. | 0798 | ☐ | |

## SECTION 3 IRRIGATION

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?

1065 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 4 below

| | | None | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops. | 0680 | ☐ | |
| 3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated. | 0681 | ☐ | |

## SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

| | | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on **September 30, 2007**? | 0683 | ☐ | |
| | | | Dollars |
| a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs. | 0685 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| | | | Number of Acres |
| 2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007? | 1067 | ☐ | |

07202039

**- DO NOT report crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS -**

## SECTION 5 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, tobacco, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1011 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 6

2. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

| Field Crop | Code | Acres Harvested | | Total Quantity Harvested | | Acres Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres | Tenths | | | Acres | Tenths |
| Tobacco - all types (tenth acres) | 0094 | | | | Lbs. | | |

| Field Crop | Code | Acres Harvested | Total Quantity Harvested | | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barley for grain or seed | 0079 | | | Bu. | |
| Corn for grain or seed | 0067 | | | Bu. | |
| Corn for silage or greenchop | 0070 | | | Tons | |
| Cotton, Upland | 0581 | | | Bales | |
| Fescue seed | 0602 | | | Lbs. | |
| Oats for grain or seed | 0076 | | | Bu. | |
| Peanuts for nuts | 0656 | | | Lbs. | |
| Rye for grain or seed - Exclude ryegrass | 0686 | | | Bu. | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed - Include milo. | 0082 | | | Bu. | |
| Sorghum for silage or greenchop - Report Sorghum-Sudan crosses in Section 7. | 0085 | | | Tons | |
| Soybeans for beans | 0088 | | | Bu. | |
| Sunflower seed, oil variety | 0773 | | | Lbs. | |
| Sunflower seed, non-oil variety | 0776 | | | Lbs. | |
| Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2007 | 0572 | | | Bu. | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| FIELD CROPS | CODE |
|---|---|
| Bahia grass seed (pounds) | 0551 |
| Beans, dry edible excluding limas (hundredweight) | 0554 |
| Buckwheat (bushels) | 0575 |
| Canola, edible (pounds) | 0614 |
| Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds) | 0593 |
| Clover, red clover seed (pounds) | 0671 |
| Emmer and spelt (bushels) | 0599 |
| Hay - Report in SECTION 7. | |
| Herbs, dried (pounds) | 0620 |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds) | 0629 |
| Lespedeza seed (pounds) | 0638 |
| Orchardgrass seed (pounds) | 0653 |
| Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) | 0659 |
| Peas, dry Southern/cowpeas (bushels) | 0584 |
| Popcorn (pounds shelled) | 0662 |
| Potatoes - Report in SECTION 10. | |
| Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels) | 0665 |
| Rice (hundredweight) | 0677 |
| Ryegrass seed (pounds) | 0689 |
| Sesame (pounds) | 0701 |
| Sorghum for syrup (gallons) | 0704 |
| Sorghum-Sudan crosses - Report in SECTION 7. | |
| Sugarcane for seed (tons) | 0725 |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | 0722 |
| Sweet potatoes - Report in SECTION 10. | |
| Timothy seed (pounds) | 0746 |
| Triticale for grain (bushels) | 0749 |
| Vetch seed (pounds) | 0755 |
| Other field crops, specify above | 0752 |

07202047

## SECTION 6 GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

1. Were any facilities to store whole grains or oilseeds on this operation on **December 31, 2007**?

1028 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 7 below

2. What was the total whole grains and oilseed storage capacity on this operation? Include capacity of all structures normally used for storing whole grains and oilseeds. . . . . 1029

| Bushels |
|---|
| |

## SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1152 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 8 below

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

| | None | Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. . . . . 1021 | ☐ | | |

For items 3 through 8, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

| ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE | None | Acres Harvested | Total Tons Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103 | ☐ | | Tons, dry | |
| 4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. . . . . 1070 | ☐ | | Tons, green | |
| **OTHER HAY AND SILAGE** | | | | |
| 5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. . . . . 0106 | ☐ | | Tons, dry | |
| 6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . . 0109 | ☐ | | Tons, dry | |
| 7. Wild dry hay. . . . . 0112 | ☐ | | Tons, dry | |
| 8. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. . . . . 1073 | ☐ | | Tons, green | |

## SECTION 8 WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1153 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 9

| | None | Acres in Production | Number of Trees Cut | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 9. . . . . 1023 | ☐ | | | |

| | | Acres in Production | Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 9. . . . . 1025 | ☐ | | | |

| | | Number of Taps | Syrup Produced |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. Maple syrup. . . . . 0800 | ☐ | | Gallons |

07202054

## SECTION 9 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 10, 11, or 12.

1032 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 10

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. . . . . 0477 None ☐

| Area Irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|
| Square Feet | Acres in the Open | |
| | Acres | Tenths |
| | | |

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

| Crop Type | Code | Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection | Acres in the Open | | Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Tenths | |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |
| | | | | | $ .00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS | CODE |
|---|---|
| Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants. . . . . | 0479 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens. . . . . | 0485 |
| Foliage plants, indoor. . . . . | 0707 |
| Potted flowering plants. . . . . | 0710 |
| Other floriculture and bedding, specify above. . . . . | 1015 |

| NURSERY CROPS | CODE |
|---|---|
| Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc. . . . . | 0488 |
| Aquatic plants. . . . . | 0880 |
| Other nursery, specify above. . . . . | 1017 |

| SOD | CODE |
|---|---|
| Sod harvested. . . . . | 0497 |

| PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD | CODE |
|---|---|
| Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry. . . . . | 0482 |
| Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs. . . . . | 1002 |
| Flower seeds. . . . . | 0882 |
| Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields. . . . . | 1004 |
| Vegetable seeds. . . . . | 0884 |
| Vegetable transplants to farm fields. . . . . | 1006 |

| FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION | CODE |
|---|---|
| Tomatoes. . . . . | 1019 |
| Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs. . . . . | 0503 |
| Fruits and berries. . . . . | 1008 |

| MUSHROOM CROPS | CODE |
|---|---|
| Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales. . . . . | 0494 |
| Mushroom spawn - Report sales only. . . . . | 2495 |

07202062

## SECTION 10 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1101 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. . . . . 0375

| Acres Harvested | | Acres Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| | | | |

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.
   - If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
   - For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
   - Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

| Crop Name | Code | Total Acres Harvested | | Acres Harvested for Fresh Market | | Acres Harvested for Processing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 0381 | | | | | | |
| Cantaloupes and muskmelons | 0395 | | | | | | |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 0411 | | | | | | |
| Potatoes | 0097 | | | | | | |
| Sweet corn | 0461 | | | | | | |
| Tomatoes in the open | 0463 | | | | | | |
| Watermelons | 0473 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asparagus, bearing age. | 0418 | Honeydew melons. | 0423 | Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos. | 0443 |
| Beans, Lima. | 0429 | Horseradish. | 0424 | Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile. | 0445 |
| Beets. | 0383 | Kale. | 0425 | Pumpkins. | 0449 |
| Broccoli. | 0385 | Lettuce, head. | 0428 | Radishes. | 0451 |
| Cabbage, Chinese. | 0389 | Lettuce, leaf. | 0430 | Rhubarb. | 0453 |
| Cabbage, head. | 0391 | Lettuce, Romaine. | 0432 | Spinach. | 0457 |
| Carrots. | 0397 | Mustard greens. | 0431 | Squash, summer. | 0468 |
| Cauliflower. | 0399 | Okra. | 0437 | Squash, winter. | 0470 |
| Celery. | 0401 | Onions, dry. | 0433 | Sweet potatoes. | 0100 |
| Collards. | 0407 | Onions, green. | 0435 | Turnip greens. | 0467 |
| Eggplant. | 0415 | Parsley. | 0439 | Turnips. | 0465 |
| Garlic. | 0421 | Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow). | 0405 | Watercress. | 0471 |
| Ginseng. | 0446 | Peas, green. | 0441 | Vegetables, other, specify above. | 0475 |
| Herbs, fresh cut. | 0455 | Peas, Southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc. | 0409 | | |

07202070

## SECTION 11 FRUIT AND NUTS

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres. Report berries in SECTION 12.

1047 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 12

| | Total Acres | | Acres Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| 2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees. . . . . 0121 | | | | |

3. Complete the following table for all fruits and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

| Crop Name | Code | Total Acres | | Bearing Age Acres | | Nonbearing Age Acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| Almonds | 0321 | | | | | | |
| Apples | 0123 | | | | | | |
| Apricots | 0129 | | | | | | |
| Cherries, sweet | 0345 | | | | | | |
| Cherries, tart | 0587 | | | | | | |
| Chestnuts | 0324 | | | | | | |
| Figs | 0165 | | | | | | |
| Grapes | 0366 | | | | | | |
| Hazelnuts (Filberts) | 0327 | | | | | | |
| Kiwifruit | 0189 | | | | | | |
| Nectarines | 0201 | | | | | | |
| Peaches | 0228 | | | | | | |
| Pears | 0246 | | | | | | |
| Pecans, improved | 0336 | | | | | | |
| Pecans, native and seedling | 0342 | | | | | | |
| Persimmons | 0237 | | | | | | |
| Plums and prunes | 0252 | | | | | | |
| Walnuts, English | 0357 | | | | | | |
| Other fruits or nuts, specify | | | | | | | |
| Other fruits or nuts, specify | | | | | | | |
| Other fruits or nuts, specify | | | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07202088

## SECTION 12 BERRIES

1. Were any strawberries or other berries grown on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1041 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 13

| | Acres Grown | | Acres Irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| 2. Acres on which berries were grown in 2007. . . . . 1045 | | | | |

3. Complete the following table for each berry crop grown on this operation in 2007. For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the acres only once.

| Crop Name | Code | Total Acres | | Acres Harvested | | Acres not Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| Blackberries and dewberries | 0509 | | | | | | |
| Blueberries, tame | 0512 | | | | | | |
| Blueberries, wild | 0515 | | | | | | |
| Raspberries | 0492 | | | | | | |
| Strawberries | 0536 | | | | | | |
| Other berries, specify below | 0539 | | | | | | |
| Other berries, specify below | 0539 | | | | | | |
| Other berries, specify below | 0539 | | | | | | |
| Other berries, specify below | 0539 | | | | | | |
| Other berries, specify below | 0539 | | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07202096

## SECTION 13 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

**Include** • Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
• Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
• Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
**Exclude** cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

1201 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 14 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

| 2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were - | | None | Number on this operation **December 31, 2007** |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. | 0804 | ☐ | |
| b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. | 0805 | ☐ | |
| c. Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. | 1206 | ☐ | |
| 3. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c. | 0803 | ☐ | |

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

| 4. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were - | | None | Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds? | 0808 | ☐ | |
| b. Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? | 0810 | ☐ | |

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

| | | None | Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. | 1207 | ☐ | |
| 6. How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. | 0812 | ☐ | |

## SECTION 14 SHEEP AND LAMBS

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

1103 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 15

| | | None | Number owned on **December 31, 2007** | Total number sold in 2007 | Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Sheep and lambs owned. | 0824 | ☐ | | | |
| a. Ewes 1 year old or older. | 0826 | ☐ | | | |

07202104

## SECTION 15 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 16

| | | None | Number on this operation **December 31, 2007** | Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Chickens - | | | | |
| a. Layers - | | | | |
| (i) Table egg types - Include layers for home use | 1229 | ☐ | | |
| (ii) Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types | 1231 | ☐ | | |
| (iii) Hatching layers for table eggs | 1233 | ☐ | | |
| b. Pullets for laying flock replacement | 1221 | ☐ | | |
| c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters | 0898 | ☐ | | |
| 3. Turkeys - | | | | |
| a. Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders | 1225 | ☐ | | |
| b. Turkey hens kept for breeding | 1227 | ☐ | | |
| 4. Ducks | 0904 | ☐ | | |
| 5. Emus | 0845 | ☐ | | |
| 6. Geese | 0906 | ☐ | | |
| 7. Ostriches | 0878 | ☐ | | |
| 8. Pheasants | 0910 | ☐ | | |
| 9. Pigeons or squab | 0908 | ☐ | | |
| 10. Quail | 0912 | ☐ | | |
| 11. All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below ¬ | 0914 | ☐ | | |

12. All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below ¬

| | | None | Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 0916 | ☐ | |

07202112

## SECTION 16 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 17 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

| | None | Number on this operation **December 31, 2007** |
|---|---|---|
| a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding? . . . . . 0816 | ☐ | |
| b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? . . . . . 0817 | ☐ | |
| 3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a and 2b. . . . . 0815 | ☐ | |

| | | Number sold or moved |
|---|---|---|
| 4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007, including feeder pigs. . . . . 0820 | ☐ | |

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241 ☐ Farrow to wean 1242 ☐ Farrow to finish 1243 ☐ Finish only

1244 ☐ Farrow to feeder 1245 ☐ Nursery 1246 ☐ Other - specify → _____

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 ☐ Independent grower 1215 ☐ Contractor or integrator 1216 ☐ Contract grower (contractee)

## SECTION 17 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 18

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 9.

| Aquaculture Type | Code | Total pounds sold or moved | | Total number sold or moved | Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | OR | | $ .00 |
| | | | OR | | $ .00 |
| | | | OR | | $ .00 |
| | | | OR | | $ .00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| AQUACULTURE TYPE | CODE | AQUACULTURE TYPE | CODE | AQUACULTURE TYPE | CODE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catfish. . . . . | 0860 | Baitfish. . . . . | 0900 | Ornamental fish. . . . . | 0980 |
| Trout. . . . . | 0863 | Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.). . . . | 0902 | Sport or game fish. . . . . | 0984 |
| Other food fish - specify above . . | 0896 | Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.). . . . . | 0978 | Other aquaculture products - specify above. . | 0869 |

07202120

## SECTION 18 COLONIES OF BEES

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 19 below

| | None | Number owned on **December 31, 2007** | Total colonies sold in 2007 | Honey collected in 2007 (pounds) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Colonies of bees owned. . . . . 0839 | ☐ | | | |

## SECTION 19 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 20

| | None | Number on **December 31, 2007** | Total number sold in 2007 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Horses and ponies. . . . . 0830 | ☐ | | |
| a. How many of these were **owned** by this operation? . . . . . 0872 | ☐ | | |
| 3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. . . . . 0833 | ☐ | | |
| 4. Milk goats. . . . . 0843 | ☐ | | |
| 5. Angora goats. . . . . 0847 | ☐ | | |
| 6. Meat goats and other goats. . . . . 0851 | ☐ | | |
| 7. Alpacas. . . . . 0876 | ☐ | | |
| 8. Llamas. . . . . 0874 | ☐ | | |
| 9. Bison. . . . . 0886 | ☐ | | |
| 10. Deer in captivity. . . . . 0888 | ☐ | | |
| 11. Elk in captivity. . . . . 0890 | ☐ | | |
| 12. Rabbits, including pelts. . . . . 0854 | ☐ | | |
| 13. Mink, including pelts. . . . . 0836 | ☐ | | |

| | | Number on **December 31, 2007** | Total number sold in 2007 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 15. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0857 | ☐ | | |

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

| | | Pounds clipped in 2007 |
|---|---|---|
| 15. Mohair. . . . . 0849 | ☐ | |

| | | Quantity produced in 2007 | Unit reported |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0970 | ☐ | | |

07202138

## SECTION 20 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 21

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

| | | None | Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007 | Unit |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 1304 | ☐ | | birds |
| b. Chicken eggs | 1305 | ☐ | | dozen |
| c. Pullets for laying flock replacement | 1306 | ☐ | | birds |
| d. Turkeys | 1307 | ☐ | | birds |
| e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others | 1308 | ☐ | | head |
| f. Hogs and pigs | 1309 | ☐ | | head |
| g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type | 1310 | ☐ | | |
| h. Grains and oilseeds | 1311 | ☐ | | bushels |
| i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type | 1312 | ☐ | | |
| j. Other crops - specify type | 1313 | ☐ | | |

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? . . . 1314 — Total Dollars: $ _____ .00

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1316 | ☐ Feeder livestock and poultry | 1320 | ☐ Supplies | 1323 | ☐ Veterinary Services |
| 1317 | ☐ Feed | 1325 | ☐ Seed | 1324 | ☐ Breeding livestock |
| 1318 | ☐ Fertilizer and lime | 1321 | ☐ Fuels | 1326 | ☐ Other - specify → |
| 1319 | ☐ Chemicals | 1322 | ☐ Utilities | 1315 | ☐ None |

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

07202146

## SECTION 21 VALUE OF SALES

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| | | None | Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - | | | |
| a. Corn for grain, seed, or silage | 1391 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| b. Wheat | 1392 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| c. Soybeans | 1393 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| d. Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage | 1394 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| e. Barley | 1395 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| f. Rice | 1398 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| g. Other - canola, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sunflower seed, etc. | 1399 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 2. Tobacco | 1332 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 3. Cotton and cottonseed | 1333 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 4. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc. | 1334 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 5. Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapefruit, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc. | 1335 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 6. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc. | 1336 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 7. Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops | 1337 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 8. Other crops and hay, including grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc. | 1338 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 9. Hogs and pigs | 1341 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 10. Milk and other dairy products from cows | 1340 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 11. Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc. | 1339 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 12. Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese | 1342 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 13. Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys | 1343 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 14. Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc. | 1344 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 15. Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc. | 1345 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 16. Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc. | 1346 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 17. **TOTAL SALES -** Add items 1 through 16 | 1347 | ☐ | $ .00 |

| | | None | Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. What was the value of your **landlord's share** of the total sales (item 17 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent. | 1349 | ☐ | $ .00 |

07202153

DIRECT SALES FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION

18. During 2007, did you produce, raise, or grow any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption**? Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams.

1409 1 ☐ **Yes** - Gross value of these direct sales. . . . . 0920 — Dollars $ .00

1410 Specify product(s) →

3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 22 below

## SECTION 22 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

1248 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

1250 1 ☐ **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below.

1252

3 ☐ **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

| | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 3. How many acres were used for organic production? . . . . . 1430 | ☐ | |
| a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested? . . . . . 1440 | ☐ | |
| b. Acres of organic pastureland? . . . . . 1450 | ☐ | |

| | | Dollars |
|---|---|---|
| 4. What was the total value of sales for **crops produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds. . . . . 1460 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 5. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? . . . . . 1470 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 6. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc. . . . . 1480 | ☐ | $ .00 |

| | | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production? . . . . . 1490 | ☐ | |

07202161

## SECTION 23 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

1035 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities. Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. . . . . 1411 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

## SECTION 24 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

1036 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 25 below

2. Amount received from - (None / Dollars)

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. . . . . 1420 — ☐ — $ .00

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. . . . . 1421 — ☐ — $ .00

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . . 1422 — ☐ — $ .00

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. . . . . 1423 — ☐ — $ .00

## SECTION 25 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

(None / Dollars)

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. . . . . 0992 — ☐ — $ .00
2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993 — ☐ — $ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. . . . 0994 — ☐ — $ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401 — ☐ — $ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. . . . . 1402 — ☐ — $ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. . . . . 1404 — ☐ — $ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ¬

[ ] . . . 1403 — ☐ — $ .00

07202179

## SECTION 26 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

| EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S) | | None | Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials. | 1501 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application. | 1502 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth. | 1503 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle. | 1504 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense. | 1505 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. | 1506 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc. | 1507 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. | 1508 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business. | 1509 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 10. Labor - | | | |
| a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. | 1510 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. | 1511 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. | 1512 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 12. Rent - | | | |
| a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees. | 1513 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire. | 1514 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 13. Interest paid on debts - | | | |
| a. Secured by real estate. | 1515 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| b. Not secured by real estate. | 1516 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. | 1517 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| 15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes. | 1518 | ☐ | $ .00 |

07202187

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

| | | None | Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007? | 1519 | ☐ | $ .00 |

DEPRECIATION

| | | None | Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary. | 1520 | ☐ | $ .00 |

## SECTION 27 FARM LABOR

| | | None | Number of Hired Workers |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers - | | | |
| a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. | 0941 | ☐ | |
| b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. | 0942 | ☐ | |

2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. . . . . 1573 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

## SECTION 28 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.

1568 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 29

| | | None | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to - | | | |
| a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture. | 0932 | ☐ | |
| b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing. | 0933 | ☐ | |
| 3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied. | 1569 | ☐ | |

| | | | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications. | | | |
| a. Insects. | 0936 | ☐ | |
| b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. | 0939 | ☐ | |
| c. Nematodes. | 0937 | ☐ | |
| d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. | 0938 | ☐ | |
| 5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. | 0940 | ☐ | |

07202195

## SECTION 29 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

| | None | Estimated Market Value (Dollars) |
|---|---|---|
| a. All land and buildings owned. . . . . 0996 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. . . . . 0997 | ☐ | $ .00 |
| c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. . . . . 0998 | ☐ | $ .00 |

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**? Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. . . . . 0943 ☐ $ .00

Estimated Market Value (Dollars)

## SECTION 30 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007.** Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

| | None | Number on this operation **December 31, 2007** | None | Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Trucks, including pickups. . . . . 0944 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors. . . . . 0946 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). . . 0948 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. . . . . 0962 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. . . . . 0950 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. . . . . 0956 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled. . . . 0953 | ☐ | | ☐ | |
| h. Hay balers. . . . . 0960 | ☐ | | ☐ | |

07202203

## SECTION 31 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2007?

   1050 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section  3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

2. Mark the type(s) of land this operation used within the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area.

   1058 ☐ owned or deeded  1059 ☐ trust (tribal or allotted)  1060 ☐ other, specify →

3. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

| | Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name | | State |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1051 | | 1052 | |

4. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2007? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. . . . . 1053

   a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? . . . . . 1054

| Number of Acres |
|---|
| |
| |

5. In 2007, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

   1056 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue  3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

   a. On **December 31, 2007,** what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

   1057 1 ☐ None  3 ☐ 26 - 50 percent  5 ☐ 76 - 99 percent
   2 ☐ 1 - 25 percent  4 ☐ 51 - 75 percent  6 ☐ 100 percent (all livestock)

## SECTION 32 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Have Internet access? . . . . . | 1603 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| b. Have high speed Internet access? . . . . . | 1604 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . . | 1721 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . . | 1722 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.? . . . . . | 1723 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.? . . . . . | 1724 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing? . . . . . | 1725 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)? . . . . . | 1720 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.? . . . . . | 1726 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement? . . . . . | 1727 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| k. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . . | 1728 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses? . . . . . | 1729 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |
| m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . . | 1730 | 1 ☐ Yes | 3 ☐ No |

07202211

## SECTION 33 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

1671
1 ☐ Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.

2 ☐ Partnership operation - Include family partnerships.
- Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

3 ☐ Incorporated under state law -
- Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
- Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

4 ☐ Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - specify type → _____

## SECTION 34 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. . . . . .1575

| Total Number of Operators | Women Operators |
|---|---|
| | |

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

| | Principal Operator or Senior Partner | Operator 2 | Operator 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Name → | | | |
| b. Sex of operator . . . . . | 0926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female | 1586 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female | 1597 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female |
| c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007? . . . . . | 0928 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other | 1580 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other | 1591 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other |
| d. Is this operator retired?. . | 0924 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1582 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1593 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No |
| e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay. . . . . | 0929 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more | 1831 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more | 1931 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more |
| f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007? . . . . . | 0923 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1581 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1592 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No |

07202229

| | Principal Operator or Senior Partner | Operator 2 | Operator 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation? | 0930 | 1584 | 1595 |
| h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007? . . . . . | 0925 years | 1585 years | 1596 years |
| i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? | 0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No |
| j. What is the operator's race? . . . . . | **Mark one or more.**<br>1703 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe<br>1705 ☐ Asian<br>1702 ☐ Black or African American<br>1704 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander<br>1701 ☐ White | **Mark one or more.**<br>1803 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe<br>1805 ☐ Asian<br>1802 ☐ Black or African American<br>1804 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander<br>1801 ☐ White | **Mark one or more.**<br>1903 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe<br>1905 ☐ Asian<br>1902 ☐ Black or African American<br>1904 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander<br>1901 ☐ White |
| k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007? . . . . | Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household<br>1577 number | Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column.<br>1589 number | Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns.<br>1600 number |
| l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation? . . . . . | 1576<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1588<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No | 1599<br>1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No |

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME**

| | Number |
|---|---|
| 3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? . . . . . 1608 | |

4. What was the total household income of the **principal** operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.

1678
1 ☐ less than $20,000
2 ☐ $20,000 to $29,999
3 ☐ $30,000 to $39,999
4 ☐ $40,000 to $49,999
5 ☐ $50,000 or more

| | Percent (%) |
|---|---|
| 5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? . . . . . 1578 | |

07202237

## SECTION 35 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1 ☐ **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 2

Name
1081

Address
1082

City
1083

State
1084

Zip
1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 3

a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 ☐ **Yes** - Go to item 3 3 ☐ **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch
1088

Area Code and Phone Number
1089 - -

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 - -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**

**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07202245

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
For additional help, call 1-888-424-7828
Para ayuda adicional, llamar al 1-888-424-7828

# INSTRUCTION SHEET
# UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form**, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 35 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

**Specialty Commodities** - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

**Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007** - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

**If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.**

**Partial Year Operations** - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

**Involved In More Than One Operation** - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

**Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation** - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

**Have a Partnership Operation** - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

**Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only**. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

**SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007**

Your answers in this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS OPERATION")** referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

***Item 1*** - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

***Item 2*** - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

***Item 3*** - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

***Item 4*** - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

***Total acres equals zero (0)*** - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 35. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

**SECTION 2 - LAND**

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

***Land used for more than one purpose*** - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing.

***CRP/WRP and other conservation programs*** - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

***Item 1a -***

***Double cropping or interplanted crops*** - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

***Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops*** - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

***Skip row planted crops*** - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1d.

***Item 1c*** - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

**SECTION 3** - IRRIGATION
Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

**SECTION 4** – CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE
***Item 2*** - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

**SECTION 5** – FIELD CROPS
***Acres harvested*** - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco where tenths should be reported.
***Total quantity harvested*** - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.
***Acres irrigated*** - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.
***Double cropping*** - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.
***Interplanted crops*** - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.
***Skip row planting*** - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 21, item 4.

**SECTION 6** – GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY
Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if they were not used in 2007. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage or capacity of structures leased to others.

**SECTION 7** – HAY AND FORAGE CROPS
Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

**SECTION 8** – WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP
***Cut Christmas trees*** - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.
***Short rotation woody crops*** - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.
***Maple syrup*** - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 3, woodland not pastured.

**SECTION 9** – NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS
Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 8.

**SECTION 10** – VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS
For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

**SECTION 11** – FRUIT AND NUTS
Report fruit and nut trees only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in section 2, item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in section 11, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

**SECTION 12** - BERRIES
Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use.

**SECTIONS 13, 15, AND 16** – CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS
Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle in section 13. Report buffalo as bison in section 19.
***Contract and custom feeding operations*** – Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 20 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 20, item 3.
***Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form*** - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.
***Number sold*** - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.
***Animals moved from this operation*** - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.
***Cattle in feedlots*** -
Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:
- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**SECTION 14** – SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED
***Item 2*** - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

***Contract and Custom Feeding Operations*** – Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

**SECTION 17** – AQUACULTURE
Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

**SECTION 18 – COLONIES OF BEES**
Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, package bees, and leaf cutter bees in section 21, item 16. Report the quantity of package bees produced in section 19, item 16.

**SECTION 19 – OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**
***Item 2*** - Report in item 2 the total number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership on December 31, 2007. In item 2a, report only those horses in item 2 that were owned and sold by this operation. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.
***Items 4, 5, and 6*** - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.
***Items 12 and 13*** - If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2007, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 21, item 16.
***Item 16*** - Include bees wax, bee pollen, package bees and feathers.

**SECTION 20 – PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING**
A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 2. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Report the total amount the contractor paid you for producing the commodity(s) in item 3. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

**SECTION 21 – VALUE OF SALES**
Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2007 on the appropriate line(s) of section 21. Report the sales in 2007 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Also, report as sold commodities, such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross value before expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2007 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2007, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

***Do NOT include***:
- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a production contract.

***Item 6*** - Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, such as plugs and started plants or garden center items, such as pot liners, chemicals, and fertilizers.
***Item 17a*** - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales included in item 17.
***Item 18*** - Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude craft items such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

**SECTION 22 – ORGANIC AGRICULTURE**
A farm produces organic products if it operates according to the practices outlined in the National Organic Standards. Farms exempt from certification because they sell less than $5,000 in organic products a year should also report in this section. Acres used for organic production include pastureland and acres where crops were harvested, as well as any acres not used in the census year because crops failed, land was in a cover rotation, or crops were not yet of bearing age. Total sales of organic products include all sales of the products, regardless of whether an organic premium was obtained.
***Item 7*** - Acres being converted to organic production apply to all acres in the farm operation that are in the three year transition period before land can be certified as organic. Acres reported in item 7 should not be reported in item 3.

**SECTION 23 – COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS**
Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2007. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2007. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

**SECTION 24 – FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS**
For conservation program cost shares, include the government's share of the amount paid. Exclude any payments from loans or programs which must be repaid.

**SECTION 25 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**
Report only those income producing activities for which you used part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on this operation and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

***Item 2*** - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.
***Item 3*** - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products in section 21.

**SECTION 26 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES**
Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2007 in items 1 through 15. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 25. Include expenses incurred in 2007 even if they were not paid in 2007. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

***Contract growers or custom feeders*** - Do not report as production expenses, the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 20, item 4.

***Item 2*** - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemicals effectiveness.
***Item 6*** - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.
***Item 9*** - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for customwork if income from those machines is reported in section 25. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

***Item 10a*** - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.
***Item 10b*** - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.
***Item 12a*** - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.
***Item 13*** - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.
***Item 14*** - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

**SECTION 27 – FARM LABOR**
Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

**SECTION 28 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED**
***Fertilizer*** - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 26, item 1.
***Chemicals*** - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 26, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

**SECTION 29 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**
***Item 1*** - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.
***Item 2*** - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 29, item 1.

**SECTION 30 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**
Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

**SECTION 31 – AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**
Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblos, or service area in 2007. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

**SECTION 32 - PRACTICES**
***Item 1c*** - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.
***Item 1g*** - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture into smaller sections and grazing different sections at different times.
***Item 1m*** - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

**SECTION 33 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**
Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:
***Family or individual operation*** - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."
***Partnership operation*** - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.
***Incorporated under state law*** - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.
***Other*** - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

**SECTION 34 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**
This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

***Item 1*** - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.
***Item 2*** - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there were more than three, answer for three operators only.
***Item 2c*** - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for **another** agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.
***Item 2g*** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.
***Item 3*** - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 26, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

**SECTION 35 - CONCLUSION**
***Item 1*** - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.
***Item 2a*** - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

# Index

**Items located in the publications are organized in broad categories. Chapter 1 tables are denoted by I. Chapter 2 tables are denoted by II. Appendix A tables are denoted by letters A–D.**


| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | | | | |
| Acres (see Land in farms) | | | | | | | |
| Age of - | | | | | | | |
| All operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49, 51, 53, 57, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **A, B** |
| Principal operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-1, 49,51,53, 54, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-1,46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Second operator | - | - | - | - | **I**-49, 51,57 | - | - |
| Third operator | - | - | - | - | **I**-49, 51,57 | - | - |
| Agri-tourism and recreational services | **I**-58 | - | - | **I** -7; **II**-6 | - | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals purchased | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,45 | **I**-62,64 |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1-3,40,59, 60; **II**-1 | **I**-52,54,55, 61, 63, 65 | **I**-11,48 | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Alfalfa hay | **I**-58 | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Alfalfa haylage | - | **I**-33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa seed | - | **I**-33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| American Indian or Alaska Native operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A**, **B, D** |
| Almonds | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Alpacas | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Angora goats | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-19 | - | - | - | - |
| Apples | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Apricots | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aquaculture | **I**-58 | - | **I**-31; **II**-23 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**- 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Aquatic plants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Artichokes | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asian operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B** |
| Asparagus | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Austrian winter peas | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Average size of farm | **I**-1,58; **II**-1,8 | - | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-63, 64 |
| Avocados | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **B** | | | | | | | |
| Bahia grass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baitfish | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Bananas | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley for grain | **I**-58 | **I**-1, 32,33; **II**- 1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Barn built prior to 1960 | - | - | - | - | - | **II** -44 | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beans - | | | | | | | |
| Green limas | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60 | **1**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **II**-1 |
| Dry limas | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snap | **I**-58 | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | **I**-59,60 | **1**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Bedding/Garden plants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cows | **I**-58 | - | **I**-1,12,16; **II**-1,11,16 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61, 63, 65 | **I**-11 | **I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Bees, colonies | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-21 | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Beets | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bell peppers | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bentgrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bermuda grass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berries, land in | **I**-58 | **I**-32,33,36; **II**-33,34 | - | **I**-40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Black or African American operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51, 53, 54, 55,56,57,61,63, 65; **II**-53 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B** |
| Blackberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blueberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boysenberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breeding livestock purchased, expense | - | - | - | **I**-4,59; **II**-3 | | - | - |
| Broccoli | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | **I**-58 | - | **I**-27 **II**-13 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41; II-40 | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Bromegrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brussels sprouts | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Buckwheat | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water | - | - | - | - | - | **II** -44 | - |
| Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys) | | | | | | | |
| **C** | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage - | | | | | | | |
| Chinese | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Head | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mustard | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Canola | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupes | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carrots | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash rent expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Cash rent or share payments received | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Catfish | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves | **I**-58 | - | **I**-1,11-18; **II**-1,11 | **I**-2,13,15-18,40-41,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-58, 61, 63-65 | **I**-11,41; **II**-44 | **I**-62,64 |
| Cattle and calves, herd size | - | - | **I**-12-18; **II**-11 | **I**-13-18,59,60 | - | - | - |
| Cattle feedlots | **I**-58 | - | **I**-12-13, 16, 18; **II**-11,45 | **I**-59, 60, 62 | **I**-55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-62 |
| Cauliflower | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Celery | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Certified organic products, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64 |
| Chemicals | - | - | - | **I**-40,59, 60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45 | **I**-62,64 |
| Cherries - | | | | | | | |
| Sweet | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tart | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chestnuts | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicory | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chili peppers | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Citrus fruit | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Coffee | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Collards | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colonies of bees | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-21 | - | - | - | - |
| Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-3,59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Combines, grain and bean | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62, 64 |
| Commercial fertilizer | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,45; **II**-42 | **I**-62, 64 |
| Commodity certificates | - | - | - | **I**-6 | - | - | - |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-6,59,60; **II**-5 | **I**-50,52,54, 55,61, 63, 65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62 |
| Community supported agriculture | - | - | - | - | - | **II** -44 | - |
| Computer use | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50,52,54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62 |
| Conservation practices | **I**-8,58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **II** -44 | **I**-62,64 |
| Conservation Reserve Programs | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-6,59,60; **II**-5 | **I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63, 65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Contract labor expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3,7 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Corn | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-27, 30 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Corporations | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63, 65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Cotton - | | | | | | | |
| Pima | - | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Upland | - | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-26 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Counter-cyclical payments | - | - | - | **I**-6 | - | - | - |
| Coverage adjustment | - | - | - | - | - | - | **A , C** |
| Cow herd size | **I**-58 | - | **I**-12,14-17; **II**-11 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-58,61,63-65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Cowpeas, dry | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cowpeas, green | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that calved | **I**-58 | - | **I**-12,14-17 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-58,61,63-65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Crambe | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cranberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Crimson clover seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices | **I**-58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Crop insurance, land covered | **I**-8,58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Cropland- | | | | | | | |
| For pasture or grazing only | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Harvested | **I**-8,9,58; **II**-8 | **I**-1,39; **II**-1,25,39 | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-47 | **I**-10,11 | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Idle or used for soil improvement | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| On which crops failed | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Summer fallow | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value | - | **I**-2; **II**-2 | - | **I**-1; **II**-1 | **I**-55 | **I**-11 | **I**-47 |
| Crustaceans | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Cucumbers | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Currants | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Customwork and custom hauling, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Cut Christmas trees | - | **I**-38; **II**-36 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Cut flowers | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **D** | | | | | | | |
| Daikon | - | **I**-33,34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy cows | - | - | **I**-11-12,17; **II**-11 | - | - | **I**-11 | - |
| Dairy products, sales value | **I**-58 | - | **I**-17 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Dates | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Days worked off farm | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-48, 49, 51, 53, 56,57,61, 63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Deer | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Defoliation chemicals applied | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Depreciation expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Dill for oil | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Direct payments | - | - | - | **I**-6; **II**-5 | - | - | - |
| Direct sales to individuals | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Diseases, chemical control | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys) | | | | | | | |
| Dry edible beans | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33, **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Ducks | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-13,14 | - | - | - | - |
| **E** | | | | | | | |
| Economic class of farms | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-3,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Eggs, chicken | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-41; **II**-40 | **I**-46 |
| Eggplant | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elk | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Emmer and spelt | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Emus | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Equipment and machinery | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,43,44, 59, 60; **II**-1,41 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-46, 47, 62,64 |
| Escarole and endive | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | **I**-58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-1,40,42,59, 60; **II**-1 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64 |
| Estimated market value of machinery and equipment | - | - | - | **I**-40 | - | **I**-11 | **I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Ewes 1 year and older | **I**-58 | - | **I**-28-30; **II**-16 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Expenses paid by landlords | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Expenses, total farm production | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-1,3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-47,62,64; |
| **F** | | | | | | | |
| Family held corporations | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Family operations | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **A,B** |
| Farm characteristics | - | - | - | - | **I**-50-52,54,55 | - | **I**-46; **A,B** |
| Farm production expenses | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-1, 3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Farm size | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50,54,55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-1,47, 62,64; **A**,**B** |
| Farmer (see Operators) | | | | | | | |
| Farmland, rent income received | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Farms, number | **I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9 | **I**-32-39; **II**-25, 39 | **I**-12-31; **II**-11-24 | **I**-2-7, 40, 42-44, 59,60; **II**-2-7,41 | **I**-49-56, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56 | **I**-10,11,41, 45,48; **II**-10, 40, 42-44 | **I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1; **A - D** |
| Feed purchased, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Fertilizer and chemicals applied | **I**-58 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense | **I**-58 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,45; | **I**-62,64 |
| Fescue seed | - | **I**-33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field and grass seed crops | **I**-58 | **I**-33; **II**-26,27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Figs | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Filberts (hazelnuts) | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Flaxseed | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Floriculture crops | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | **I**-40,59; **II**-2 | - | - | - |
| Flower seeds | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Foliage plants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage, all, land used | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1, 62,64 |
| Forage harvesters, self-propelled | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-44 | **I**-62,64 |
| Forest products, sales values | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Foxtail millet seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruit and tree nuts | **I**-58 | **I**-33,35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Fuels purchased, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Full owners | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B** |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **G** | | | | | | | |
| Gains, net income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-5,59,60; **II**-4 | **I**-54,61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Game or sport fish | - | - | **II** -23 | - | - | - | - |
| Garden plants sold | - | **I**-37 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Garlic | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels and oils purchased, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Geese | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-13,14 | - | - | - | - |
| Generated energy | - | - | - | - | - | **II**-44 | - |
| Ginger root | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ginseng | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats | **I**-58 | - | **I**-31; **II**-17-20 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Government payments, all | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-3,6,40,59,60; **II**-1,5 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-17,62,64 |
| Grain and bean combines | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Grain storage capacity | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-39; **II**-39 |
| Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41, **II**-40 | **I**-62,64 |
| Grapefruit | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grapes | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Grass silage | - | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenchop | **I**-58 | **I**-32,33; **II**-25,27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Greenhouse fruits and berries | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse vegetables | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | **I**-37; **II**-2 | - | - | - |
| Greenhouse tomatoes | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guar | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guavas | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **H** | | | | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | **I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9,46 | **I**-1,33-39; **II**-1, 25-39 | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-46-47,49 | **I**-10,11,48; **II**-10 | **I**-46-47,62,64 |
| Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander) | | | | | | | |
| Hay | **I**-58 | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Hay balers | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-44 | **I**-62,64 |
| Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop hay | - | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | **I**-1 |
| Hazelnuts (Filberts) | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Head lettuce | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers | **I**-58 | - | **I**-12,14-17 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Herbs | - | **I**-34,37; **II**-28,30,35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hired farm labor | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3,7 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Hired managers | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Hispanic (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin) | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | **I**-58 | - | **I**-1,19-26; **II**-1,12 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,41; **II**-40 | **I**-62, 64 |
| Honey collected | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-21 | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Honeydew melons | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hops | - | **I**-33; **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horseradish | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horses and ponies | **I**-58 | - | **I**-31; **II**-15 | **I**-59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Household income, percent from farming | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Households sharing in farm income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| **I** | | | | | | | |
| Income from farm-related sources | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,7,59,60; **II**-1,6 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Insects, chemical control | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45**;II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Institutional farms | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,47,62,64 |
| Insurance payments | **I**-8,58**;** **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Interest expenses | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-41, 58, 61, 63, 65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-46 |
| Internet access | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-46 |
| Irrigated land | **I**-9,58 | **I**-33; **II**-25 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-10,11; **II**-10 | **I**-47,62,64; **II**-1 |
| **J** | | | | | | | |
| Jojoba | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **K** | | | | | | | |
| Kale | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kiwifruit | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kumquats | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **L** | | | | | | | |
| Labor expense, hired | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3,7 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Ladino clover seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land and buildings, estimated market value | **I**-58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-42,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1, 46-47, 62, 64 |
| Land in farms, acres | **I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46, 48, 49, 50,51,52,53,54, 55,56 | **I**-11,48 | **I**-46 47, 62, 64; **A-C** |
| Land owned | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Land rented or leased to others | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **II**-46 |
| Land use | **I**-1,8,58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64 |
| Land used for vegetables | **I**-58; **II**-29 | **I**-33; **II**-29 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Land used to raise certified organic crops | **I**-58 | **I**-48; **II**-43 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Landlord's share of production expenses | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Landlord's share of sales | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Latino (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin) | | | | | | | |
| Layers | **I**-58 | - | **I**-27; **II**-13 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Leaf lettuce | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lemons | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lentils | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lespedeza seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lettuce, all | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lima beans- Green | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Limes | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,11,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64; |
| Livestock inventory | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1, 62,64 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, value | - | - | | **I**-2; **II**-2 | **I**-50,52,54-55 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,47; **II**-1 |
| Llamas | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Loan deficiency payments | - | - | - | **I**-6 | - | - | - |
| Loganberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Losses, net income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-5,59,60; **II**-4 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| **M** | | | | | | | |
| Macadamia nuts | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Machinery and equipment- | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,43,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-46, 47, 62,64; **II**-1 |
| Rent and lease expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60; **II**-3,5 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Mangoes | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manure applied | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Maple syrup | - | **I**-38; **II**-38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Market value of agricultural products | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1,2 | **I**-50,54,55,61, 63,65 | **I**-11,41 | **I**-1,47, 62,64; **II**-1; **A-C** |
| Meat and other goats | - | - | **I** -31; **II** -20 | - | - | - | - |
| Melons | - | **I**-35; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Migrant workers | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60; **II**-2,5 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-7 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Milk and dairy products, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Milk cows | **I**-58 | - | **I**-1,11,12,17; **II**-1,11 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Milk goats | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-18 | - | - | - | - |
| Mink and their pelts | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-22 | - | - | - | - |
| Mint for oil | - | **I**-33,34; **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous poultry | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Mohair | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-19 | - | - | - | - |
| Mollusks | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| More than one race, operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-53,54,56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-56 | - | **I**-62,64; **A, B** |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Mushroom spawn | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mushrooms | - | **I**-34,37; **II**-30,35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mustard greens | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mustard seed | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **N** | | | | | | | |
| Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-53,54, 55, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-54 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Nectarines | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nematodes, chemical control | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **II**-42 | - |
| Net cash farm income of the operations and operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-5,59,60; **II**-4 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **II**-1 |
| Net gain | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **B** |
| Net loss | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **B** |
| Noncitrus fruit, all | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Nonirrigated farms | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-11 | - |
| Nonresponse adjustment | - | - | - | - | - | - | **A - C** |
| North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) - | | | | | | | |
| All other animal production (11299) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I** -46 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I** -46 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I** -46 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45 |
| Animal production (112) | - | **I**-39 | - | - | - | - | **I** -46 |
| Apiculture (11291) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45 |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Corn farming (11115) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45 |
| Crop farming, all other (11199) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50,52,54,55 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-46,62,64; **II**-45 |
| Crop production (111) | - | **I**-39; **II**-39 | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59, 60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64; **II**-45 |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Floriculture production (111422) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Fruit and nut combination farming (111336) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46; **II**-45 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Goat farming (11242) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grape vineyards (111332) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Hay farming (11194) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Orange groves (11131) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Other animal production (1129) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-45; **II**-45 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Other grain farming (11119) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Other poultry production (11239) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Potato farming (111211) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Rice farming (11116) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Sugar cane farming, hay farming and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11195) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Turkey production (11233) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45 |
| Wheat farming (11114) | - | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-46 |
| Number of farms | **I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8,9 | **II** -32, 36-37 | **I**-12-31; **II**-11-24 | **I**-40,44,59; **II**-2,41 | **I**-50,52-55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-10,11,41; **II**-10, 40 | **I**-1,46-47, 62, 64; **II**-1,2; **A-C** |
| Number of households sharing farm income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59 | **I**-50, 52,54-55, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Number of operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49-57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Number of persons living in operator's household | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49,51,53, 54, 56-57, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Nursery crops | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | **II**– 2 | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Nursery stock | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nuts, all | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **O** | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Off-farm work by operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59 | **I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Okra | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Olives | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Onions | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operator characteristics | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A** |
| Operators - | | | | | | | |
| Age | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| All | - | - | - | - | **I**-49,52,54; **II**-46 | - | **A, B** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B, D** |
| Asian | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B** |
| Black or African American | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51, 53-56, 61,63,65; **II**-53 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A, B** |
| Living on an American Indian reservation | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **D** |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-54 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| On farm | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Primary occupation | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Principal Operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49-54, 56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46,47, 49-57 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Race | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51, 53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II** -56 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,52-54 61, 63, 65; **II**-50 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| White | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55 | - | **I**-62,64; **A, B** |
| Women | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50-52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Oranges | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Orchardgrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Orchards, land in | **I**-58; **II**-31 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Organic agriculture | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-48; **II**-43 | **I**-62,64 |
| Ornamental fish | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Ostriches | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and other animal products | **I**-58 | - | **I**-12-17, 19, 21.22, 25-27,31; **II**-24 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41 | **I**-1,62,64 |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other aquaculture products | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Other berries | - | I-36; II-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other citrus | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crops and hay | **I**-58 | **I**-32-37; **II**-26-28, 30, 32, 34, 35 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41 | **I**-62,64 |
| Other farm characteristics | - | - | - | - | **I**-50,52,54,55 | - | - |
| Other farm production expenses | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Other farm-related income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Other federal farm program payments | - | - | - | **I**-6; **II**-5 | **I**-50,52,54,55 | - | - |
| Other food fish | - | - | **II**- 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and poultry purchased | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Other poultry | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-13-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Other types of organizations | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,62,64 |
| Other vegetables | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Owned land in farms | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| **P** | | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander) | | | | | | | |
| Papayas | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Parsley | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Part owners | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A,B** |
| Partnerships | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-1,62,64; **A,B** |
| Passion fruit | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pastureland | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-10,11,48; **II**-10,42,43 | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Payroll | - | - | - | **II** -7 | - | - | - |
| Peaches | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Peanuts | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Pears | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peas - Chinese | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible | **I**-58 | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry southern (cowpeas) | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Green (excluding southern) | **I**-58 | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Green southern (cowpeas) | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pecans | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Peppers | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent of income from farming | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Permanent pasture and rangeland | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-47,62,64 |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Persimmons | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pesticides, acres applied | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | - | **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Pheasants | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Pigeons or squab | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Pima cotton | - | **I**-32,33; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pineapples | - | **I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pistachios | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Place of residence | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64 |
| Plums and Prunes | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pluots | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pomegranates | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Popcorn | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Potatoes | **I**-58 | **I**-1,34; **II**-1,30 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41; **II**-40 | **I**-62,64 |
| Potted flowering plants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry | **I**-58 | - | **I**-27; **II**-13,14 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-46,50 | **I**-41 | **I**-62,64 |
| Poultry hatched | - | - | **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Primary occupation (see Operator, primary occupation) | | | | | | | |
| Principal operator (see Operator) | | | | | | | |
| Production contracts | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-41; **II**-40 | - |
| Property taxes paid, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Proso millet | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Prunes | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets for laying flock replacement | **I**-58 | - | **I**-27; **II**-13 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41; **II**-40 | **I**-62,64 |
| Pumpkins | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Q** | | | | | | | |
| Quail | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| **R** | | | | | | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts | - | - | **I**-31; **II**-24 | - | - | - | - |
| Race of operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53,54-57,61,63,65; **II**-51-56 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Radishes | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rapeseed | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Raspberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Recreational services income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Red clover seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Redtop seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliability estimates | - | - | - | - | - | - | **B** |
| Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Rent or share payments income | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rented or leased land | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Rhubarb | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rice | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46,62,64 |
| Romaine lettuce | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rotational or management intensive grazing | - | - | - | - | **II**-44 | - | - |
| Rye for grain | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ryegrass seed | - | **I**-33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **S** | | | | | | | |
| Safflower | - | **I**-33; **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seed harvested | **I**-58 | **I**-33,37; **II**-25-27,35 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Seedlings | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, plants, vines, and trees, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Sesame | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sex of operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49, 53, 56, 57, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64; **A, B** |
| Share payments (see Rent) | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs | **I**-58 | - | **I**-28-30; **II**-1,16 | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65 | **I**-11; **II**-44 | **I**-62,64; **II**-1,46,47 |
| Sheep, goats, and their products, sales value | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Short rotation woody crops | **I**-58 | **I**-38; **II**-37 | - | **I**-2,7,40,59; **II**-2,6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Silage | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Small grain hay | - | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sod | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | **I**-2,40 | - | - | - |
| Soil conditioners | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11,45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Sorghum | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32-33; **II**-1, 25, 26, 27, 28 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Soybeans | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin, operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,52-53,55, 61, 63, 65; **II**-50 | - | **I**-62,64; **A,B** |
| Spearmint for oil | - | **II**-28,34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Specified fruits and nuts, acres | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spinach | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sport or game fish | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat, other | - | **I**-1,32-33; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squab (see Pigeons) | - | - | **I**-27; **II**-14 | - | - | - | - |
| Squash | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| State and local government program payments | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-7,59,60; **II**-6 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Stockholders in farm corporation | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Strawberries | - | **I**-36; **II**-34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sudangrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sugarbeets | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Sugarcane | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1 |
| Summer squash | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed | **I**-58 | **I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Supplies, repairs and maintenance, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Sweet corn | **I**-58 | **I**-34; **II**-28,30 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Sweet potatoes | **I**-58 | **I**-1,34; **II**-30 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64; **II**-1 |
| Sweetclover seed | - | **II**-1,27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **T** | | | | | | | |
| Tame hay, other | **I**-58 | **I**-32,33; **II**-27 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Tangelos | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tangerines | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taps, maple syrup | - | **I**-38; **II**-38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taro | - | **II**-28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taxes, property | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Temples | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tenants | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A,B** |
| Tenure of operator | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49 | - | **I**-47,62,64; **A,B** |
| Timothy seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1,45 |
| Tobacco transplants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tomatoes | **I**-58 | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Tomatoes, greenhouse | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total cropland | **I**-1,8,58; **II**-1,8 | - | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Total farm production expenses | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Total sales | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Total woodland | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Tractors | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Triticale | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trout | - | - | **II**-23 | - | - | - | - |
| Trucks | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-44,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-44,62,64 |
| Tubers | - | **I**-37 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys | **I**-58 | - | **I**-27; **II**-13 | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41; **II**-40 | **I**-62,64 |
| Turnip greens | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turnips | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Type of organization | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-1,62,64;**A,B** |
| Typology of farm | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65; **II**-46 | - | **I**-62,64 |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **U** | | | | | | | |
| Upland cotton | - | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utilities, expense | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| **V** | | | | | | | |
| Valencia oranges | - | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value Added Commodities | - | - | - | - | - | **II** -44 | - |
| Value of - | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural products sold | - | - | - | **I**-3; **II**-2 | - | **I**-11 | **I**-1; **II**-2 |
| Commodities under production contract | - | - | - | - | - | **I**-41 | - |
| Land and buildings | **I**-58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-40,42,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1 |
| Landlord's share of total sales | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-2,40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Machinery and equipment | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-40,43,59,60; **II**-41 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1 |
| Organic product sales | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-40,59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-48; **II**-43 | **I**-62,64 |
| Sales | **I**-58 | **I**-37; **II**-35 | **I**-13-18,20-22,31; **II**-23 | **I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1-2 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47 | **I**-11,41,48; **II**-43 | **I**-1,46, 47, 62, 64; **A-C** |
| Veal calves | - | - | - | - | - | **II**-44 | - |
| Vegetable seeds | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetable transplants | - | **I**-37; **II**-35 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32-34,37; **II**-1,25, 29, 30, 35 | - | **I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-41; **II**-40 | **I**-62,64 |
| Vetch seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **W** | | | | | | | |
| Walnuts, English | **I**-58 | **I**-35; **II**-32 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Watercress | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | **I**-45; **II**-42 | **I**-62,64 |
| Wetlands Reserve Program | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-6,59,60; **II**-5 | **I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65 | **I**-11 | **I**-62,64 |
| Wheat - | | | | | | | |
| All | **I**-58 | **I**-1,32,33; **II**-25,26 | - | **I**-2,59,60; **II**-2 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-1,46,62,64; **II**-1 |
| Durum | - | **I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other spring | - | **I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter | - | **I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheatgrass seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| White clover seed | - | **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| White operators | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55 | - | **I**-62,64; **A, B** |
| Wild hay | - | **I**-32-33; **II**-27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wild rice | - | **II**-26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter squash | - | **I**-34; **II**-30 | - | - | - | - | - |

| Item | Land | Crops | Livestock | Economics | Demo-graphics | Practices | Misc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Women operators | **I**-58 | - | - | - | **I**-49, 50, 51, 54, 57,61, 63, 65; **II**-46-49 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64 |
| Woodland crops | **I**-58 | **I**-38; **II**-36-38 | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-62,64 |
| Woodland, total | **I**-8,58; **II**-8 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-61,63,65 | - | **I**-47,62,64 |
| Wool production | - | - | **I**-28,29,30; **II**-16 | - | - | - | - |
| **Y** | | | | | | | |
| Years on present farm | **I**-58 | - | - | **I**-59,60 | **I**-49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46 | **I**-48 | **I**-62,64 |